



**ANALYSIS OF TRADE
BETWEEN THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY
AND THE LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES
1965-1980**

1981



STATISTICAL OFFICE OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L - 2985 Luxembourg — Tel. 430 11 — Telex: Comeur Lu 3423
1049 Bruxelles, Bâtiment Berlaymont, Rue de la Loi 200 (Liaison office)
Tel. 735 80 40

This publication is obtainable from the sales offices mentioned on the inside back cover.

ANALYSIS OF TRADE
BETWEEN THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY
AND THE LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES
1965-1980

Manuscript completed in original language (Italian) in February 1981.

This publication is also available in the following language:

FR ISBN 92-825-2577-5

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1981

ISBN 92-825-2576-7

Catalogue number: CA-32-81-245-EN-C

Reproduction of the contents of this publication is subject to acknowledgement of the source.

Printed in Belgium

CONTENTS

Abbreviations	V
Introduction	VII
Methodology and sources	IX
Part One: Economy and external trade of the Latin American countries	1
1. The economy of the Latin American countries	1
2. Latin America and world trade	23
1.2.1 Latin America and world trade	23
1.2.2 Trade within the main economic associations in Latin America	23
3. Demographic and economic profiles of the Latin American countries	27
Mexico	27
Guatemala	29
Honduras	31
El Salvador	33
Nicaragua	35
Costa Rica	37
Panama	39
Cuba	41
Haiti	43
Dominican Republic	45
Colombia	47
Venezuela	49
Ecuador	51
Peru	53
Brazil	55
Chile	57
Bolivia	58
Paraguay	60
Uruguay	62
Argentina	64
Part Two: Latin America's trade with the European Community and the Applicant States	69
1. Analysis of trade between the European Community and Latin America	69
2.1.1 General remarks	69
2.1.2 The Community's share of industrialized Western countries' trade with Latin America	71
2.1.3 The Community's trade with individual Latin American countries	72
2.1.3.1 The Latin American countries' trade with the Community as a proportion of their trade with the industrialized Western countries (OECD)	72
2.1.3.2 Main Latin American trading partners of the Community: concentration of trade and geographical diversification	72
2.1.3.3 Trade between the Community and certain groupings of Latin American countries	79
2.1.4 Community trade with Latin America by category of products	81
2.1.4.1 Preliminary remarks on the commodity structure of Latin America's trade with the industrialized Western countries	81
2.1.4.2 Structure of Community imports from Latin America by category of products (SITC sections)	84

2.1.4.3	Structure of Community exports to Latin America by category of products (SITC sections)	86
2.1.4.4	Conclusion	87
2.	Trade between the Member States of the Community and Latin America	107
2.2.1	Trade with Latin America as part of Community Member States' external trade	107
2.2.2	Individual Member States' shares of Community trade with Latin America	108
2.2.3	Community Member States' trade with the main Latin American countries and groups of countries	109
2.2.3.1	Argentina	109
2.2.3.2	Brazil	110
2.2.3.3	Chile	111
2.2.3.4	Colombia	112
2.2.3.5	Mexico	112
2.2.3.6	Venezuela	113
2.2.3.7	Andean Group: Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and Venezuela	114
2.2.3.8	Central American Common Market (CACM): Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras and Nicaragua	114
2.2.3.9	Latin American Free Trade Association (LAFTA): Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela	115
2.2.4	Main Latin American trading partners of each Community Member State	117
2.2.5	Germany's trade with Latin America	117
2.2.6	France's trade with Latin America	122
2.2.7	Italy's trade with Latin America	127
2.2.8	The Netherlands' trade with Latin America	132
2.2.9	The BLEU's trade with Latin America	137
2.2.10	The United Kingdom's trade with Latin America	142
2.2.11	Ireland's trade with Latin America	147
2.2.12	Denmark's trade with Latin America	151
2.2.13	Greece's trade with Latin America	156
3.	Trade between Latin America and the Applicant States: Spain and Portugal	165
2.3.1	Spain	165
2.3.1.1	Spain's trade with Latin America	165
2.3.1.2	Structure of Spain's trade with Latin America, by category of products	166
2.3.1.3	Principal products imported by Spain from Latin America	174
2.3.2	Portugal	174
2.3.2.1	Portugal's trade with Latin America	174
2.3.2.2	Structure of Portugal's trade with Latin America, by category of products	181
2.3.2.3	Principal products imported by Portugal from Latin America	181
Part Three: Main products imported by the European Community from Latin America		183
1.	Definition of the products	183
3.1	Definition of the products	183
2.	Community imports of raw materials and manufactured goods from LA 20	185
3.2	Community imports of raw materials and manufactured goods	185
3.	Structure and trends of Community imports from LA 20, by products	189
3.3.1	Concentration of Community imports from LA 20, by product	189
3.3.2	Trends over time in the value of imports by product	189
3.3.3	Latin America's market share by product	192
3.3.4	Trends over time in LA 20's market share by product	192
3.3.5	Concentration of Community imports by product and by LA 20 country of origin	195
3.3.6	Individual products' shares of Community imports from LA 20 countries	195

4.	Review of each product (52 leading products, SITC code, rev. 1)	201
	011 Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen	202
	013 Meat in airtight containers.	205
	031.1 Fish, fresh	208
	031.3 Crustacea and molluscs, fresh.	212
	044 Maize	215
	051.3 Bananas, fresh.	218
	051.4 Apples, fresh	222
	053 Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations.	225
	061.1 Raw sugar, beet and cane	228
	061.5 Molasses	231
	061.6 Natural honey.	234
	071.1 Coffee, green or roasted	237
	071.3 Coffee extracts, essences, concentrates	243
	072.1 Cocoa beans	246
	072.3 Cocoa butter	249
	081.1 Hay and fodder.	252
	081.2 Bran and pollard	255
	081.3 Oil-seed cake	258
	081.4 Meat and fish meal.	262
	12 Tobacco, unmanufactured and tobacco manufactures.	265
	211 Hides and skins, undressed	270
	221.4 Soya beans.	274
	243.2 Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - conifer	277
	251.7 Sulphate wood pulp.	280
	262 Wool and other animal hair	283
	263 Cotton	287
	281.3 Iron ores and concentrates	292
	283.2 Ores and concentrates of nickel	295
	283.4 Ores and concentrates of lead	298
	283.5 Ores and concentrates of zinc	301
	283.6 Ores and concentrates of tin	304
	283.9 Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals	307
	331 Petroleum, crude	310
	332 Petroleum products	312
	42 Fixed vegetable oils	316
	532 Dyeing and tanning extracts	319
	611 Leather	322
	613 Fur skins, tanned or dressed	326
	651.3 Cotton yarn and thread, grey	329
	652.1 Cotton fabrics, grey	333
	67 Iron and steel	336
	681 Silver and platinum	340
	682 Copper	344
	685 Lead	347
	687 Tin	350
	711.5 Internal combustion engines, not for aircraft	353
	722.2 Apparatus for electrical circuits	356
	729 Other electrical machinery and apparatus.	359
	732.8 Bodies and parts for motor vehicles.	363
	841.1-4 Clothing and accessories	366
	842.01 Fur clothing and articles of artificial fur	369
	851 Footwear.	372

Part Four: Principal exports from the European Community to Latin America	376
1. Definition of products	376
2. Patterns and trends of Community exports to LA 20	377
4.2.1 Proportion of products or groups of products in total Community exports to LA 20	377
4.2.2 Export trend value.	377
4.2.3 Specialization of exports.	378
4.2.4 Degree of penetration by exports from the European Community to LA 20	379
4.2.5 Concentration of exports by destination and product.	380
4.2.6 Structure of Community exports to individual countries of LA 20: penetration and specialization	381
3. Review of each product (SITC code, rev.1)	383
0-4 Basic products	383
5-8 Manufactured products.	384
5 Chemicals	385
51 Chemical elements and compounds.	386
56 Fertilizers, manufactured	387
6 Manufactured goods.	388
65 Textile yarn and thread	389
67 Iron and steel	390
69 Manufactures of metals.	391
71 Machinery, other than electric	392
714 Office machines	393
715 Metalworking machinery.	394
717 Textile and leather machinery	395
72 Electrical machinery	396
722 Electric power machinery and switchgear	397
724 Telecommunications apparatus	398
73 Transport equipment	399
732 Road motor vehicles	400
8 Miscellaneous manufactured articles	401
84 Clothing	402
85 Footwear.	403
Part Five: Recent trends in EC-Latin American trade	405
1. The economic development of Latin American countries in 1980	405
2. Latin America and world trade.	407
3. Analysis of trade between the European Community and Latin America in 1980.	409
5.3.1 General remarks	409
5.3.2 The Community's share of Western industrialized countries' trade with Latin America	409
5.3.3 The Community's trade with individual Latin American countries	410
5.3.4 Community trade with Latin America by category of product	414
5.3.4.1 Imports	414
5.3.4.2 Exports	414
4. Trade between the Member States of the Community and Latin America.	415
5. EC imports of selected products from Latin America	417

Abbreviations

Class 1	Western developed countries
Class 2	Developing countries
Class 3	State-trading countries
LAFTA	Latin American Free Trade Association
CACM	Central American Common Market
OECD	Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
OPEC	Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries
BLEU	Belgo-Luxembourg Economic Union
EUR 10	European Community (10 Member States)
D	Federal Republic of Germany (Germany)
DK	Denmark
F	France
I	Italy
NL	Netherlands
B/L	Belgium and Luxembourg
IRL	Ireland
UK	United Kingdom
GR	Greece
E	Spain
P	Portugal
LA 20	Latin America (20 countries)
MEX	Mexico
GTM	Guatemala
HON	Honduras
SAL	El Salvador
NIC	Nicaragua
CRI	Costa Rica
PAN	Panama
CUB	Cuba
HTI	Haiti
DOM	Dominican Republic
COL	Colombia
VEN	Venezuela
ECU	Ecuador
PER	Peru
BRA	Brazil
CHL	Chile
BOL	Bolivia
PRY	Paraguay
URY	Uruguay
ARG	Argentina
SITC Rev. 1	Standard International Trade Classification, Revision 1
GDP	Gross Domestic Product
GNP	Gross National Product
\$	Dollar
000	thousand
000 000	million
mio	million
MT	Metric ton
I	Index
.. – n.a.	Information not available

INTRODUCTION

This publication analyses the development and the structure of trade between the European Economic Community and Latin America between 1965 and 1980.

The *first part* comprises three chapters. The first chapter gives a general rundown of the economic situation in Latin America. The second chapter describes the role of Latin America in world trade, as well as the destination and origin of this trade according to the main economic areas. Lastly, the third chapter gives basic information on the demographic and economic features of each Latin American country.

The *second part* also comprises three chapters. The first gives an overall analysis and an analysis by major category of products of the trade between the Community as a whole and the individual Latin American countries.

It also gives a comparison between the EC and the main industrialized countries of the OECD. The second chapter analyses trade between Latin America and each of the Member States, and the equivalent analysis in respect of Spain and Portugal is presented in the third chapter.

The *third part* gives a detailed analysis of Community imports of fifty or so commodities which represent the main products exported by the Latin American countries. This is followed by a look at Community import trends, market shares, concentrations of imports by product and by Latin American country.

The main exports from the Community to Latin America are analysed in the *fourth part*, which gives a detailed study of the degree of EC market penetration in Latin America compared with that of competitor countries; concentration by country of destination and specialization by product exported are also examined.

As the study was prepared in 1980, the data analysed in the previous chapters end at 1979. In order to supplement the information with more up-to-date figures, it was decided that the *fifth part* would present a summary of the most recent trends in EC-Latin America trade. The analysis is limited to some salient features of trade between the two economic areas in 1980.

This introduction is followed by a brief methodological note which illustrates some of the differences in the statistics published in the study and those published elsewhere by the Statistical Office of the European Communities (Eurostat).

The list of the main sources used is given at the end of the methodological note.

The study was coordinated by Mr S. Ronchetti, Director of External Trade Statistics, and Mr A. De Michelis, Head of the Analyses and Developments Division at Eurostat. The study was drawn up by a group of research workers at the Statistical Institute of the University of Milan led by Prof. G. Landenna, assisted by the Analyses and Developments Division of Eurostat. In particular, the first part was prepared by Dr A. D'Angiò, the second part by Prof. G.C. Blangiardo, the third part by Prof. M. Martini, the fourth part by Dr. G. Vittadini, the fifth part by Mr L. Jensen.

The data-processing operations were carried out with the assistance of Messrs G. Clet and J. Chomé from Eurostat, and Dr M. Boffi of the University of Milan.

The Istituto Italo-Latino-Americano in Rome (which is responsible for the publication of this study in Italian and Spanish) was particularly active in the quest for statistical data originating in the Latin American countries.

The original Italian version was translated into French and English by the Medium-and Long-Term Translation Service of the Commission of the European Communities. The Spanish version was prepared

by the Istituto Italo-Latino-Americano of Rome, to which the Statistical Office of the European Communities wishes to express its sincere gratitude for the assistance provided in the quest for statistical sources in the Latin American countries.

METHODOLOGY AND SOURCES

On the methodological side, attention should be drawn to a) the nature and the limitations of the statistical sources used; b) the criteria for selection and grouping of geographical areas; c) the selection criteria adopted for defining the products to be analysed.

With some exceptions, which are explicitly noted in each case, the data come from the GATT data bank in Geneva¹, this being based on UN statistics and supplemented by Eurostat.

This means that for the EUR 10 economic area shown in the tables, the figures given are not harmonized trade statistics as regards the concepts and methods usually used by Eurostat, but rather data on external trade which the statistical institutes of the Member States compile using national concepts and then forward to the international organizations.

The main differences between the two sources concern the elaboration of data according to origin or consignment according to the concept of special trade or general trade. All this gives rise to possible discrepancies between the statistics shown in this study and those drawn up by Eurostat and published as microfiches, bulletins or yearbooks on external trade.

There are two reasons why non-harmonized statistics are considered in this study, namely, the length of the retrospective series from the point of view of data availability and the length of the series from the point of view of nomenclature consistency.

The compilation of Eurostat trade statistics is based on concepts which were not standardized until comparatively recently, particularly as regards the new member countries.

This study analyses the trends of Community imports from Latin America since 1965. In order to maintain data consistency in the temporal analysis, preference has therefore been given to the series compiled by the Member States rather than those compiled by the EC. This was facilitated by using the statistics contained in the Geneva data bank.

Furthermore, the Geneva data bank is the only one which makes it possible to follow the trend of a product. This is because data are available in SITC Rev. 1 for the whole period between 1965 and 1980, and Community statistics are only available in respect of Member States in SITC Rev. 1 up to 1977 and in SITC Rev. 2 from 1978 onwards. The two nomenclatures are not directly comparable.

The second aspect concerns the definition of countries and the geographical areas analysed in the study, and the types of trade considered in the statistics analysed. The study presents series of data concerning the development of Community imports from LA 20, from developing countries (CL 2) and from the rest of the world. For the definition of the countries or groups of countries, the criteria laid down in the Eurostat *Geonomenclature* were used, namely:

- a) European Community (EUR 10): Account is taken of all countries which were members of the EEC as at 1 January 1981; Greece is therefore included.
- b) Applicant States: Spain and Portugal.

¹ Some annual trade data (Part One, Table 1.3.b) of some reporting countries with the rest of LA 20 have been calculated by adding up the figures of the country's trade with: a) the member countries of the LAFTA; b) the member countries of the CACM; c) the remaining Latin-American countries recorded in UN *Yearbook of International Trade Statistics*, Country Table; 3 - Trade by Principal Countries, various editions. Moreover EUR 10 figures have been calculated adding EUR 9 data to those of Greece (whenever available).

- c) Latin America (LA 20): Account is taken of all countries in Central and Southern America except those which are signatories to the Lomé Convention. The countries covered are: Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, El Salvador, Uruguay, Venezuela.
- d) Developing countries (CL 2): All those included in code '1030' of the 1980 Eurostat *Geonomenclature*. It should be noted that all the countries of LA 20 considered belong to the CL 2 group, apart from Cuba which falls into Class 3 'State-trading countries'.
- e) Extra-EUR 10: All countries of the world excluding the ten Community countries. The volume of trade between the EC and extra-EUR 10 therefore excludes intra-Community trade.

Sources:

Banque mondiale: *Rapport sur le développement dans le monde, 1980*, for data on surface area, working population and GDP by sector of economic activity, *per capita* availability of calories and Cuba's total population. Naciones Unidas: *Estudio económico de América Latina, 1979* for data on GDP by sector of economic activity of Guatemala, Haiti, Panama and Cuba (material product).

Inter-American Development Bank: *Economic and Social Progress in Latin America, 1978* and 1979 editions, for data on total population and the relevant growth rates, urban and rural population, *per capita* GDP and the relevant growth rates, constant price value-added by sector of economic activity in Latin America, indices relating to *per capita* food production. World Bank's *1979 World Bank Atlas* for Cuba's growth rates of total population and *per capita* GDP.

FAO: *Production Yearbook 1979*, UN: *Statistical Yearbook for Latin America 1978* and FAO: *Fertilizer Yearbook 1978* for indices relating to *per capita* food production, data on agricultural products, data relating to mechanization in agriculture and consumption of fertilizers.

UN: *Statistical Yearbook 1978* for the data on industrial products.

The *Economic Report* series published by Lloyd's Bank and the *European Yearbook* published by Europa Publication for additional information on the economies of the Latin American countries.

UN: *Yearbook of International Trade Statistics*, various editions, for the statistics on world trade, and Inter-American Development Bank: *Economic and Social Progress in Latin America* for the data on the LAFTA, the Andean Pact countries and the CACM.

PART ONE

Economy and external trade of the Latin American countries

CHAPTER 1 – The economy of the Latin American countries

The 20 countries of Latin America cover a total area of approximately 20 million km². Although they present economic, social and demographic similarities, there are nevertheless considerable income differences over such a vast area. Alongside countries with a low level of income per person, such as Haiti (\$ 260 in 1978), Honduras (\$ 480) and Bolivia (\$ 510), there are countries like Argentina (\$ 1 910) and Venezuela (\$ 2 910) which can be classed as developing countries with a high level of income per person.

The concentration of certain economic and demographic features in a restricted number of countries is typical of Latin America. For example, 77.2% (1977) of the area's GDP is produced in four countries (Brazil, Mexico, Argentina and Venezuela) and the first three of these plus Colombia account for 70% of Latin America's total population of 344 million (1979). Apart from Uruguay, all the countries in the area have a high rate of population growth. Urban areas have been particularly affected in the last 20 years. In 1960 there were only six countries (Argentina, Chile, Colombia, Mexico, Uruguay and Venezuela) where more than half the total population lived in urban areas, but by 1979 another five countries (Brazil, Dominican Republic, Nicaragua, Panama and Peru) had joined the list. The population drift towards the cities is noticeable in all the other countries as well.

Changes in the demographic pattern and the social problems which have followed (urban unemployment, lack of housing and facilities, etc.) have run parallel with the development of the economic structure. The agricultural sector's contribution to the continent's GDP dropped in real terms from 17% to 11% between 1960 and 1977.

Agriculture in Latin America is still in a relatively underdeveloped state. The level of mechanization is far below the world average, with 174 hectares of arable land per tractor compared with 78 hectares per tractor in the world as a whole (1976). The consumption of nitrogenous, potassic and phosphate fertilizers is also below world levels. The agricultural sector suffers in general from a lack of proper infrastructures (silos, general markets, freezing plants, roads, etc.)

Progress in the area of food production is haphazard, especially when compared with the rapid population growth. Food production per person is even going down in some countries.¹ Progress in increasing calorie intake is also slow and in nine countries (Bolivia, Honduras, El Salvador, Ecuador, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Peru, Guatemala and Venezuela) calorie requirements per person exceed availability.²

The international economic importance of Latin America is based on the extractive industry and on a number of agricultural products. The area produces 65.2% (1978) of the coffee grown in the world and is also a major producer of sisal (52.6%), bananas (46.1%), sugar cane (43%), oranges (36.6%) and cocoa (33.6%). It produces significant amounts of other products such as linseed, palm kernels, sorghum, meat, soyabean, tobacco and cotton. As for the extractive industry in Latin America, silver production in the

¹ According to data published in the FAO *Production Yearbook*, 1979, these countries are Chile, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Honduras, Peru and Uruguay. The Inter-American Development Bank publication, *Economic and Social Progress in Latin America*, 1978, adds Bolivia and Ecuador to the list.

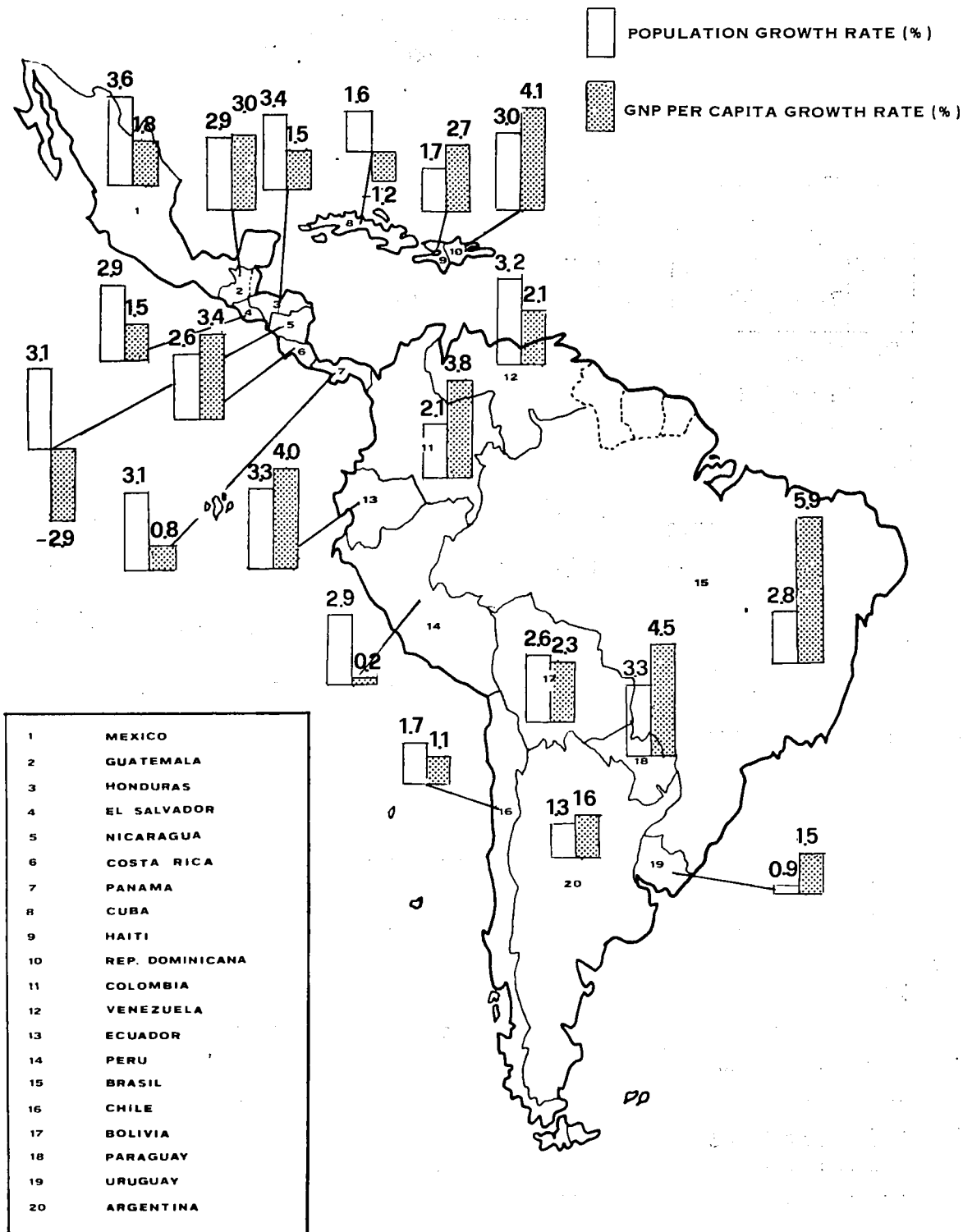
² Banque mondiale *Rapport sur le développement dans le monde*, 1980, pp. 172-173.

area accounts for 29.4% (1977) of all silver mined in the world and the Latin American countries are also major producers of antimony (26.6%), tin (20.2%), copper (18.7%) and iron (16.2%). Other significant minerals include zinc, sulphur, lead, molybdenum, tungsten, manganese, nickel, chromium and oil.

Venezuela, Chile, Peru, Ecuador and Bolivia are essentially countries with mineral resources, while Brazil, Mexico and Argentina have an important agricultural sector as well as large mineral deposits. The remaining countries in Latin America are predominantly agricultural.

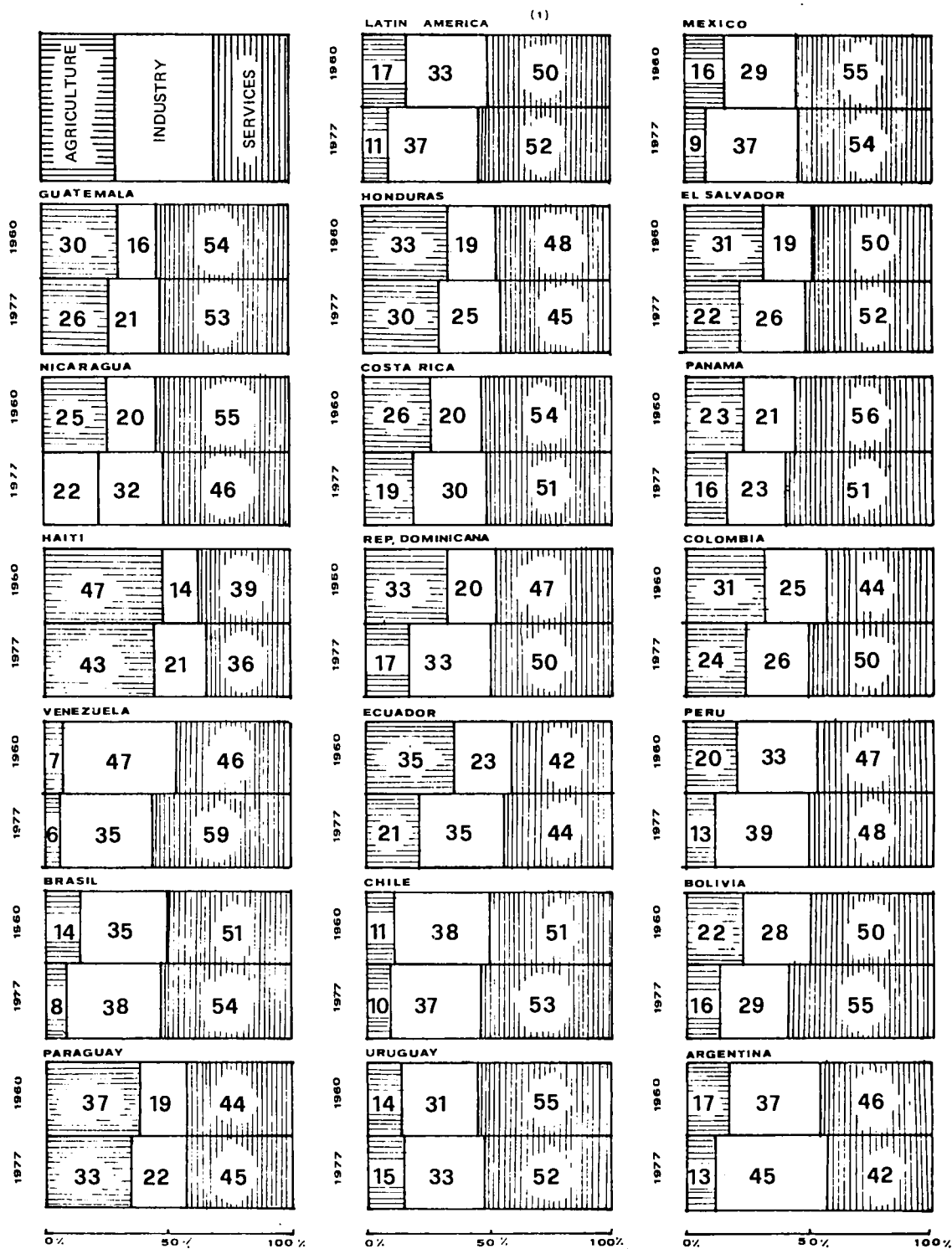
The countries of Latin America may be considered as examples of essentially primary economies (on the basis of exports or of a breakdown of the active population by economic sector), but in almost every country the manufacturing sector is accounting for an increasing percentage of GDP. The added value in real terms in this sector grew from 23% of GDP in 1960 to 27% in 1977.

Fig. 1 - GNP per capita and population growth rate (1970 - 79)



Sources: Inter-American Development Bank *Economic and Social Progress in Latin America*, 1979; world Bank's 1979 *World Bank Atlas*

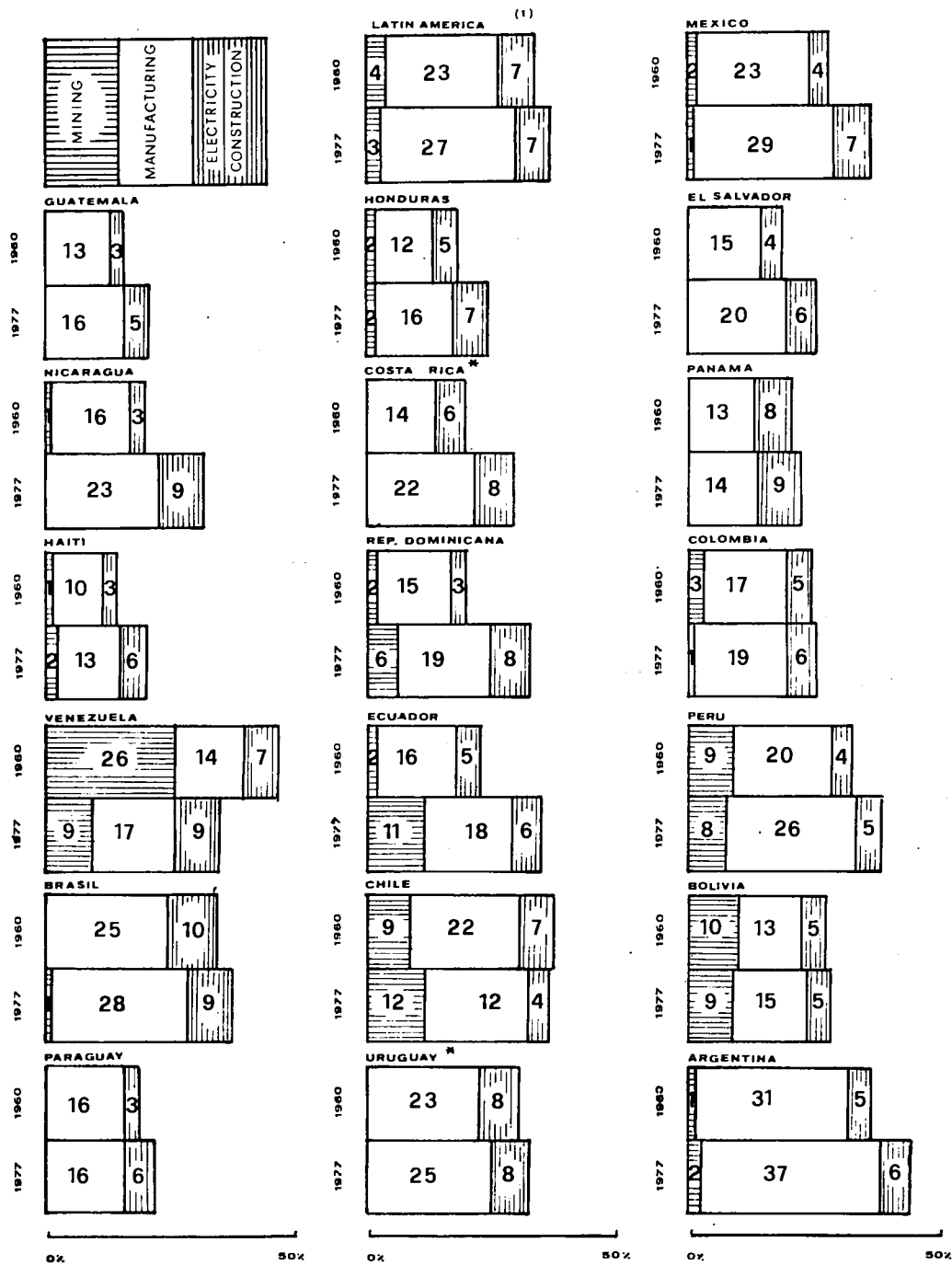
LA 20 - GDP by kind of economic activity, at constant prices (1976 = 100) ¹



¹ Not including Cuba.

Source: Inter-American Development Bank *Economic and Social Progress in Latin America*. 1978 Report.

LA 20 - Value added by mining, manufacturing, electricity and construction as percentage of GDP at constant prices (1976 = 100).¹



1 Not including Cuba.

* Value added by mining included in manufacturing.

Value added by mining is less than 0.5% in: Brazil (1960), El Salvador (1960; 1977), Guatemala (1960; 1977), Nicaragua (1977), Panama (1960; 1977), Paraguay (1960; 1977).

Source: Inter-American Development Bank *Economic and Social Progress in Latin America*. 1978 Report.

¹ LA 20 - GDP and value added at constant prices (1976 = 100) by agriculture, industry (mining + manufacturing) as % of total LA - 20

	1980	1977					
G.D.P.	BRASIL 28.0	ARGENTINA 18.8	MEXICO 18.3	VEN 7.9	CHI 6.4	PER 5.0	COL 4.8
	BRASIL 36.9	MEXICO 19.1	ARG 13.4	VEN 7.8	PER 4.4	COL 4.4	CHI 4.2
0% 50% 100%							
AGRICULTURE	BRASIL 23.2	ARGENTINA 18.8	MEXICO 17.5	COL 8.9	PER 5.9	CHI 4.3	
	BRASIL 27.3	MEXICO 15.8	ARG 15.5	COL 9.6	PER 5.0	VEN 4.3	
0% 50% 100%							
INDUSTRY	BRASIL 24.9	ARGENTINA 20.9	MEXICO 15.9	VEN 11.0	CHI 7.1	PER 4.9	
	BRASIL 38.0	MEXICO 19.0	ARG 16.3	VEN 7.4	PER 4.8	CHI 4.2	
0% 50% 100%							
MINING	VENEZUELA 51.9	CHILE 15.1	PERU 11.3	MEX 7.0	ARG 5.2		
	VENEZUELA 26.9	CHILE 19.8	PERU 13.7	BRASIL 11.6	ARG 8.7	MEX 6.5	ECU 8.5
0% 50% 100%							
MANUFACTURING	BRASIL 30.2	ARGENTINA 25.4	MEXICO 18.0	CHI 6.1	VEN 4.9	PER 4.3	
	BRASIL 38.7	MEXICO 20.7	ARGENTINA 18.3	VEN 4.9	PER 4.2		

¹ Not including Cuba.

Source: Inter-American Development Bank *Economic and Social Progress in Latin America*, 1978 Report.

Tab. 1.1.A.a - AGRICULTURE - Value as percentage of world total

PRODUCT	YEAR	WORLD	LA 20	Main producers percentage shares (Latin American countries whose production represents at least 1% of world total)										
				BRA 1*	COL 2*	MEX 4*	GTM 7*	SAL 8*	ECU	CRI	HON	PER		
COFFEE GREEN	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	4 608 4 264	100.0 100.0	65.2 60.9	26.6 28.1	14.5 11.3	4.7 4.3	3.2 2.9	2.9 3.3	2.4 1.4	2.1 1.9	1.5 0.9	1.5 1.6	
SISAL	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	422 645	100.0 100.0	52.6 39.8	47.9 35.5	3.0 2.4	1.7 1.9							
BANANAS	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	37 824 30 785	100.0 100.0	46.1 50.7	16.3 15.6	5.7 5.7	4.0 2.0	3.4 4.6	3.3 2.6	3.0 3.6	2.8 3.1	2.5 3.1	1.5 1.6	
SUGAR CANE	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	760 553 586 432	100.0 100.0	43.0 40.9	17.0 13.4	8.7 10.3	4.5 5.7	3.0 2.2	1.8 1.7	1.6 1.5	1.1 1.3	1.0 1.1		
ORANGES	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	35 121 25 598	100.0 100.0	36.8 26.2	22.3 12.0	6.8 5.4	1.9 3.5	1.4 0.6	1.0 0.8					
COCOA BEANS	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	1 432 1 503	100.0 100.0	33.6 23.5	19.0 12.2	4.9 3.8	2.3 1.8	2.2 2.1	2.1 1.3	1.0 1.3				
SUGAR CANE	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	760 553 586 432	100.0 100.0	43.0 40.9	17.0 13.4	8.7 10.3	4.5 5.7	3.0 2.2	1.8 1.7	1.6 1.5	1.1 1.3	1.0 1.1		
ORANGES	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	35 121 25 598	100.0 100.0	36.8 26.2	22.3 12.0	6.8 5.4	1.9 3.5	1.4 0.6	1.0 0.8					
COCOA BEANS	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	1 432 1 503	100.0 100.0	33.6 23.5	19.0 12.2	4.9 3.8	2.3 1.8	2.2 2.1	2.1 1.3	1.0 1.3				
SUGAR CENTRI-FUGAL, RAW	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	90 574 72 176	100.0 100.0	28.3 27.0	8.6 13.4	8.2 8.9	3.4 3.5	1.5 1.4	1.3 1.4	1.1 1.0				
LINSEED	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	2 587 3 481	100.0 100.0	25.6 19.0	23.1 15.7	1.5 1.8								
PALM KERNELS	1978	MT												
	1969-71	1 394 599 1 158 551	100.0 100.0	20.3 23.2	16.5 18.9									
SORGHUM	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	68 514 56 294	100.0 100.0	19.4 12.7	10.5 6.8	6.1 4.6								
BEEF AND BUFFALO MEAT	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	48 268 39 972	100.0 100.0	17.6 17.0	6.7 6.3	4.8 4.6	1.5 1.3	1.3 1.1						
SOYA BEANS	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	80 572 45 748	100.0 100.0	16.1 4.3	11.8 3.3	3.1 0.1								
TOBACCO LEAVES	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	5 731 4 611	100.0 100.0	14.0 11.6	7.1 5.3	1.3 1.6	1.1 0.9	1.1 1.3	1.0 0.5					
SEED COTTON	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	38 173 34 859	100.0 100.0	13.2 12.8	3.7 5.2	2.3 2.8	1.9 1.1	1.1 0.6	1.1 0.7					
COTTON LINT	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	13 115 12 010	100.0 100.0	13.1 12.9	3.6 5.3	2.6 2.9	1.7 0.9	1.1 0.6						
COTTON SEED	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	24 485 22 488	100.0 100.0	12.4 12.5	3.6 5.3	2.2 2.8	1.8 1.0	1.0 0.6						
WOOL	1977-78	1 000 MT												
	1969-70	2 505 2 755	100.0 100.0	11.7 12.4	6.9 7.2	2.5 2.9	1.1 1.1							
FISHING	1976	1 000 MT												
	1970	73 500 70 400	100.0 100.0	11.3 21.9	5.9 17.8	1.7 1.7	1.3 0.7							
MAIZE	1978	1 000 MT												
	1969-71	363 927 278 615	100.0 100.0	11.0 13.2	3.7 4.9	3.0 3.2	2.7 3.1							
ROUND WOOD	1977	Million cubic meters												
	1970	2 538 2 381	100.0 100.0	10.4 11.0	6.1 6.7									

* The number indicates the country's position among the leading world producers.

Source: FAO Production Yearbook, 1979.

Tab. 1.1.A.b - MINING - Value as percentage of world total

PRODUCT	YEAR	WORLD	LA 20	Main producers percentage shares (Latin American countries whose production represents at least 1% of world total)			
				MEX	PER	CHL	BOL
SILVER		MT					
	1977	10 240	100.0	29.4	14.3	9.1	2.5
	1970	9 620	100.0	31.2	13.8	12.7	0.8
ANTIMONY ORE		MT					
	1977	69 500	100.0	28.2	21.8	3.9	1.6
	1970	69 500	100.0	25.6	15.3	6.4	1.9
TIN CONCENTRATES		MT					
	1977	185 100	100.0	20.5	16.6	3.5	
	1970	185 700	100.0	19.1	16.2	1.9	
COPPER ORE		1 000 MT					
	1977	8 000	100.0	18.7	13.2	4.3	1.1
	1970	6 500	100.0	15.6	10.9	3.4	0.9
IRON ORE		1 000 MT					
	1977	482 900	100.0	16.2	11.7	1.8	1.0
	1970	421 300	100.0	13.1	5.9	3.3	1.6
ZINC ORE		1 000 MT					
	1977	5 750	100.0	15.7	8.3	4.6	
	1970	5 150	100.0	12.9	5.5	4.8	
LEAD ORE		1 000 MT					
	1977	3 270	100.0	13.4	5.6	5.0	1.0
	1970	3 420	100.0	13.0	4.8	5.2	1.0
MOLYBDENUM ORE		(MT)					
	1977	95 200	100.0	12.6	11.5	1.0	
	1970	83 900	100.0	8.2	6.8	1.2	
TUNGSTEN CONCENTRATES		(MT)					
	1977	50 600	100.0	11.7	7.4	2.4	1.3
	1970	40 240	100.0	10.2	4.9	1.5	2.5
MANGANESE ORE		1 000 MT					
	1977	9 510	100.0	11.5	9.5	1.8	
	1970	7 780	100.0	17.0	15.4	1.3	
NICKEL ORE		(MT)					
	1977	800 600	100.0	8.4	4.6	3.1	
	1970	657 300	100.0	6.1	5.6	-	
CRUDE PETROLEUM		1 000 MT					
	1977	2 985 879	100.0	7.4	3.9	1.7	
	1970	2 276 875	100.0	11.5	8.5	0.9	
MERCURY		MT					
	1977	6 487	100.0	5.2	5.1	-	
	1970	9 750	100.0	12.0	10.7	1.1	
MAGNESITE		1 000 MT					
	1977	10 380	100.0	4.4	4.0		
	1970	11 130	100.0	2.0	1.9		
GOLD		kilograms					
	1977	988 000	100.0	4.1	1.1		
	1970	1 291 000	100.0	2.2	-		
BAUXITE		1 000 MT					
	1977	79 600	100.0	2.9	1.3		
	1970	57 940	100.0	3.9	0.9		
VANADIUM ORE		MT					
	1977	30 250	100.0	2.8	2.8		
	1970	18 060	100.0	3.0	3.0		

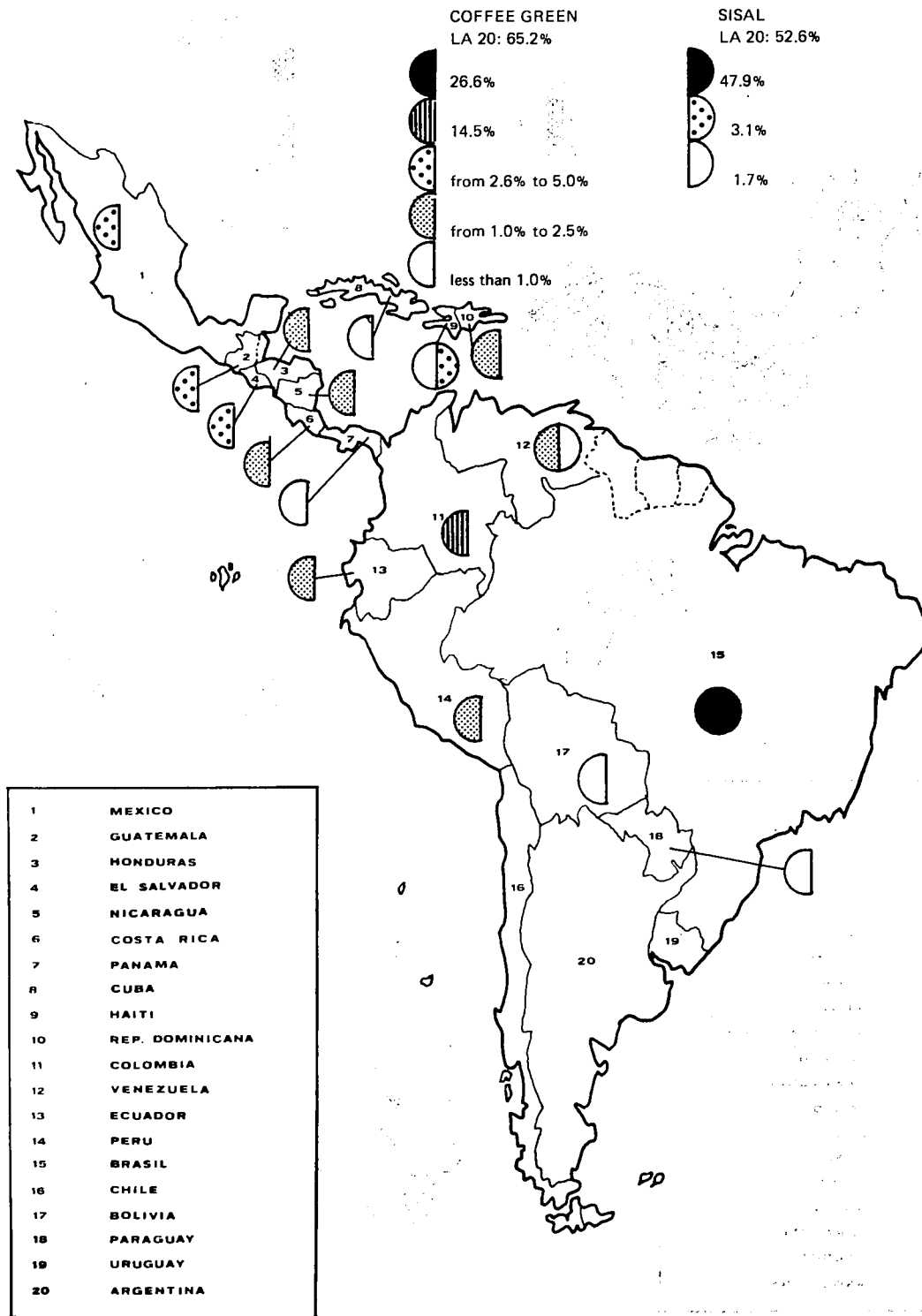
* The number indicates the country's position among the leading world producers.
Source: UN Statistical Yearbook, 1979

Tab. 1.1.A.c - MANUFACTURING - Value as percentage of world total

PRODUCT	YEAR	WORLD	LA 20	Main producers percentage shares (Latin American countries whose production represents at least 0.5% of world total)		
				CHL	PER	MEX
COPPER SMELTER PRODUCTION		1 000 MT				
	1977	6 320	100.0	15.9	10.8	3.9
	1970	8 150	100.0	14.2	10.4	2.8
TIN		MT				
	1977	179 000	100.0	11.9	7.3	4.1
	1970	183 600	100.0	2.4	0.2	1.7
PETROLEUM REFINERY DISTILLATION CAPACITY		1 000 MT				
	1977	3 303 570	100.0	8.2	2.4	1.7
	1970	2 293 240	100.0	7.9	3.0	1.2
MOTOR VEHICLES COMMERCIAL VEHICLES PRODUCTION AND ASSEMBLY		1 000 MT				
	1977	9 675	100.0	5.9	4.6	0.8
	1970	6 660	100.0	3.7	2.4	0.8
PHOSPHATE FERTILIZERS		1 000 MT				
	1977/8	30 073	100.0	5.0	3.7	0.9
	1970/1	21 835	100.0	2.0	0.9	0.6
RUBBER SYNTHETIC AND RECLAIMED		1 000 MT				
	1977	6 595	100.0	4.5	2.9	1.2
	1970	5 065	100.0	3.1	1.5	0.8
CRUDE STEEL		1 000 MT				
	1977	667 000	100.0	3.2	1.7	0.8
	1970	593 900	100.0	2.2	0.9	0.5
PIG IRON AND FERRO-ALLOYS		1 000 MT				
	1977	498 300	100.0	3.2	1.9	0.8
	1970	439 800	100.0	2.0	1.0	0.8
MOTOR VEHICLES PASSENGER CARS PRODUCTION AND ASSEMBLY		1 000 MT				
	1977	32 600	100.0	2.5	1.4	0.6
	1970	22 640	100.0	2.5	1.1	0.7

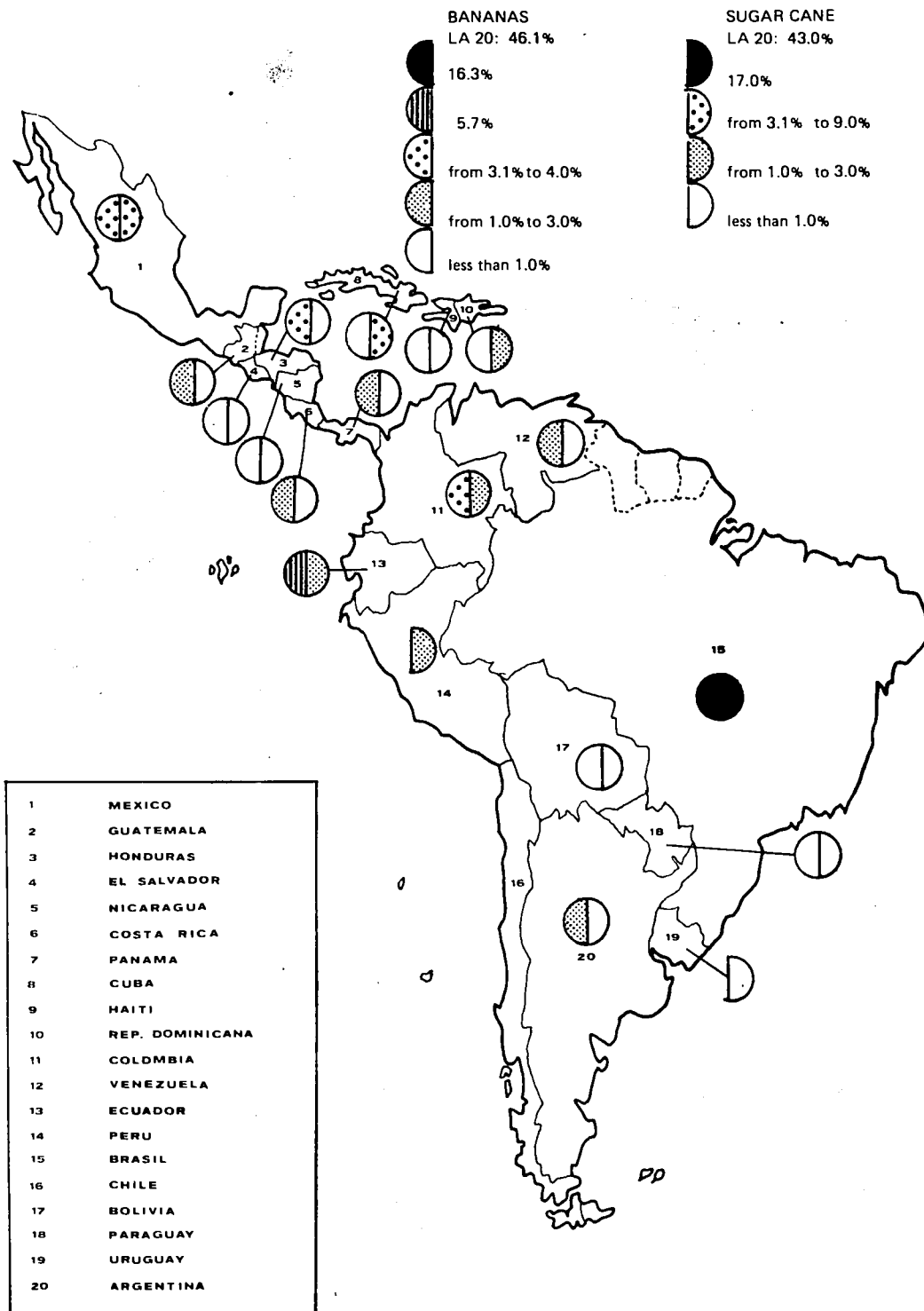
* The number indicates the country's position among the leading world producers.
Source: UN Statistical Yearbook, 1979

Fig. 2 - AGRICULTURE. Value as percentage of world total (1978).



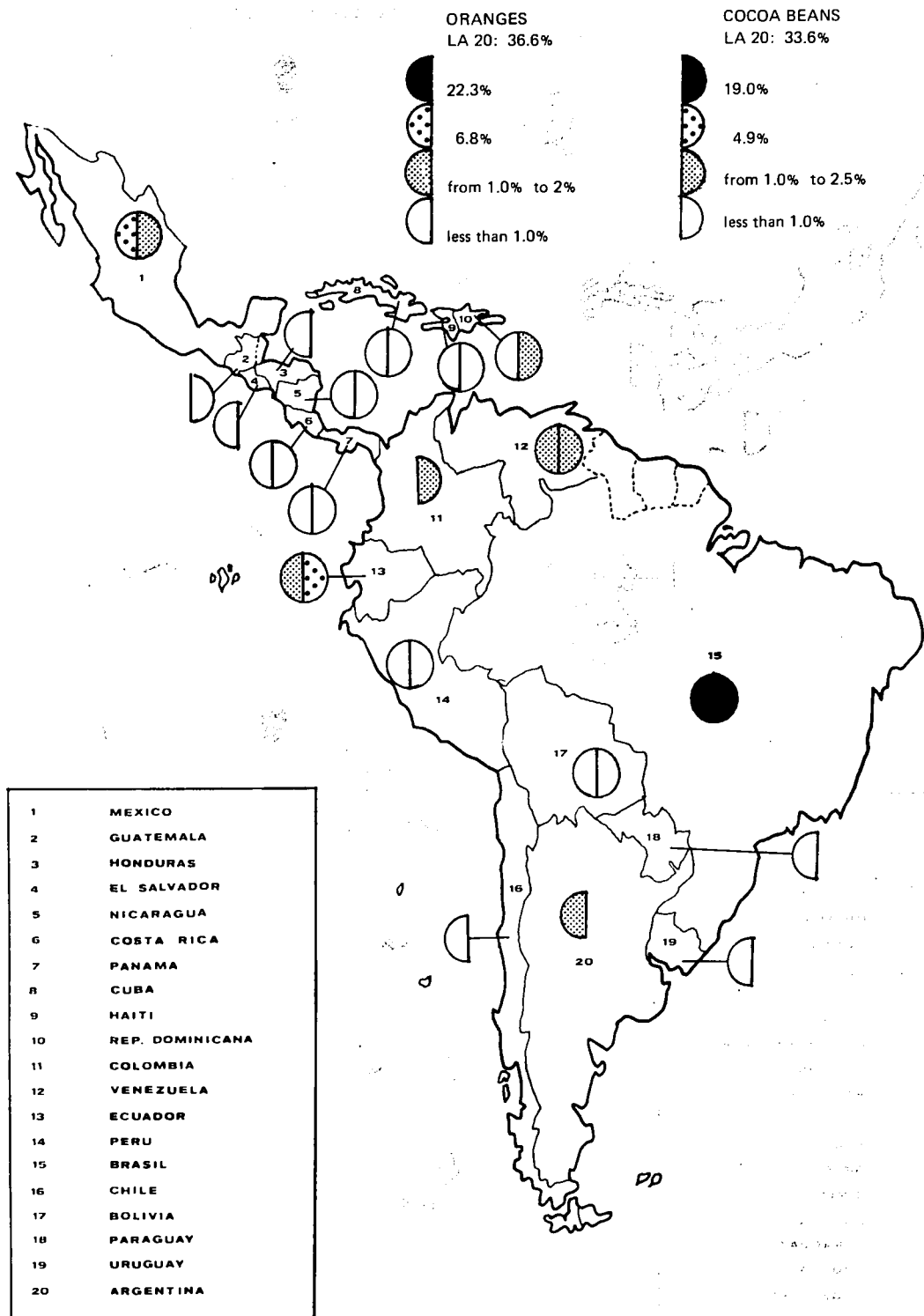
Source: FAO Production Yearbook, 1979.

Fig. 3 - AGRICULTURE. Value as percentage of world total (1978).



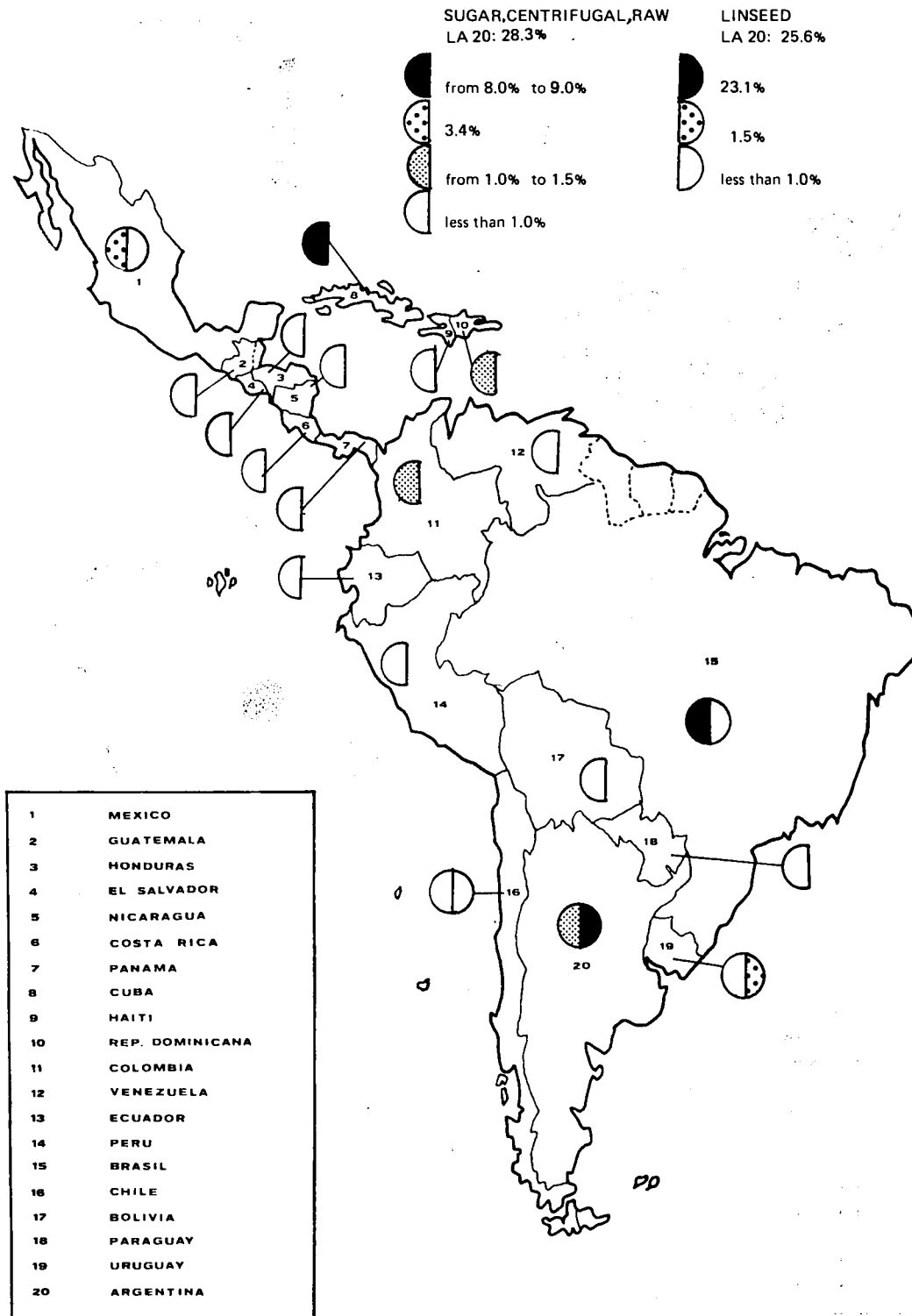
Source: FAO Production Yearbook, 1979

Fig. 4 - AGRICULTURE. Value as percentage of world total (1978).



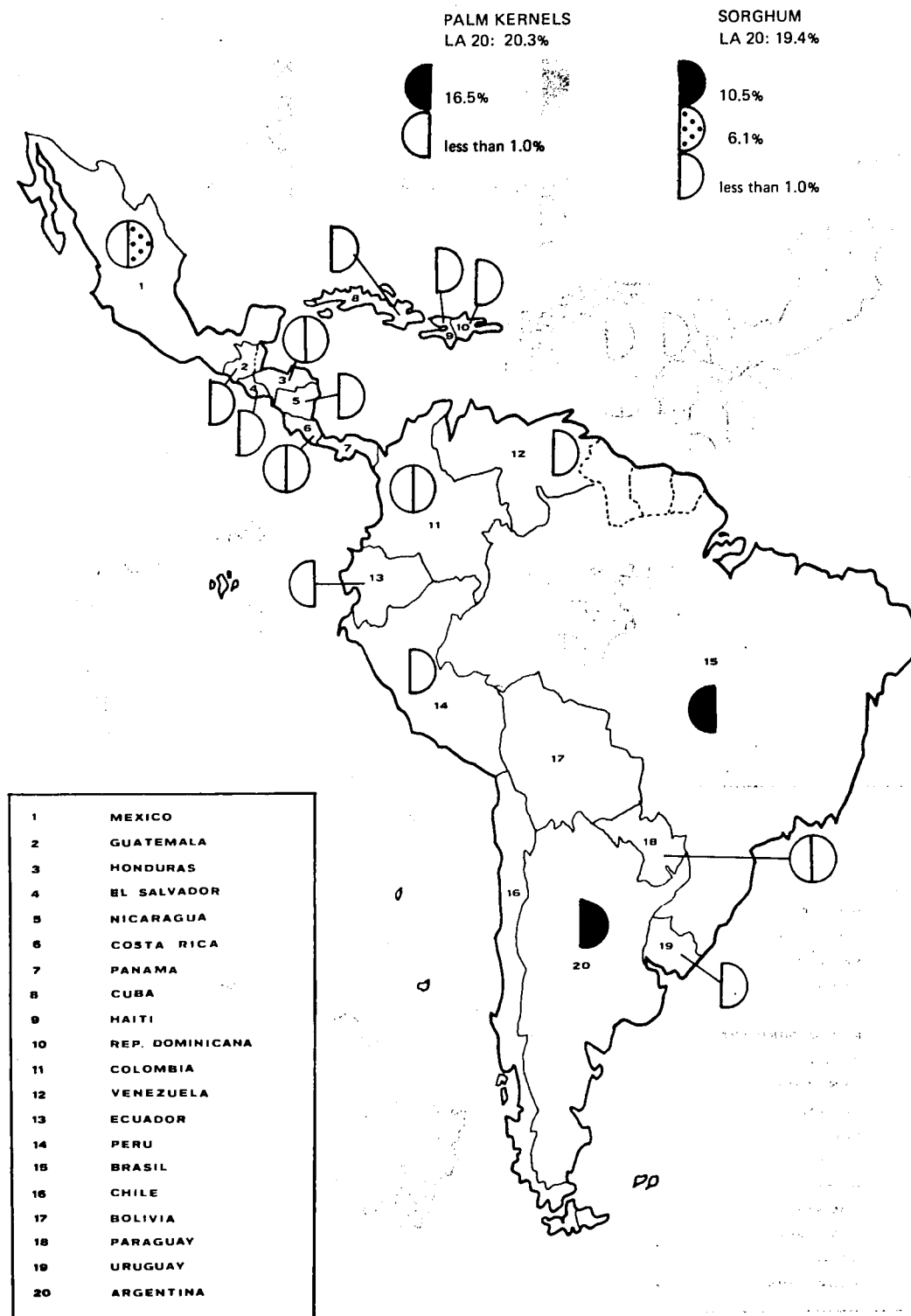
Source: FAO Production Yearbook. 1979.

Fig. 5 - AGRICULTURE. Value as percentage of world total (1978).



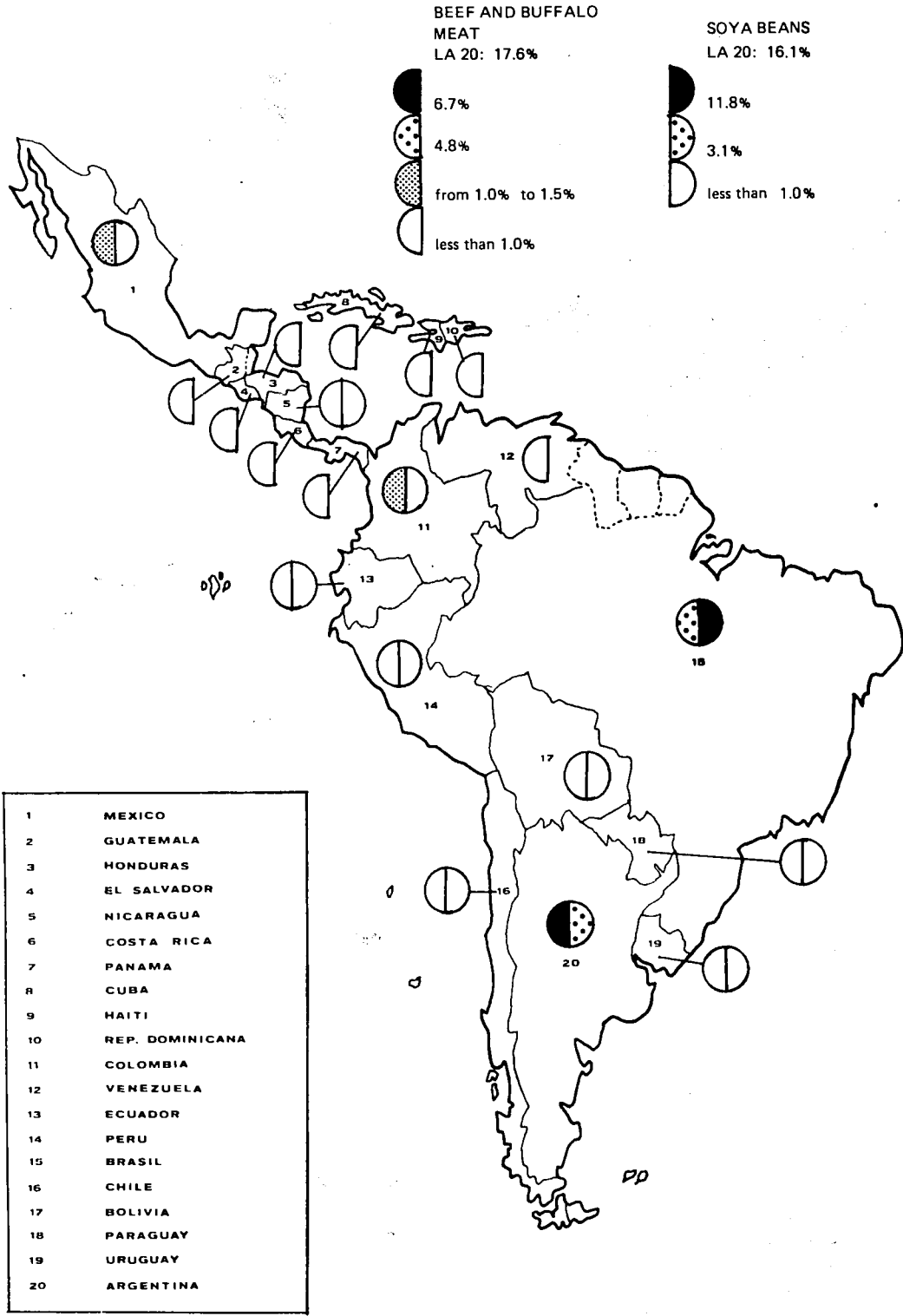
Source: FAO Production Yearbook, 1979.

Fig. 6 - AGRICULTURE. Value as percentage of world total (1978).



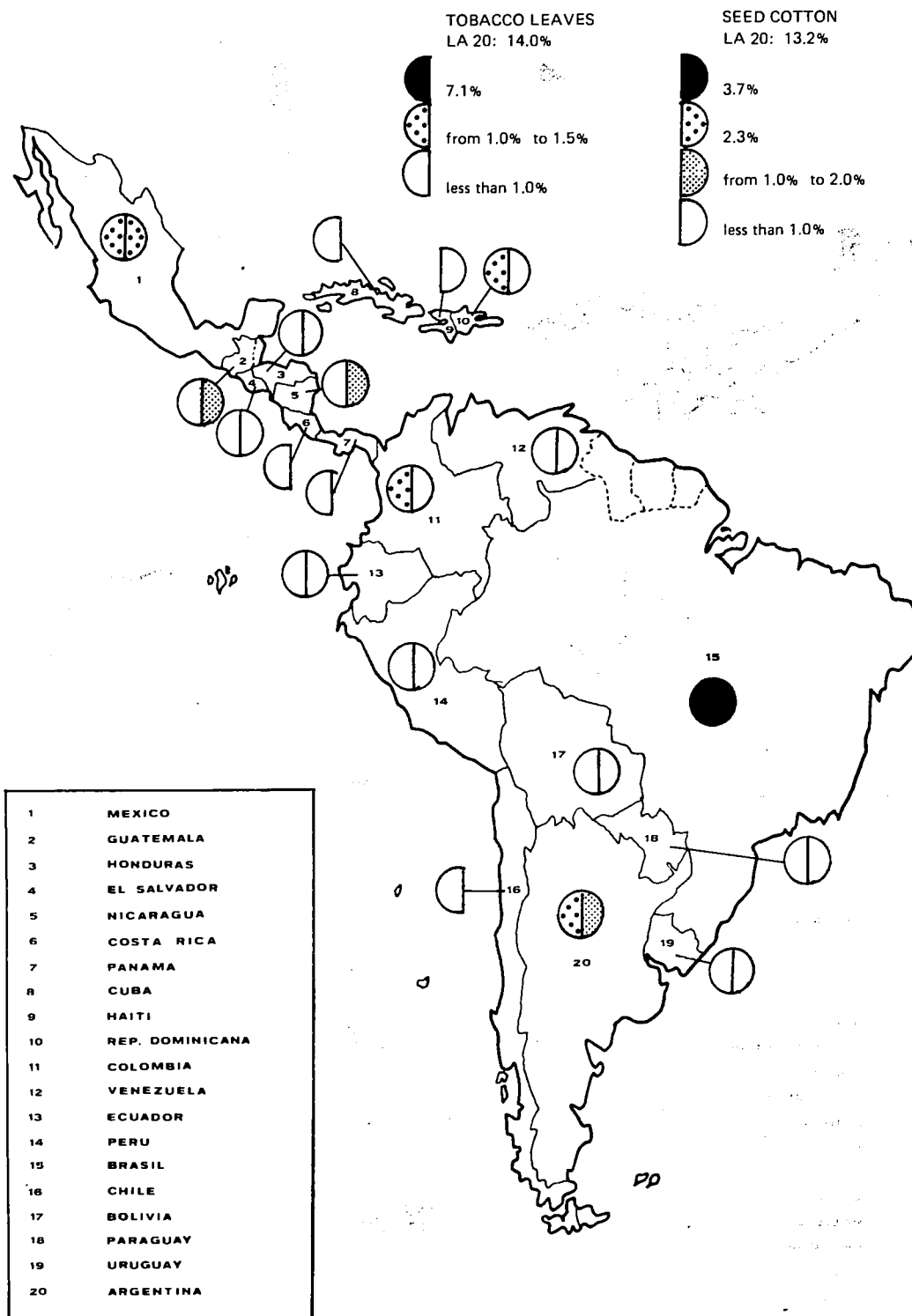
Source: FAO Production Yearbook, 1979.

Fig. 7 - AGRICULTURE. Value as percentage of world total (1978).



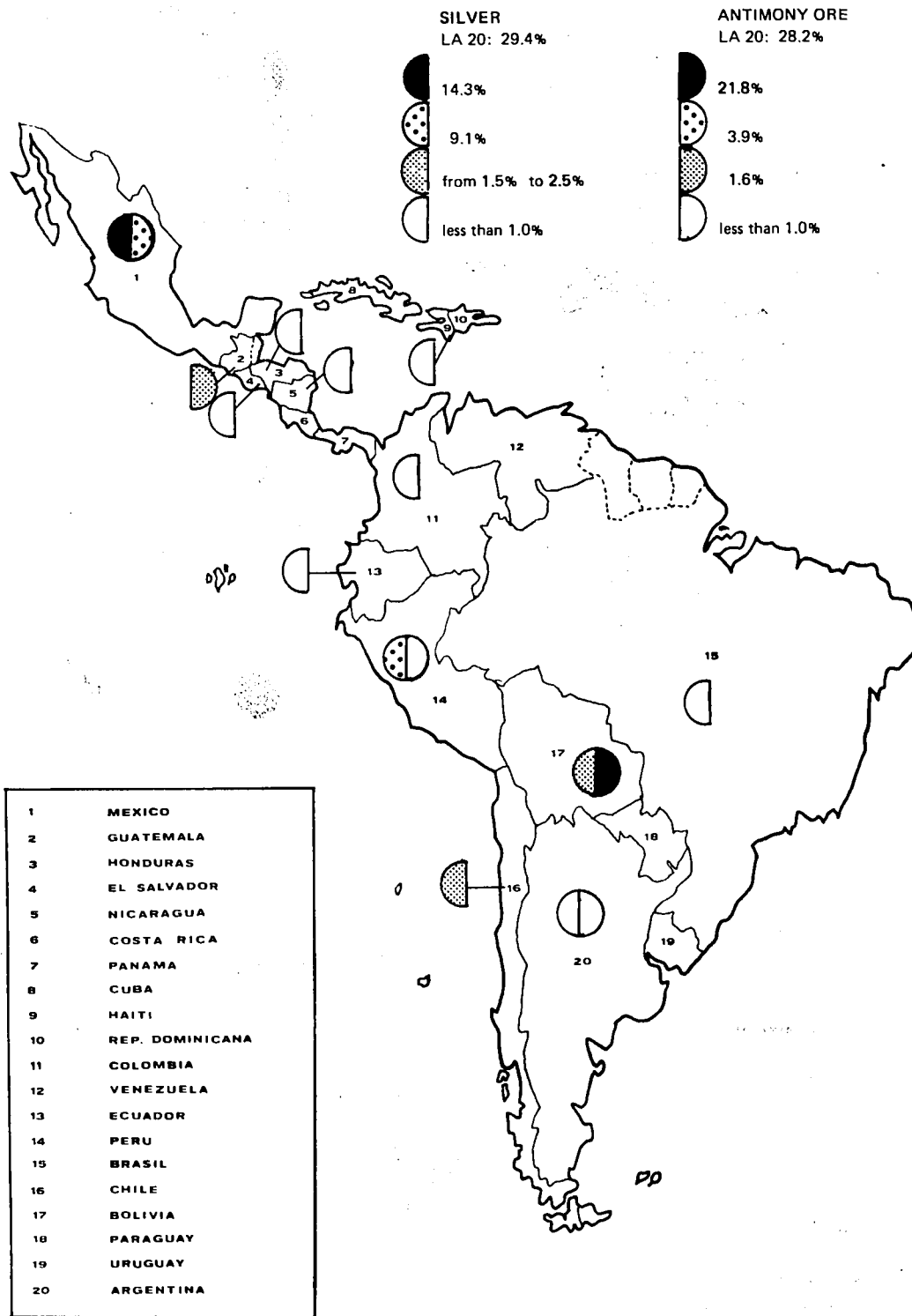
Source: FAO Production Yearbook, 1979.

Fig. 8 - AGRICULTURE. Value as percentage of world total (1978).



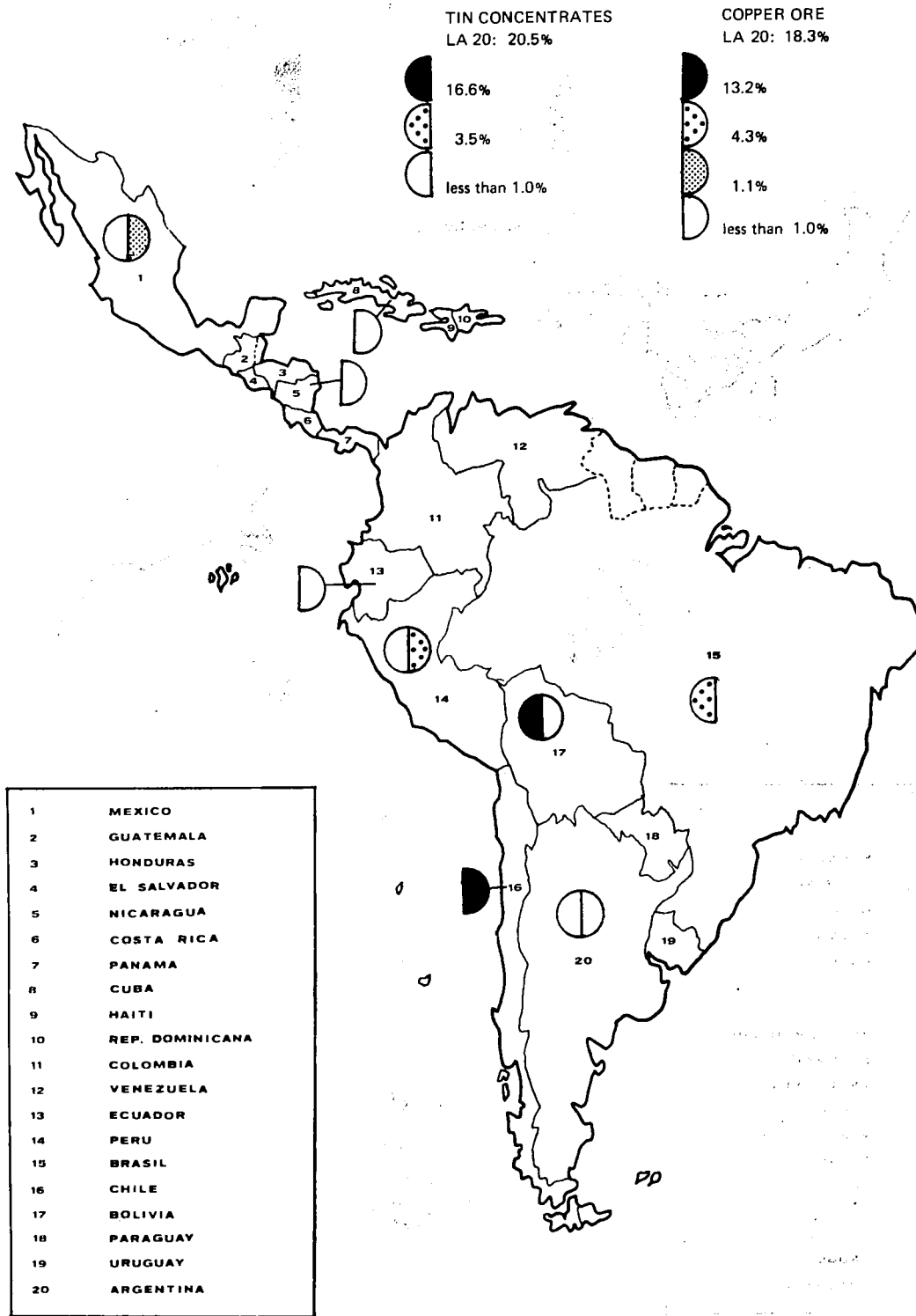
Source: FAO Production Yearbook, 1979.

Fig. 9 - MINING. Value as percentage of world total (1977).



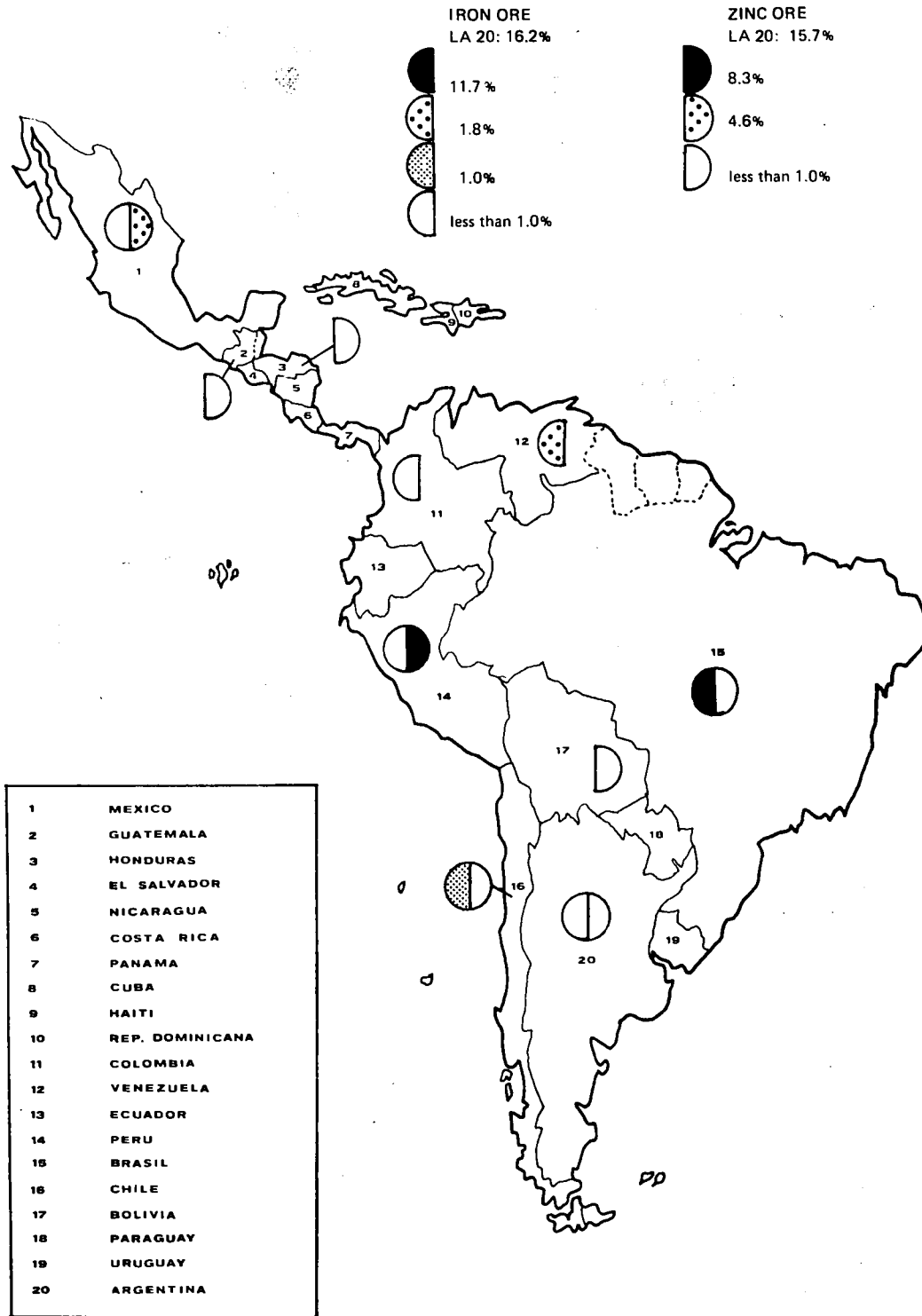
Source: UN Statistical Yearbook 1978.

Fig. 10 - MINING. Value as percentage of world total (1977).



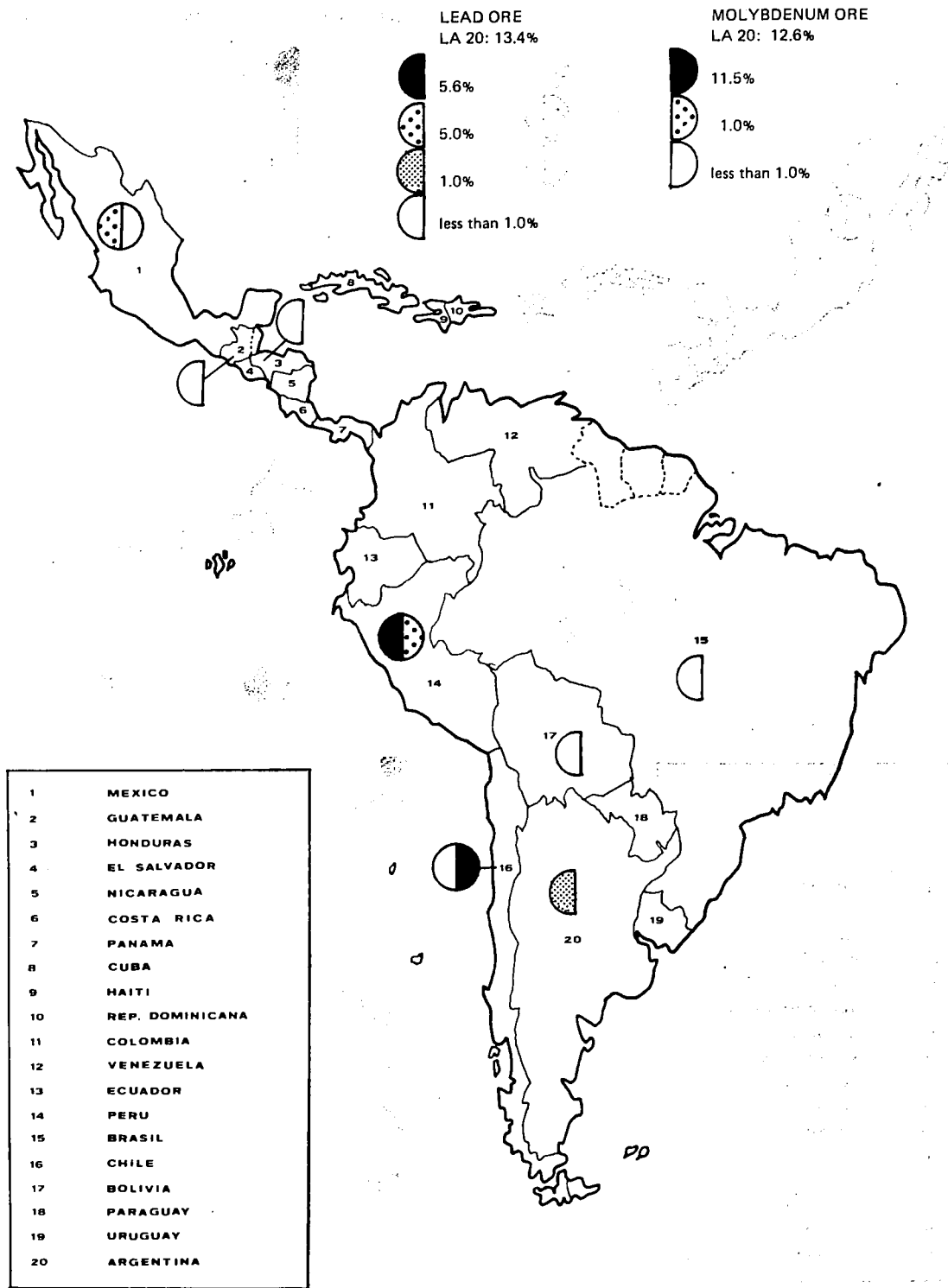
Source: UN Statistical Yearbook, 1978.

Fig. 11 - MINING. Value as percentage of world total (1977).



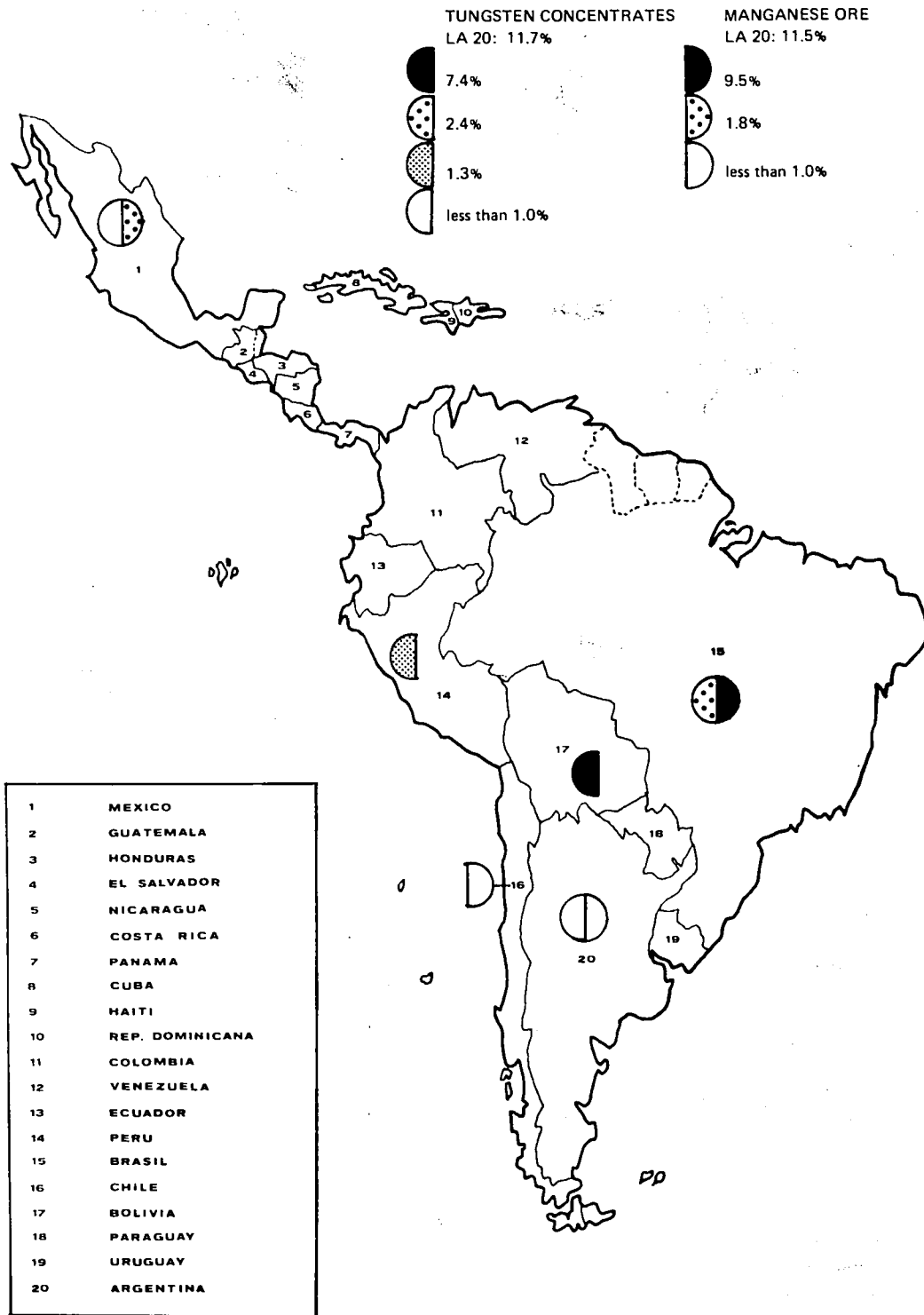
Source: UN Statistical Yearbook, 1978.

Fig. 12 - MINING. Value as percentage of world total (1977).



Source: UN Statistical Yearbook, 1978.

Fig. 13 - MINING. Value as percentage of world total (1977).



Source: UN Statistical Yearbook, 1978.

Fig. 14 - MANUFACTURING. Value as percentage of world total (1977).



Source: UN Statistical Yearbook 1978.

Fig. 15 - MANUFACTURING. Value as percentage of world total (1977).



Source: UN Statistical Yearbook, 1978.

CHAPTER 2 – Latin America and world trade

1.2.1 Latin America and world trade

The total imports of the Latin American countries increased fivefold in value between 1970 and 1979, thus matching the development of world trade. Exports increased to a slightly lesser degree. While imports in 1979 accounted for 6% of the value of world trade - the same figure as in 1970 - exports during the same period dropped a point from 6% to 5%. It can be seen from these data that the stability of Latin American external trade is in marked contrast to the vigorous expansion of trade among the developing countries as a whole. Among these countries Latin America forms a group which, because it does not include any major oil-producing country, has not contributed to the trade expansion of the developing countries which began in 1974 with the increase in the price of oil.

Exports from the Latin American countries to the developed nations have remained stable at about 4% of the value of world exports. EUR 10's share of this trade, however, dropped from 2% in 1970 to 1% from 1974 onwards. Exports to developing countries account for around 1% of world trade. Trade within Latin America has also remained fairly stable, while exports to State-trading countries are negligible.

There is also a stable situation with regard to imports, although there have been changes in trade links with developing countries. Imports from the developed world have remained stable at about 4% of the value of world imports and there has been no change in the proportion of imports from the United States and EUR 10. Imports from the State-trading countries have remained negligible. Imports from developing countries doubled in the four years to 1974 to reach a level of 2% of world imports.

Only one year (1973) has not produced a deficit in the balance of trade, the worst year being 1975 when the deficit soared to more than \$ 7000 million. This figure was more than halved the following year as a result of the recession in some industrialized nations, the effect of which was that the prices of manufactured goods did not rise as much as the prices of foodstuffs and raw materials. Mexico and Brazil run the largest deficits, while Argentina and Venezuela generally give a positive boost to Latin America's balance of trade.

1.2.2 Trade within the main economic associations in Latin America

The main economic associations in Latin America are the LAFTA, the Andean Pact and the CACM.

The Latin America Free Trade Association (LAFTA) was founded in 1960. The nine original members (Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru and Uruguay) were subsequently joined by Bolivia and Venezuela. The purpose of the Association was to abolish tariff barriers among members. The Association was terminated in 1980 and the eleven former member countries signed a treaty in Montevideo to set up a new organization, the Latin America Integration Association (LAIA).

The original Association provided important market outlets for the member countries. Exports to other member countries accounted for roughly a quarter of total exports in 1977 for six of the members (Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Ecuador, Paraguay and Uruguay).

There was a similar situation in the case of imports and other LAFTA countries were the source of about a quarter of total imports for five member countries (Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Paraguay and Uruguay) in 1977.

The Andean Pact was signed in 1969 by Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador and Peru and subsequently included Venezuela as well. The Pact was a subordinate association within the LAFTA and the purpose was to achieve the speedier integration of the member countries and to establish eventually a common external tariff system. Exports of mineral fuels account for about 45% of the Pact's trade (1977), and exports from Colombia and Venezuela account for more than 70% of the total trade among the member countries. Chile left the Andean Pact in 1976.

The Central American Common Market (CACM) consists of Costa Rica, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras and Nicaragua. The distinguishing features of these countries are that they have relatively small populations and limited natural resources. The CACM was created in 1958 by consolidating the bilateral agreements between the present member countries. In the 1970-78 period trade within the CACM increased at an average annual rate of 15.8%. El Salvador and Guatemala together account for 61% of the total CACM exports to member countries (1978). The two countries' share of imports is 52%.

Table 1.2.a

WORLD TRADE BY ECONOMIC AREAS (BILLIONS \$) 1970-'80 (*)

ECONOMIC AREAS	YEAR	CLASS 1	EUR-10	USA	CLASS 2	OPEC	LA-20	CLASS 3	WORLD
CLASS 1 (**)	1970	115	31	29	42	8	11	8	167
	1974	262	65	60	114	29	26	27	403
	1977	320	84	80	173	68	30	34	531
	1978	375	101	97	207	80	39	43	629
	1979	470	133	111	236	78	47	52	764
	1980	576	160	127	303	105	50	65	960
EUR-10 (**)	1970	36	..	9	16	4	3	4	56
	1974	83	..	19	42	14	8	13	138
	1977	94	..	24	72	34	9	17	185
	1978	111	..	30	85	40	11	20	225
	1979	139	..	35	96	40	14	24	270
	1980	168	..	37	118	50	17	28	348
USA	1970	30	12	..	13	2	5	0	43
	1974	63	22	..	32	7	13	2	97
	1977	73	26	..	42	14	14	3	118
	1978	84	31	..	51	17	17	4	140
	1979	112	43	..	61	15	22	7	182
	1980	144	57	..	82	17	32	8	238
CLASS 2	1970	41	19	10	11	1	3	3	55
	1974	167	75	39	48	5	14	8	225
	1977	205	80	63	67	10	18	12	288
	1978	213	80	70	73	12	19	13	301
	1979	287	108	93	99	14	25	15	404
	1980	406	147	134	174	18	25	18	598
OPEC	1970	14	8	2	3	0	1	0	18
	1974	98	50	15	25	1	9	2	126
	1977	113	47	29	33	1	11	2	151
	1978	108	44	29	33	2	11	3	145
	1979	155	61	44	48	3	14	4	207
	1980	241	88	56	101	4	20	5	348
LA-20	1970	10	4	5	3	2	2	0	15
	1974	27	7	16	10	8	3	1	39
	1977	32	10	18	12	10	5	2	50
	1978	36	10	19	13	2	10	5	54
	1979	46	13	25	17	3	13	5	69
	1980	60	15	35	20	3	16	4	84
CLASS 3	1970	8	4	0	5	1	1	20	33
	1974	22	12	1	12	2	2	36	71
	1977	30	10	1	18	4	3	59	108
	1978	33	18	2	23	5	3	68	124
	1979	44	24	2	27	6	4	76	149
	1980	63	30	2	34	7	5	84	182
WORLD (**)	1970	164	54	39	58	10	15	31	255
	1974	451	152	100	174	37	42	71	696
	1977	555	180	144	259	82	51	105	927
	1978	621	199	169	303	97	61	124	1055
	1979	801	265	206	362	98	76	144	1317
	1980	1050	340	263	520	133	80	170	1740

(*) 1980 PRELIMINARY FIGURES

(**) INTRA-COMMUNITY TRADE EXCLUDED

Table 1.2.b

WORLD TRADE BY ECONOMIC AREAS (% ON TOTAL) 1970-'80 (*)

ECONOMIC AREAS	YEAR	CLASS 1	EUR-10	USA	CLASS 2	OPEC	LA-20	CLASS 3	WORLD
CLASS 1 (**)	1970	45.1	12.2	11.4	16.5	3.1	4.3	3.1	65.5
	1974	37.6	9.3	8.6	16.4	4.2	3.7	3.9	57.9
	1977	34.5	9.1	8.6	18.7	7.3	3.2	3.7	57.3
	1978	35.5	9.6	9.2	19.6	7.6	3.7	4.1	59.6
	1979	35.7	10.1	8.4	17.9	5.9	3.6	3.9	58.0
	1980	33.1	9.2	7.3	17.4	6.0	2.9	3.7	55.2
EUR-10 (**)	1970	14.1	..	3.5	6.3	1.6	1.2	1.6	22.0
	1974	11.9	..	2.7	6.0	2.0	1.1	1.9	19.8
	1977	10.1	..	2.6	7.8	3.7	1.0	1.8	20.0
	1978	10.5	..	2.8	8.1	3.8	1.0	1.9	21.3
	1979	10.6	..	2.7	7.3	3.0	1.1	1.8	20.5
	1980	9.7	..	2.1	6.8	2.9	1.0	1.6	20.0
USA	1970	11.8	4.7	..	5.1	0.8	2.0	0.0	16.9
	1974	9.1	3.2	..	4.6	1.0	1.9	0.3	13.9
	1977	7.9	2.8	..	4.5	1.5	1.5	0.3	12.7
	1978	8.0	2.9	..	4.8	1.6	1.6	0.4	13.3
	1979	8.5	3.3	..	4.6	1.1	1.7	0.5	13.8
	1980	8.3	3.3	..	4.7	1.0	1.8	0.5	13.7
CLASS 2	1970	16.1	7.5	3.9	4.3	0.4	1.2	1.2	21.6
	1974	24.0	10.8	5.6	6.9	0.7	2.0	1.1	32.3
	1977	22.1	8.6	6.8	7.2	1.1	1.9	1.3	31.1
	1978	20.2	7.6	6.6	6.9	1.1	1.8	1.2	28.5
	1979	21.8	8.2	7.1	7.5	1.1	1.9	1.1	30.7
	1980	23.3	8.4	7.7	10.0	1.0	1.4	1.0	34.4
OPEC	1970	5.5	3.1	0.8	1.2	0.0	0.4	0.0	7.1
	1974	14.1	7.2	2.2	3.6	0.1	1.3	0.3	18.1
	1977	12.2	5.1	3.1	3.6	0.1	1.2	0.2	16.3
	1978	10.2	4.2	2.7	3.1	0.2	1.0	0.3	13.7
	1979	11.8	4.6	3.3	3.6	0.2	1.1	0.3	15.7
	1980	13.9	5.1	3.2	5.8	0.2	1.1	0.3	20.0
LA-20	1970	3.9	1.6	2.0	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.0	5.9
	1974	3.9	1.0	2.3	1.4	1.1	0.4	0.1	5.6
	1977	3.5	1.1	1.9	1.3	1.1	0.5	0.2	5.4
	1978	3.4	0.9	1.8	1.2	0.2	0.9	0.5	5.1
	1979	3.5	1.0	1.9	1.3	0.2	1.0	0.4	5.2
	1980	3.4	0.9	2.0	1.1	0.2	0.9	0.2	4.8
CLASS 3	1970	3.1	1.6	0.0	2.0	0.4	0.4	7.8	12.9
	1974	3.2	1.7	0.1	1.7	0.3	0.3	5.2	10.2
	1977	3.2	1.1	0.1	1.9	0.4	0.3	6.4	11.7
	1978	3.1	1.7	0.2	2.2	0.5	0.3	6.4	11.8
	1979	3.3	1.8	0.2	2.1	0.5	0.3	5.8	11.3
	1980	3.6	1.7	0.1	2.0	0.4	0.3	4.8	10.5
WORLD (**)	1970	64.3	21.2	15.3	22.7	3.9	5.9	12.2	100.0
	1974	64.8	21.8	14.4	25.0	5.3	6.0	10.2	100.0
	1977	59.9	19.4	15.5	27.9	8.8	5.5	11.3	100.0
	1978	58.9	18.9	16.0	28.7	9.2	5.8	11.8	100.0
	1979	60.8	20.1	15.6	27.5	7.4	5.8	10.9	100.0
	1980	60.3	19.5	15.1	29.9	7.6	4.6	9.8	100.0

(*) 1980 PRELIMINARY FIGURES

(**) INTRA-COMMUNITY TRADE EXCLUDED

CHAPTER 3 — Demographic and economic profiles of the Latin American countries

MEXICO

With an area of 1 973 000 km², Mexico is the third largest country in Latin America. Its population (69 400 000 in 1979) is increasing at one of the fastest rates in the world. Between 1970 and 1979 it grew by an average of 3.6% each year. GNP per person is \$ 1 215 (1979) and in the 1970-79 period it grew in real terms at an average annual rate of 1.8%.

Unemployment is estimated at over 8% and underemployment is considered to be at least 25%. The average inflation rate between 1970 and 1978 was 17.5% per year.

Agriculture

Agriculture employs 39% of Mexico's working population and contributes 11% of GDP (1978). In terms of added value, the country's agricultural sector accounts for 15.6% of Latin America's real agricultural production (1977). Mexico thus ranks second behind Brazil. The country is a major world producer of oranges, coffee, sugar cane and sorghum. Other important agricultural products are bananas, cocoa, meat, cotton and tobacco.

Industry

Industry provides jobs for 26% of the working population and contributes 37% of GDP (1978). The added value in real terms of Mexican industry accounts for 19% of the added value in this economic sector throughout Latin America (1977).

Extractive industry: Mexico has a wide range of extensive mineral deposits. It is the world's leading producer of silver and a major world producer of antimony, sulphur, lead and mercury. The country also produces tin, zinc and manganese. The phosphate mining industry is expanding rapidly after the discovery of deposits at San Hilario. With the finding of oil deposits in Tabasco and Chiapas states, Mexico has been a net exporter of oil since 1975. There are also uranium deposits of some importance in the country.

Manufacturing: Mexico's manufacturing industries account for 20.7% of Latin America's production in terms of real added value. The chemical and petrochemical sectors are gaining in importance. The State-run companies (Pemex and Fertimex) are striving to achieve self-sufficiency for the country in a number of basic products. Mexico can currently satisfy four-fifths of the domestic demand for consumer goods.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	50690	52450	54270	56160	58120	60150	62330	64590	66940	69350
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	45	4	0	0	0	40	40	39	38	37
GNP	MIO\$	35782	38910	43443	49361	57008	64676	68883	73716	51910	107620
GNP/HEAD	\$	711	742	809	850	994	1092	1125	1164	1400	1590
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	8	8	9	9	10	11	12	12	10	:
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	72	73	73	77	67	68	66	68	67	:
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	22	20	19	20	26	24	24	20	25	:
NET EXPORTS	PCT	-2	-1	-1	-1	-3	-3	-2	-0	-2	:
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	:
EXPORTS	000\$	1205408	1320494	1844606	2631495	2957238	2993134	3467830	4071489	5432235	8768000
IMPORTS	000\$	2460726	2407177	2935007	4145612	6057157	6571632	6032723	5488870	7566855	12004000
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	-1255318	-1086683	-1090401	-1514117	-3099919	-3578498	-2564893	-1417321	-2122620	-3236000
GROSS ODA: TOTAL	MIO\$	87	50	69	75	68	70	80	63	43	99
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	25	11	8	8	24	17	16	13	17	57
- FROM EEC	MIO\$	21	11	8	7	12	11	13	12	13	36
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT: TOTAL	000\$	3774889	4206543	4785085	7224831	10221693	13494175	17807872	22366896	27021488	13940567
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$	56446	52517	61059	157400	184965	133528	123821	108288	52541	77667
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SUR MIO	+83	+176	+205	+49	+20	+146	-578	+287	+284	+291

External trade

Exports: The developed nations take 89.4% and the developing countries 8.2% of Mexico's exports (1979). The main destination is the United States (69.4%), while EUR 10 takes 5.9%. Most exports to

Table 1.3.b

MEXICO : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	1205	1320	1845	2631	2957	2993	3468	4188	5438	8555	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CLASS 1	1067	1143	1592	2301	2498	2413	2841	3529	4281	7651	88.5	86.5	86.3	87.4	83.1	80.6	81.9	84.3	78.7	89.4
CLASS 2	135	168	219	281	453	506	570	615	649	703	11.2	12.7	11.9	10.7	15.3	16.9	16.4	14.7	11.9	8.2
CLASS 3	4	10	33	50	47	74	57	44	58	18	0.3	0.8	1.8	1.9	1.6	2.5	1.6	1.1	1.1	0.2
LA-20	122	152	210	254	384	401	444	550	587	595	10.1	11.5	11.4	9.6	13.0	13.4	12.8	13.1	10.8	7.0
EUR-10	90	80	107	186	355	293	333	302	288	509	7.4	6.0	5.8	7.1	12.0	9.8	9.6	7.2	5.3	5.9
FRANCE	9	8	10	21	40	39	43	39	27	70	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.4	1.3	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.8
GERMANY (F.R.)	28	34	39	60	110	87	89	96	162	216	2.3	2.6	2.1	2.3	3.7	2.9	2.6	2.3	3.0	2.5
ITALY	20	11	23	35	64	43	62	38	28	55	1.6	0.9	1.2	1.3	2.2	1.4	1.8	0.9	0.5	0.6
UNITED KINGDOM	11	8	14	32	46	36	44	63	37	45	0.9	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.5	0.7	0.5
OTHER EUR-10	23	19	22	39	95	87	95	67	35	122	1.9	1.4	1.2	1.5	3.2	2.9	2.7	1.6	0.6	1.4
PORTUGAL	2	1	2	2	4	2	1	...	...	...	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	...	...	...
SPAIN	14	10	17	37	47	21	20	62	114	463	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.4	1.6	0.7	0.6	1.5	2.1	5.4
SOVIET UNION	0	1	0	0	4	4	12	3	5	5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
UNITED STATES	847	918	1297	1811	1738	1845	2158	2808	3568	5941	70.3	69.5	70.3	68.8	58.8	61.6	62.2	67.0	65.6	69.4
CANADA	12	17	21	30	64	44	49	45	47	74	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.2	2.2	1.5	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.9
JAPAN	69	65	118	178	176	144	180	130	96	284	5.7	4.9	6.4	6.8	6.0	4.8	5.2	3.1	1.8	3.3
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	1205	1320	1845	2631	2957	2993	3468	4188	5438	8555	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	474	500	767	911	978	913	1114	1399	...	...	39.3	37.9	41.6	34.6	33.0	30.5	32.1	33.4	...	...
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	301	285	407	592	735	686	788	684	...	...	25.0	21.6	22.1	22.5	24.8	22.9	22.7	16.3	...	...
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	38	31	22	25	124	463	554	917	...	...	3.2	2.4	1.2	0.9	4.2	15.5	16.0	21.9	...	...
5 CHEMICALS	98	106	113	169	282	222	252	272	...	...	8.1	8.0	6.1	6.4	9.5	7.4	7.3	6.5	...	...
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	165	223	296	470	551	428	509	658	...	...	13.7	16.9	16.0	17.9	18.6	14.3	14.7	15.7	...	...
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	128	174	238	464	235	279	249	248	...	...	10.6	13.2	12.9	17.6	9.7	9.3	7.2	5.9	...	...
IMPORTS FROM																				
WORLD	2461	2407	2935	4146	6057	6572	6033	5589	7561	11997	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CLASS 1	2345	2260	2741	3790	5528	5942	5508	5188	7050	11083	95.3	93.9	93.4	91.4	91.3	90.4	91.3	92.8	93.2	92.4
CLASS 2	109	140	187	332	477	596	474	371	448	810	4.4	5.8	6.4	8.0	7.9	9.1	7.9	6.6	5.9	6.8
CLASS 3	6	7	7	24	49	31	50	30	59	91	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.8
LA-20	79	96	139	217	320	445	281	297	337	606	3.2	4.0	4.7	5.2	5.3	6.8	4.7	5.3	4.5	5.0
EUR-10	462	467	576	645	1065	1063	973	845	1372	1958	18.8	19.4	19.6	15.6	17.6	16.2	16.1	15.1	18.1	16.3
FRANCE	105	76	84	100	132	161	183	172	283	381	4.2	3.1	2.8	2.4	2.2	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.7	3.2
GERMANY (F.R.)	185	205	264	278	476	480	420	323	536	769	7.5	8.5	9.0	6.7	7.9	7.3	7.0	5.8	7.1	6.4
ITALY	39	49	47	60	99	110	94	105	236	239	1.6	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.9	3.1	3.0
UNITED KINGDOM	72	68	93	91	136	192	181	137	191	287	2.9	2.8	3.2	2.2	2.2	2.9	3.0	2.5	2.5	2.4
OTHER EUR-10	62	69	90	115	222	120	94	107	127	281	2.5	2.9	3.1	2.8	3.7	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.7	2.3
PORTUGAL	2	2	1	2	5	2	2	...	...	...	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
SPAIN	30	40	59	60	71	58	50	87	95	223	1.2	1.7	2.0	1.5	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.6	1.3	1.9
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	1	2	4	8	...	...	...	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	...	...	...
UNITED STATES	1567	1479	1774	2609	3779	4129	3779	3528	4564	7502	63.7	61.4	60.5	62.9	62.4	62.8	62.6	63.1	60.4	62.5
CANADA	49	48	75	85	146	146	137	167	125	198	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.3	3.0	1.7	1.6
JAPAN	86	90	115	178	224	306	320	311	609	790	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.3	3.7	4.6	5.3	5.6	8.0	6.6
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	2461	2407	2935	4146	6057	6572	6033	5589	7561	11997	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	147	131	216	380	781	807	292	497	390	...	6.0	5.5	7.4	9.2	12.9	12.3	4.3	8.9	5.2	...
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	250	208	205	413	748	539	595	644	...	...	10.2	8.7	7.0	10.0	12.3	8.2	9.7	11.5	...	...
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	78	104	143	293	426	361	363	166	...	...	3.2	4.3	4.9	7.1	7.0	5.5	5.7	3.0	...	...
5 CHEMICALS	302	349	408	494	876	801	778	843	...	...	12.3	14.5	13.9	11.9	14.5	12.2	12.9	15.1	...	...
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	448	440	540	723	974	1079	992	905	...	...	18.2	18.3	18.4	17.4	16.1	16.4	16.4	16.2	...	...
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1235	1175	1422	1840	2245	2984	3031	2530	...	...	50.2	48.8	48.5	44.4	37.1	45.4	50.2	45.3	...	...
TRADE BALANCE																				
WORLD	-1255	-1086	-1090	-1514	-3099	-3578	-2564	-1401	-2122	-3441	-1.0	-0.8	-0.6	-0.6	-1.0	-1.2	-0.7	-0.3	-0.4	-0.4
CLASS 1	-1278	-1117	-1148	-1489	-3070	-3528	-2667	-1659	-2768	-3431	-1.2	-1.0	-0.7	-0.6	-1.2	-1.5	-0.9	-0.5	-0.6	-0.4
CLASS 2	26	28	32	-51	-24	-89	96	244	200	-114	0.2	0.2	0.1	-0.2	-0.1	-0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	-0.2
CLASS 3	-2	3	26	27	-2	43	6	14	-1	-72	-0.7	0.3	0.8	0.5	-0.0	0.6	0.1	0.3	-0.0	-3.9
LA-20	44	56	71	37	63	-43	163	252	251	-10	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	-0.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	-0.0
EUR-10	-372	-386	-469	-459	-709	-769	-639	-543	-1083	-1448	-4.2	-4.9	-4.4	-2.5	-2.0	-2.6	-1.9	-1.8	-3.8	-2.8
FRANCE	-95	-68	-73	-79	-91	-122	-139	-133	-255	-310	-10.9	-9.0	-7.6	-3.8	-2.3	-3.2	-3.2	-3.4	-9.4	-4.4
GERMANY (F.R.)	-157	-171	-224	-218	-366	-392	-331	-227	-373	-552	-5.7	-5.1	-5.7	-3.7	-3.3	-4.5	-3.7	-2.4	-2.3	-2.6
ITALY	-19	-38	-23	-25	-34	-66	-32	-67	-207	-184	-1.0	-3.4	-1.1	-0.7	-0.5	-1.5	-0.5	-1.8	-7.4	-3.4
UNITED KINGDOM	-60	-59	-78	-58	-90	-155	-137	-74	-154	-241	-5.7	-7.2	-5.6	-1.9	-2.0	-4.3	-3.1	-1.2	-4.2	-5.3
OTHER EUR-10	-38	-50	-68	-76	-126	-33	1	-40	-91	-159	-1.7	-2.7	-3.2	-2.0	-1.3	-0.4	0.0	-0.6	-2.6	-1.3
PORTUGAL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	0.1	-0.0	0.4	0.0	-0.1	-0.4	-0.7	...	...	...
SPAIN	-16	-29	-41	-23	-24	-37	-29	-25	19	240	-1.1	-2.9	-2.5	-0.6	-0.5	-1.8	-1.4	-0.4	0.2	0.5
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	...	...	...	-0.4	0.3	-2.5	-1.1	0.6	-0.1	0.3	...	...	...
UNITED STATES	-720	-561	-477	-798	-2040	-2284	-1620	-720	-996	-1560	-0.9	-0.6	-0.4	-0.4	-1.2	-1.2	-0.8	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3
CANADA	-37	-30	-53	-54	-81	-101	-87	-122	-78	-124	-3.1	-1.8	-2.6	-1.8	-1.3	-2.3	-1.8	-2.7	-1.7	-1.7
JAPAN	-17	-24	3	0	-47	-161	-140	-181	-512	-506	-0.2	-0.4	0.0	-0.0	-0.3	-1.1	-0.8	-1.4	-5.3	-1.8
TRADE BALANCE BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	-1255	-1086	-1090	-1514	-3099	-3578	-2564	-1401	-2122	-3441	-1.0	-0.8	-0.6	-0.6	-1					

the developing countries go to Latin America (7.0%).

The major export categories are *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* (33.4% in 1977), *mineral fuels* (21.9%) and *raw materials* (16.3%).

Imports: More than 90% of imports come from the developed world. The major source is the United States (62.5% in 1979), followed by EUR 10 (16.3%). The *machinery and transport equipment* category represents 45.3% of all imports (1977); other important categories are *other industrial products* (16.2%) and *chemicals* (15.1%).

Balance of trade: Mexico's trade balance shows a consistent deficit, caused mainly by the *machinery and transport equipment* category. The categories in surplus are *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco, mineral fuels* and *raw materials*.

GUATEMALA

Guatemala (109 000 km²) is the most populous of the Central American republics with 6 800 000 inhabitants (1979). Between 1970 and 1979 the population increased at an average annual rate of 2.9%. GNP per person (\$ 1 023 in 1979) increased in real terms by 3.0% annually in the same period.

Agriculture

The agricultural sector employs 57% of the working population (1978) and contributes 28.4% of GDP (1979). The country is one of the world's leading coffee producers. Other significant crops are cotton, bananas and sugar cane.

Industry

Industry provides jobs for 20% of the working population (1978) and contributes 20.7% of GDP (1979).

Extractive industry: Guatemala's main mineral resources are antimony, zinc and lead, which are also mined for export. Oil was discovered in 1974-75. There has also been investment in projects for the mining of nickel ore.

Manufacturing: The main manufacturing sectors are rubber, paper, foodstuffs, textiles and pharmaceuticals. Exports of manufactured goods more than doubled between 1972 and 1973, mainly as a result of increased trade with the other member countries of the CACM (Central American Common Market).

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	5270	5420	5580	5740	6050	6240	6430	6630	6840	7050
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	61	0	0	0	0	58	57	57	56	55
GNP	MIO\$	2224	2464	2754	3129	3660	4077	4683	5345	6130	6930
GNP/HEAD	\$	422	455	495	546	621	671	749	831	930	1020
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	8	7	7	6	7	7	7	6	7	:
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	79	80	80	79	78	79	78	76	76	:
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	12	15	13	14	18	16	19	20	20	:
NET EXPORTS	PCT	1	-2	0	1	-3	-2	-4	-2	-3	:
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	:
EXPORTS	000\$	290181	283106	327096	436146	572128	623431	760360	1160218	1089500	1264500
IMPORTS	000\$	284273	303283	327738	427435	700457	732591	836630	1052507	1276000	1554000
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	5908	-20177	358	8711	-128329	-109160	-76270	107711	-196500	-289500
GROSS ODA:TOTAL	MIO\$	23	21	29	30	28	40	51	64	75	70
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	15	12	19	19	21	28	45	38	27	35
- FROM EEC	MIO\$	2	1	2	2	2	4	7	6	5	9
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT:TOTAL	000\$	175762	185861	182718	197428	200287	283244	555708	662300	789500	608470
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	+20	+14	+39	+54	-11	+95	+184	+128	+19	-40

External trade

Exports: The developed nations take 71.4% and the developing countries 27.6% of Guatemala's exports (1977). The main destinations are United States (33.1%), EUR 10 (25.0%) and the rest of Latin

Table 1.3.b

GUATEMALA : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	290	283	328	436	572	623	760	1160	1090	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	179	182	209	274	367	413	512	829	..	..	61.6	64.3	63.7	62.7	64.1	66.2	67.4	71.4	..	..
CLASS 2	111	101	115	157	203	206	244	320	..	..	38.4	35.6	34.9	36.1	35.4	33.1	32.1	27.6	..	..
CLASS 3	0	0	4	5	3	4	4	11	..	..	0.1	0.1	1.3	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.5	1.0	..	..
LA-20	106	96	105	142	180	181	206	246	..	..	36.6	34.0	32.0	32.5	31.4	29.1	27.1	21.2	..	..
EUR-10	59	57	68	83	115	191	139	290	..	..	20.4	20.0	20.7	19.1	20.2	30.6	18.3	25.0	..	..
FRANCE	1	1	2	5	4	5	5	8	7	..	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	33	31	34	41	63	62	81	159	136	..	11.3	10.8	10.5	9.3	11.1	10.0	10.7	13.7	12.5	..
ITALY	8	9	8	7	11	39	13	27	52	..	2.6	3.0	2.5	1.7	1.9	6.2	1.7	2.3	4.7	..
UNITED KINGDOM	2	3	3	9	9	51	3	4	10	..	0.6	0.9	1.0	2.0	1.5	8.1	0.4	0.4	0.9	..
OTHER EUR-10	16	14	20	21	29	34	37	93	..	..	5.4	4.8	6.2	4.8	5.0	5.5	4.9	8.0	..	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	1	0	5	10	1	6	2	..	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.8	1.5	0.1	0.5	0.2	..
SPAIN	0	4	5	3	8	8	11	9	7	..	0.1	1.4	1.6	0.6	1.3	1.3	1.5	0.7	0.6	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	4	0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	82	88	96	146	188	144	267	384	318	..	28.3	30.9	29.3	33.5	32.9	23.1	35.1	33.1	29.1	..
CANADA	2	2	2	2	3	15	5	6	4	..	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	2.4	0.7	0.5	0.4	..
JAPAN	20	19	27	25	29	32	63	90	73	..	6.8	6.9	8.2	5.7	5.1	5.2	8.3	7.8	6.7	..
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	290	283	328	436	572	623	760	1160	1090	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	168	167	186	247	313	361	448	745	..	..	58.0	59.0	56.7	56.7	54.7	57.8	58.9	64.2	..	..
2+4+6,8 RAW MATERIALS	40	38	56	71	104	107	132	210	..	..	13.9	13.3	16.9	16.4	18.5	17.2	17.4	18.1	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	19	23	26	31	44	43	55	69	..	..	6.7	8.2	7.8	7.2	7.6	7.0	7.2	6.0	..	..
6-6,8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	57	50	54	78	99	99	112	116	..	..	19.5	17.5	16.6	17.9	17.4	15.8	14.8	10.0	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	5	5	6	8	10	12	13	12	..	..	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.0	..	..
IMPORTS FROM																				
WORLD	284	303	328	427	700	733	838	1053	1286	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	202	211	218	284	447	482	581	724	..	..	71.1	69.5	66.5	66.4	63.9	65.8	69.3	68.8	..	..
CLASS 2	82	92	109	141	250	249	254	320	..	..	28.8	30.3	33.3	33.0	35.6	33.9	30.3	30.4	..	..
CLASS 3	0	1	1	3	3	2	3	9	..	..	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.8	..	..
LA-20	78	87	104	135	240	224	211	256	..	..	27.6	28.8	32.2	31.5	34.2	30.6	25.2	24.3	..	..
EUR-10	57	66	64	83	124	129	130	172	..	..	20.2	21.8	19.4	19.4	17.8	17.6	15.5	16.3	..	..
FRANCE	4	5	6	7	12	11	11	15	23	..	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.8	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	27	31	30	41	57	55	59	79	108	..	9.6	10.3	9.1	9.6	8.2	7.5	7.0	7.9	8.4	..
ITALY	5	5	5	6	9	13	16	18	27	..	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.1	..
UNITED KINGDOM	10	14	14	15	19	24	26	31	32	..	3.7	4.6	4.1	3.5	2.7	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.5	..
OTHER EUR-10	11	11	10	14	28	26	18	28	..	..	3.8	3.8	2.9	3.3	4.0	3.5	2.2	2.7	..	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	..	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	..
SPAIN	3	3	7	4	8	8	12	15	14	..	1.0	0.9	2.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.1	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	0	2	0	..	..	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	100	98	105	136	223	252	306	367	386	..	35.3	32.4	31.9	31.7	31.8	34.4	36.5	34.9	30.0	..
CANADA	4	4	5	7	10	8	16	17	20	..	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.9	1.7	1.6	..
JAPAN	29	32	28	43	63	65	93	121	136	..	10.3	10.6	8.6	10.1	9.0	8.9	11.1	11.5	10.6	..
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	284	303	328	427	700	733	838	1053	1286	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	27	26	25	32	52	46	41	55	..	..	9.4	8.4	7.8	7.5	7.4	8.9	4.9	5.2	..	..
2+4+6,8 RAW MATERIALS	14	16	15	20	34	21	35	32	..	..	4.9	5.1	4.4	4.7	4.9	2.9	4.1	3.0	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	6	15	25	31	94	103	106	148	..	..	2.2	5.0	7.6	7.4	13.4	14.1	12.6	14.1	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	54	59	64	93	148	160	144	192	..	..	19.0	19.5	19.6	21.8	21.2	21.9	17.2	18.2	..	..
6-6,8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	107	105	110	139	211	182	229	255	..	..	37.6	34.7	33.5	32.5	30.1	24.8	27.3	24.2	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	77	83	89	112	161	200	282	332	..	..	26.9	27.3	27.1	26.1	23.0	27.3	33.6	31.5	..	..
TRADE BALANCE																				
WORLD	6	-20	0	9	-128	-109	-78	108	-196	..	0.0	-0.1	0.0	0.0	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1	0.1	-0.2	..
CLASS 1	-23	-28	-8	-10	-80	-68	-68	105	..	..	-0.1	-0.2	-0.0	-0.0	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1	0.1	..	..
CLASS 2	30	9	5	16	-46	-42	-10	0	..	..	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	-0.2	-0.2	-0.0	-0.0	..	..
CLASS 3	-0	-0	4	3	-0	2	0	3	..	..	-1.6	-3.0	0.8	0.5	-0.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	..	..
LA-20	28	9	-0	7	-59	-42	-5	-9	..	..	0.3	0.1	-0.0	0.1	-0.3	-0.2	-0.0	-0.0	..	..
EUR-10	2	-9	4	0	-9	62	9	118	..	..	0.0	-0.2	0.1	0.0	-0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	..	..
FRANCE	-3	-3	-3	-1	-7	-6	-6	-7	-15	..	-2.8	-3.1	-1.6	-0.2	-1.8	-1.2	-1.3	-1.0	-2.2	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	6	-0	4	-0	6	7	22	79	28	..	0.2	-0.0	0.1	-0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	..
ITALY	3	4	3	1	2	25	-2	9	24	..	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.7	-0.2	0.3	0.5	..
UNITED KINGDOM	-8	-11	-10	-6	-10	27	-22	-27	-22	..	-4.7	-4.4	-3.2	-0.7	-1.2	0.5	-6.9	-6.7	-2.2	..
OTHER EUR-10	5	2	11	7	1	8	19	65	..	..	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.7	..	..
PORTUGAL	-0	-0	0	-0	4	8	1	4	1	..	-0.2	..	0.2	-0.4	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.4	..
SPAIN	-2	1	-1	-1	-0	-0	-5	-6	..	..	-7.9	0.3	-0.3	-0.7	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.7	-1.0	..
SOVIET UNION	-0	-0	-0	4	-1	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.0	-6.0	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	-18	-10	-8	11	-34	-108	-38	17	-68	..	-0.2	-0.1	-0.1	0.1	-0.2	-0.8	-0.1	0.0	-0.2	..
CANADA	-1	-2	-3	-5	-6	7	-10	-11	-16	..	-1.0	-1.5	-2.3	-3.1	-2.2	0.4	-2.1	-1.9	-4.1	..
JAPAN	-9	-12	-1	-18	-33	-32	-30	-30	-63	..	-0.5	-0.7	-0.0	-0.7	-1.2	-1.0	-0.5	-0.3	-0.9	..
TRADE BALANCE BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	6	-20	0	9	-128	-109	-78	108	-196	..	0.0	-0.1	0.0	0.0	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1	0.1	-0.2	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	142	142	161	215	261	295	406	690	..	..	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	..	..
2+4+6,8 RAW MATERIALS	27	22	41	51	71	86	98	179	..	..	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-6	-15	-24	-31	-93	-102	..	..	..	..	-64.1	-84.0	-283.6	-214.6	-220.7	-252.2	..	..	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	-34	-35	-38	-61	-104	-116														

America (21.2%). The breakdown of exports reflects the country's predominantly agricultural nature: 57.8% by value of all exports is accounted for by *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco*, while *raw materials* and *other industrial products* account for 17.2% and 15.9% respectively (1975).

Imports: The developed nations provide 68.8% of Guatemala's imports, with 30.4% coming from the developing countries (1977). The main sources are the United States (34.9%), the rest of Latin America (24.3%) and EUR 10 (16.3%). The chief import categories are *machinery and transport equipment* (27.3%), *other industrial products* (24.8%), *chemicals* (21.9%) and *mineral fuels* (14.1%).

Balance of trade: Guatemala's balance of trade showed a deficit in 1971 and from 1974 to 1976. The deficit on *mineral fuels* almost trebled between 1973 and 1974.

Categories which provide a trade surplus are *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* and *raw materials* (1975).

HONDURAS

Honduras has an area of 112 000 km² and a population of 3 600 000 (1979). Between 1970 and 1979 the population grew at an average annual rate of 3.4%. GNP per person (\$ 547 in 1979) is the lowest in Latin America after Haiti and Bolivia. Between 1970 and 1979 it grew by an average of 1.5% each year.

Agriculture

The agricultural sector employs 64% of the working population and contributes 32% of GDP (1978). Livestock and agricultural products (bananas, coffee, timber, meat) account for more than 70% of the country's exports.

Industry

The country's economy has diversified in recent years and the industrial sector has expanded; it now employs 14% of the working population and contributes 26% of GDP (1978).

Extractive industry: Silver, lead and zinc are the principal resources which are mined.

Manufacturing: A steelworks and a paper mill have recently become operational but the traditional industries (foodstuffs, textiles, timber) retain their predominant role in terms of production and employment.

Tab. 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	2640	2720	2810	2900	2990	3090	3200	3320	3440	3560
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	66	C	C	0	C	65	64	64	63	63
GNP	MIOS	695	779	830	915	1036	1124	1239	1411	1630	1900
GNP/HEAD	\$	263	286	295	315	345	363	386	425	480	530
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	12	12	12	10	12	13	14	14	13	:
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	74	75	72	72	75	76	73	68	65	:
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	22	16	15	19	26	22	19	24	25	:
NET EXPORTS	PCT	-8	-3	1	-1	-13	-11	-6	-6	-3	:
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	:
EXPORTS	000\$	169737	182845	192124	246792	253305	293262	391831	510679	601876	791920
IMPORTS	000\$	220667	193390	192793	262242	380124	404284	453081	579409	699215	836440
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	-50930	-10545	331	-15450	-126819	-111022	-61250	-68730	-97339	-44520
GROSS ODA:TOTAL	MIOS	21	17	19	14	27	54	42	33	52	102
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIOS	11	9	10	10	14	28	24	24	35	43
- FROM EEC	MIOS	0	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	5	9
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT:TOTAL	000\$	143904	152827	169338	215032	275527	450612	585364	811900	917900	724247
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	-9	+2	+13	+3	-15	+47	+33	+50	-2	+17

External trade

Exports: The developed nations take 86.1% and the developing countries 13.3% of the exports from Honduras (1978). The principal destinations are the United States, EUR 10 and other nations in Latin America. The major export categories are *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* (73.6%) and *raw materials* (16.2%).

Table 1.3.b

HONDURAS : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	170	183	193	247	253	293	392	511	602	721	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CLASS 1	135	160	162	208	181	225	322	433	518	..	79.5	87.5	84.1	84.2	71.5	76.6	82.1	84.7	84.1	..
CLASS 2	33	22	29	39	71	68	70	78	80	..	19.5	12.3	15.0	15.8	28.2	23.3	17.8	15.3	13.3	..
CLASS 3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	..	1.0	0.2	0.9	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.6	..
LA-20	25	14	18	24	53	54	55	64	65	..	14.7	7.4	9.1	9.5	20.7	18.3	13.9	12.5	10.8	..
EUR-10	37	36	41	51	45	57	79	141	143	..	21.8	19.6	21.3	20.5	17.7	19.3	20.1	27.6	23.7	..
FRANCE	1	0	1	2	1	0	2	2	13	8	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.4	2.2	1.1
GERMANY (F.R.)	18	23	27	29	28	33	47	98	76	71	10.8	12.3	13.8	11.8	10.9	11.2	11.9	19.2	12.6	9.9
ITALY	9	5	4	3	3	3	6	8	9	14	5.4	3.0	2.0	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.6	2.0
UNITED KINGDOM	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	6	10	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.0	1.3
OTHER EUR-10	8	7	9	15	13	19	24	31	39	..	4.6	3.7	4.8	6.1	5.0	6.5	6.1	6.1	6.5	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	0.1
SPAIN	1	1	2	5	3	3	4	8	8	11	0.7	0.6	0.9	2.1	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.3	1.6
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..
UNITED STATES	93	119	109	138	121	152	222	251	346	495	54.6	65.1	56.4	55.8	47.9	51.9	56.7	49.2	57.5	56.1
CANADA	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0
JAPAN	2	1	6	11	9	12	12	28	15	30	1.4	0.4	3.0	4.3	3.7	4.0	3.1	5.5	2.4	4.2
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 . 9 TOTAL	170	183	193	247	253	293	392	511	602	721	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	121	144	143	164	137	171	272	369	443	..	71.6	78.7	73.8	66.3	53.9	58.3	69.3	72.4	73.6	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	28	31	41	65	74	78	80	92	97	..	16.7	16.9	21.2	26.3	29.4	26.7	20.5	17.9	16.2	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	6	3	3	4	15	12	1	1	..	..	3.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	5.7	4.2	0.3	0.1	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	5	3	2	4	8	12	13	19	21	..	2.8	1.4	1.1	1.6	3.3	3.9	3.3	3.7	3.5	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	9	2	4	10	19	20	26	30	39	..	5.3	1.3	2.1	4.1	7.7	6.8	6.6	5.9	6.4	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	..
IMPORTS FROM																				
WORLD	221	193	193	262	380	404	453	579	699	824	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CLASS 1	145	152	141	186	255	260	316	393	447	..	65.9	78.8	73.1	70.8	67.1	64.4	69.8	67.9	63.9	..
CLASS 2	74	39	50	72	122	141	134	179	223	..	33.6	20.3	25.8	27.3	32.1	35.0	29.6	30.9	31.9	..
CLASS 3	1	2	2	5	3	3	3	7	7	..	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.9	..
LA-20	71	34	43	66	108	135	95	138	181	..	32.0	17.5	22.1	25.1	28.3	33.5	20.9	23.8	26.0	..
EUR-10	28	29	30	39	56	46	54	59	78	..	12.8	15.2	15.8	15.0	14.8	11.3	12.0	10.2	11.1	..
FRANCE	1	2	2	3	5	4	4	4	8	12	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.2	1.5
GERMANY (F.R.)	12	11	10	11	19	14	21	21	24	23	5.5	5.5	5.2	4.2	4.9	3.4	4.7	3.6	3.5	2.8
ITALY	2	2	3	6	4	4	4	5	7	11	0.9	1.2	1.5	2.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.3
UNITED KINGDOM	6	6	7	7	9	12	10	14	19	20	2.7	3.3	3.5	2.5	2.3	2.9	2.1	2.5	2.7	2.5
OTHER EUR-10	7	9	9	13	20	12	16	14	19	..	3.2	4.4	4.5	4.8	5.3	3.1	3.4	2.5	2.7	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
SPAIN	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	4	7	7	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.8
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	0.0
UNITED STATES	92	91	85	107	154	171	198	249	293	357	41.5	47.3	44.2	40.9	40.5	42.3	43.7	42.9	41.9	43.3
CANADA	3	3	4	4	9	7	14	7	14	13	1.2	1.4	2.1	1.7	2.3	1.8	3.0	1.2	2.1	1.6
JAPAN	18	22	15	27	27	27	40	44	62	64	8.1	11.3	7.8	10.1	7.0	6.6	8.8	11.0	8.8	7.8
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 . 9 TOTAL	221	193	193	262	380	404	453	579	699	824	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	23	16	18	23	33	47	39	46	56	..	10.3	8.5	9.4	8.9	8.6	11.5	8.7	7.9	8.0	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	6	5	6	7	14	14	17	19	23	..	2.5	2.5	3.2	2.6	3.6	3.4	3.8	3.3	3.2	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	15	17	19	26	63	68	48	69	76	..	6.7	9.0	9.9	9.9	16.7	16.9	10.6	12.0	10.9	..
5 CHEMICALS	28	29	31	40	56	58	73	93	111	..	12.9	15.2	16.0	15.1	14.7	14.3	16.1	16.1	15.8	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	84	67	66	88	119	103	141	170	192	..	37.9	34.6	34.4	33.7	31.3	25.6	31.2	29.3	27.4	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	65	57	52	77	92	113	133	182	230	..	29.4	29.6	26.8	29.5	24.3	27.9	29.4	31.4	32.9	..
TRADE BALANCE																				
WORLD	-50	-10	0	-15	-126	-111	-61	-68	-97	-103	-0.3	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-0.5	-0.4	-0.2	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1
CLASS 1	-10	8	21	22	-73	-35	5	39	71	..	-0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	-0.4	-0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	..
CLASS 2	-41	-16	-20	-32	-90	-73	-64	-101	-143	..	-1.2	-0.7	-0.7	-0.8	-0.7	-1.1	-0.9	-1.3	-1.8	..
CLASS 3	1	-1	-0	-4	-2	-2	-2	-6	-2	..	0.3	-4.3	-0.2	-88.0	-4.8	-4.3	-11.4	..	-0.8	..
LA-20	-45	-20	-25	-42	-94	-81	-39	-73	-116	..	-1.8	-1.5	-1.4	-1.8	-1.0	-1.5	-0.7	-1.2	-1.8	..
EUR-10	9	6	11	11	-11	11	24	82	65	..	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	-0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.5	..
FRANCE	-0	-1	-1	-1	-3	-3	-1	-2	4	-4	-0.2	-3.7	-2.5	-0.7	-2.3	-7.5	-0.6	-0.9	0.3	-0.5
GERMANY (F.R.)	6	12	17	18	9	19	25	77	51	48	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.7
ITALY	7	3	1	-2	-1	-0	1	3	3	4	0.8	0.6	0.3	-0.7	-0.5	-0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3
UNITED KINGDOM	-5	-5	-6	-5	-8	-11	-9	-13	-13	-10	-8.3	-7.3	-8.6	-5.9	-13.6	-19.5	-27.4	-13.2	-2.3	-1.1
OTHER EUR-10	1	-1	1	2	-7	7	8	17	20	..	0.1	-0.3	0.1	0.2	-0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	..
PORTUGAL	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	0	..	..	..	-20.8	-23.6	..	..	..	-2.2	..	0.4
SPAIN	0	0	-0	3	1	1	-0	3	1	5	0.3	0.2	-0.1	0.6	0.4	0.2	-0.2	0.4	0.1	0.4
SOVIET UNION	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	1	28	24	31	-32	-18	24	2	53	48	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	-0.3	-0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1
CANADA	-2	-1	-3	-4	-8	-7	-12	-7	-14	-12	..	-1.6	-39.0	-52.5	-101.6	-248.2	-16.2	-81.7	-46.0	-108.2
JAPAN	-15	-21	-9	-15	-17	-14	-27	-35	-47	-33	-6.3	-27.1	-1.6	-1.5	-1.8	-1.2	-2.2	-1.3	-3.3	-1.1
TRADE BALANCE BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 . 9 TOTAL	-50	-10	0	-15	-126	-111	-61	-68	-97	-103	-0.3	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-0.5	-0.4	-0.2	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	99	128	125	141	104	125	232	324	387	..	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.9	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	23	26	35	58	61	65	63	72	75	..	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-8	-14	-15	-21	-48	-56	-47	-68	..	..	-1.4	-4.8	-4.6	-5						

Imports: The developed world provides 66.8% of the country's imports, with 31.9% coming from the developing countries (1978). The main sources are the United States, the rest of Latin America, EUR 10 and Japan. The principal import categories are *machinery and transport equipment, other industrial products* and *chemicals*.

Balance of trade: The trade balance is generally in the red. Better performance by categories which traditionally show a surplus (*foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* and *raw materials*) is not enough to offset the deficit in other categories.

EL SALVADOR

Central America's smallest republic (21 000 km²) is also its most densely populated with 205 people per km². The population is 4 400 000 (1979) and between 1970 and 1979 it grew at an average annual rate of 2.9%. GNP per person (\$ 690 in 1979) is among the lowest in Latin America. In the 1970-79 period it grew in real terms by an average of 1.5% each year.

Agriculture

The agricultural sector employs 52% of the working population and contributes 29% of GDP (1978). The country is one of the world's leading producers of coffee. Sugar cane is another important crop.

Industry

Industry provides work for 22% of the working population and contributes 21% of GDP (1978). The most important sectors are foodstuffs, textiles and clothing. There are plans to develop the steel and chemical industries.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	3530	3650	3670	3770	3890	4010	4120	4260	4350	4440
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	56	0	0	0	0	53	53	52	51	51
GNP	MIO\$	1138	1253	1377	1528	1783	2035	2267	2509	2760	2960
GNP/HEAD	\$	331	353	376	405	459	508	549	590	640	670
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	11	10	11	10	11	12	12	11	13	:
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	76	76	74	74	75	73	71	68	71	:
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	13	16	14	19	22	20	18	22	23	:
NET EXPORTS	PCT	0	-2	1	-3	-8	-5	-1	-1	-7	:
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	:
EXPORTS	000\$	228316	228418	277293	358298	462475	513378	720721	972762	630958	1118400
IMPORTS	000\$	213580	247420	278099	373769	563419	598037	717870	942452	1023915	1139000
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	14736	-19002	-806	-15471	-100944	-84659	2851	30310	-392957	-20600
GROSS ODA:TOTAL	MIO\$	15	13	18	24	11	42	32	46	57	62
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	12	9	10	11	9	13	14	21	28	28
- FROM EEC	MIO\$	1	3	2	2	1	3	3	7	7	12
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT:TOTAL	000\$	126129	139712	157042	182837	295645	381504	445143	450500	667400	416535
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$	2562	2562	2402	2283	1913	1760	1599	1454	1308	1163
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	+7	-3	-7	+18	-16	+11	+28	+73	+28	-35

External trade

Exports: The developed nations take 55.4% and the developing world 44.1% of El Salvador's exports (1978). The principal destinations are the rest of Latin America (37.2%), EUR 10 (24.4%), the United States (19.7%) and Japan (8.7%).

The main export categories are *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* (46.0%), *other industrial products* (25.4%) and *raw materials* (18.3%).

Imports: The developed nations provide 61.2% and the developing nations 38.7% of El Salvador's imports (1978). The principal sources are the other countries of Latin America (36.3%), the United States (31.0%) and EUR 10 (13.6%). The main import categories are *other industrial products* (29.9%), *machinery and transport equipment* (29.8%) and *chemicals* (19.6%).

Table 1.3.b.

EL SALVADOR : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	228	228	277	358	462	513	721	973	631	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	147	144	172	229	286	350	497	739	330	..	64.3	62.9	62.0	63.8	61.8	68.2	69.0	76.0	55.4	..
CLASS 2	75	83	97	123	166	163	217	234	279	..	33.0	36.4	35.1	34.5	35.9	31.7	30.1	24.0	44.1	..
CLASS 3	6	0	7	6	11	1	7	..	3	..	2.8	0.0	2.3	1.7	2.3	0.1	1.0	..	0.4	..
LA-20	75	82	93	114	152	149	195	215	235	..	32.8	35.8	33.7	31.7	32.8	29.0	27.0	22.1	37.2	..
EUR-10	66	55	84	64	112	125	181	319	154	..	28.9	24.2	30.2	17.9	24.3	24.3	25.2	32.8	24.4	..
FRANCE	0	1	4	1	9	3	3	20	7	..	0.1	0.5	1.4	0.2	2.0	0.6	0.5	2.1	1.0	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	57	45	64	47	63	64	103	179	81	..	24.8	19.9	23.3	13.2	13.6	12.6	14.3	18.4	12.9	..
ITALY	0	0	4	0	3	5	4	8	11	..	0.2	0.2	1.5	0.1	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.8	1.7	..
UNITED KINGDOM	0	0	2	1	2	12	1	4	3	..	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	2.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	..
OTHER EUR-10	8	8	9	15	35	41	69	108	52	..	3.7	3.5	3.3	4.2	7.7	7.9	9.6	11.1	8.3	..
PORTUGAL	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	..	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	..
SPAIN	0	0	0	1	4	8	1	10	10	..	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.6	0.1	1.0	1.6	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	4	4	0	0	6	..	..	..	0.0	0.0	1.4	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	49	52	44	119	121	139	235	318	124	..	21.4	22.8	16.0	33.3	26.2	27.1	32.6	32.7	19.7	..
CANADA	2	3	2	3	4	2	3	4	3	..	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	..
JAPAN	25	29	39	36	30	60	57	61	55	..	11.0	12.9	13.9	10.0	6.5	11.7	7.9	6.3	8.7	..
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 _ 9 TOTAL	228	228	277	358	462	513	721	973	631	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	134	120	149	204	260	284	464	675	291	..	58.9	52.5	53.7	56.9	56.2	55.2	64.3	69.4	46.0	..
2+4+6,8 RAW MATERIALS	27	34	44	43	58	85	74	94	116	..	12.0	14.8	15.8	12.0	12.6	16.5	10.3	9.6	18.3	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	1	1	2	2	4	6	6	7	6	..	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.9	..
5 CHEMICALS	13	14	16	20	23	31	39	37	37	..	5.6	6.0	5.8	5.4	5.0	6.0	5.4	3.8	5.9	..
6-6,8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	47	54	60	79	103	94	120	140	161	..	20.4	23.5	21.6	22.0	22.3	18.3	16.6	14.4	25.4	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	6	6	7	11	14	14	15	19	19	..	2.6	2.7	2.5	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.1	2.0	3.1	..
IMPORTS FROM																				
WORLD	214	247	278	374	563	598	718	942	1024	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	139	159	174	236	352	369	445	570	627	..	65.2	64.4	62.6	63.1	62.6	61.8	62.0	60.5	61.2	..
CLASS 2	74	88	104	138	211	228	272	371	396	..	34.8	35.5	37.4	36.9	37.4	38.2	37.9	39.4	38.7	..
CLASS 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	..	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	..
LA-20	72	85	101	134	199	217	289	349	372	..	33.8	34.3	36.2	35.8	35.3	36.4	36.0	37.1	36.3	..
EUR-10	45	50	55	73	107	109	113	141	139	..	21.3	20.4	19.8	19.4	18.9	18.2	15.8	15.0	13.6	..
FRANCE	2	2	3	3	4	6	6	10	7	..	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.7	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	17	20	22	29	39	36	42	54	54	..	7.9	8.2	7.8	7.6	7.0	6.0	5.8	5.8	5.2	..
ITALY	4	4	5	5	7	14	21	9	13	..	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.4	1.2	2.4	2.9	0.9	1.3	..
UNITED KINGDOM	6	7	9	9	11	16	18	29	24	..	3.0	2.9	3.2	2.5	1.9	2.7	2.5	3.1	2.3	..
OTHER EUR-10	17	17	17	26	46	37	27	39	42	..	7.8	6.7	6.1	7.0	8.1	6.2	3.8	4.1	4.1	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	..
SPAIN	1	1	1	3	4	5	23	17	15	..	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.9	3.3	1.8	1.4	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..
UNITED STATES	63	70	76	109	174	188	205	277	317	..	29.6	28.3	27.4	29.2	30.8	31.5	28.6	29.4	31.0	..
CANADA	4	4	4	5	8	10	10	12	13	..	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.2	..
JAPAN	22	29	31	36	45	41	70	104	122	..	10.4	11.8	11.0	9.7	7.9	6.9	9.7	11.1	11.9	..
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 _ 9 TOTAL	214	247	278	374	563	598	718	942	1024	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	26	27	27	43	53	67	70	86	109	..	12.3	11.1	9.6	11.6	9.3	11.3	9.8	9.2	10.7	..
2+4+6,8 RAW MATERIALS	13	14	15	20	36	27	40	48	50	..	5.9	5.5	5.6	5.3	6.4	4.5	5.5	5.1	4.9	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	5	13	13	22	52	50	53	92	80	..	2.5	5.3	4.6	5.8	9.3	8.4	7.3	9.8	7.8	..
5 CHEMICALS	46	54	57	91	139	134	141	189	201	..	21.7	21.7	20.6	24.4	24.6	22.4	19.6	20.0	19.6	..
6-6,8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	74	85	89	112	171	161	211	263	277	..	34.6	34.3	32.0	30.0	30.3	26.9	29.4	27.9	27.1	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	49	55	77	86	113	159	203	264	305	..	23.0	22.2	27.6	23.0	20.0	26.5	28.3	28.0	29.8	..
TRADE BALANCE																				
WORLD	15	-19	-0	-15	-100	-84	3	30	-392	..	0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.0	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	0.0	-0.6	..
CLASS 1	8	-15	-2	-7	-66	-19	52	169	-276	..	0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.0	-0.2	-0.1	0.1	0.2	-0.8	..
CLASS 2	1	-4	-6	-14	-44	-65	-55	-137	-117	..	0.0	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.3	-0.4	-0.3	-0.6	-0.4	..
CLASS 3	6	-0	6	6	10	0	6	..	1	..	1.0	-0.6	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.9	..	0.8	..
LA-20	2	-3	-7	-19	-47	-68	-63	-134	-136	..	0.0	-0.0	-0.1	-0.2	-0.3	-0.5	-0.3	-0.6	-0.6	..
EUR-10	21	5	29	-8	6	16	68	178	15	..	0.3	0.1	0.3	-0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.1	..
FRANCE	-1	-0	1	-2	5	-2	10	-0	..	-6.1	-0.9	0.4	-3.0	0.5	-0.9	-0.7	0.5	-0.1	..	
GERMANY (F.R.)	40	25	43	19	24	29	61	125	28	..	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.3	..
ITALY	-3	-3	-0	-4	-3	-9	-16	-1	-2	..	-7.8	-9.2	-0.2	-11.1	-1.0	-1.8	-4.2	-0.1	-0.2	..
UNITED KINGDOM	-6	-6	-6	-8	-9	-4	-16	-24	-20	..	-20.0	-16.0	-3.5	-13.8	-5.7	-0.4	-11.2	-6.3	-6.1	..
OTHER EUR-10	-8	-8	-7	-10	-10	3	42	68	11	..	-1.0	-1.1	-0.8	-0.7	-0.3	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.2	..
PORTUGAL	-0	1	-0	-0	-1	6	0	0	-0	..	..	0.9	..	..	..	0.8	-7.5	0.2	-1.1	..
SPAIN	-0	-1	-1	-2	0	3	-22	-7	-4	..	-23.4	-66.3	-3.3	-2.3	0.1	0.3	-23.5	-0.7	-0.5	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	4	4	0	0	6	..	..	..	..	1.0	1.0	..	..	1.0	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	-14	-18	-31	10	-52	-49	30	41	-193	..	-0.3	-0.3	-0.7	0.1	-0.4	-0.4	0.1	0.1	-1.6	..
CANADA	-1	-1	-2	-2	-4	-7	-6	-7	-9	..	-1.2	-0.4	-1.4	-0.8	-1.3	-3.3	-2.0	-1.6	-3.7	..
JAPAN	3	0	8	-0	-14	19	-12	-43	-67	..	0.1	0.0	0.2	-0.0	-0.5	0.3	-0.2	-0.7	-1.2	..
TRADE BALANCE BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 _ 9 TOTAL	15	-19	-0	-15	-100	-84	3	30	-392	..	0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.0	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	0.0	-0.6	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	108	93	122	161	207	216	393	588	181	..	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.6	..
2+4+6,8 RAW MATERIALS	15	20	28	23	22	58	35	46	66	..	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-4	-12	-11	-19	-48	-43	-46	-85	-74	..	-3.8	-11.2	-7.0	-10.2	-12.4</					

Balance of trade: Two categories (*foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* and *raw materials*) are normally in surplus but the overall balance of trade is generally in the red on account of the deficits in the other categories.

NICARAGUA

Nicaragua is Central America's largest republic. It has an area of 130 000 km² and a population of 2 500 000 (1979). Between 1970 and 1979 the population grew at an average annual rate of 3.1%. GNP per person is \$ 628 (1979) and fell in real terms between 1970 and 1979 at an average rate of 2.9% per year.

Agriculture

Agriculture employs 44% of the working population (1978) and contributes 23% of GDP (1977). The main products are cotton, coffee, meat, sugar cane, bananas and tobacco.

Industry

Industry provides jobs for 15% of the working population (1978) and contributes 26% of GDP (1977).

Extractive industry: Nicaragua produces gold, silver and copper.

Manufacturing: The foodstuffs sector accounts for about half of the added value in the manufacturing branch of industry.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	1830	1890	1950	2010	2080	2160	2240	2320	2410	2640
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	51	0	0	0	0	47	46	45	44	44
GNP	MIO\$	920	1004	1079	1190	1487	1674	1864	2086	2090	1700
GNP/HEAD	\$	479	506	527	562	680	740	798	865	840	660
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	10	10	10	8	9	9	9	8	12	:
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	74	74	71	75	75	78	72	73	73	:
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	18	18	25	24	30	22	19	25	14	:
NET EXPORTS	PCT	-2	-2	6	-7	-14	-9	-0	-6	1	:
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	:
EXPORTS	000\$	174788	183397	246265	274652	376987	371470	538540	632989	833364	683490
IMPORTS	000\$	197858	209594	217951	326356	559005	516863	532137	761927	779960	473040
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	-23070	-26197	28314	-51704	-182018	-145393	6403	-128938	53404	210450
GROSS DOMESTIC TOTAL	MIO\$	25	21	15	34	31	43	41	40	45	125
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	22	14	10	24	24	19	19	20	28	75
- FROM EEC	MIO\$	1	1	2	5	5	5	4	5	3	34
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT: TOTAL	000\$	205629	224977	314323	480756	641229	792059	935869	1146100	1144500	972800
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$	2732	3060	9057	11469	20978	19328	21027	20213	19398	18583
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	HDR Mio	+II	+6	+22	+46	-25	+34	0	+4	-83	+10

External trade

Exports: The developed world takes 40.1% and the developing countries 54.2% of Nicaragua's exports (1978). The principal destinations are the rest of Latin America (46.6%), EUR 10 (28.1%) and Japan (8.8%). More than half (55.1%) of the country's total exports fall into the category *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco*; the second largest category is *raw materials* (27.6%).

Imports: The developed nations provide (25.5%) and the developing world 73.7% of Nicaragua's imports (1978). The principal sources are the countries of Latin America (71.1%) and EUR 10 (11.5%). The main import categories are *machinery and transport equipment* (23.7%) *other industrial products* (25.9%) *chemicals* (23.1%) and *mineral fuels* (15.2%).

Balance of trade: Nicaragua's trade balance is generally in deficit. The only positive categories are *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* and *raw materials*.

Table 1.3.b

NICARAGUA : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	175	183	246	275	377	371	539	633	833	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	121	127	171	187	227	267	388	411	334	..	69.1	69.3	69.4	67.9	60.2	66.5	66.5	65.0	40.1	..
CLASS 2	54	56	71	83	124	123	172	194	451	..	30.9	30.7	28.9	30.4	32.8	33.2	31.9	30.7	34.2	..
CLASS 3	0	0	2	5	27	1	9	27	48	..	0.0	0.0	0.9	1.7	7.1	0.3	1.6	4.3	5.7	..
LA-20	48	50	60	66	100	96	130	153	388	..	27.6	27.0	24.4	24.0	26.6	25.8	24.1	24.2	46.6	..
EUR-10	36	28	38	52	100	82	108	181	235	..	20.5	15.1	15.5	18.9	26.6	21.9	20.0	28.5	28.1	..
FRANCE	0	1	1	2	3	3	4	7	12	..	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.4	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	21	14	19	25	43	34	53	85	119	..	11.9	7.8	7.5	9.1	11.4	9.0	9.8	13.5	14.2	..
ITALY	2	2	4	6	16	9	8	15	29	..	1.3	1.0	1.6	2.1	4.1	2.5	1.5	2.3	3.4	..
UNITED KINGDOM	2	1	1	1	1	12	2	2	3	..	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	3.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	..
OTHER EUR-10	11	9	14	19	38	24	41	72	73	..	6.1	5.1	5.6	6.8	10.0	6.4	7.7	11.3	8.8	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	2	2	7	2	1	1	1	..	0.2	0.0	0.8	0.7	1.7	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	..
SPAIN	0	0	1	1	5	6	8	6	3	..	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.3	1.3	1.7	1.5	0.9	0.3	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	3	0	0	..	0	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	..	0.0	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	58	65	82	94	72	104	167	149	15	..	33.2	35.2	33.2	34.1	19.1	28.0	31.0	23.6	1.8	..
CANADA	0	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	5	..	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.6	..
JAPAN	25	33	45	34	36	49	70	70	73	..	14.1	17.9	18.2	12.5	9.6	13.1	13.1	11.0	8.8	..
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	175	183	246	275	377	371	539	633	833	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	92	95	124	138	127	178	282	339	460	..	52.4	51.8	50.3	50.2	33.8	47.9	32.4	33.6	55.1	..
2+4+6,8 RAW MATERIALS	55	60	86	92	178	129	167	187	230	..	31.3	32.7	35.1	33.4	47.1	34.7	31.1	29.6	27.6	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	..	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	..
5 CHEMICALS	10	11	13	21	36	30	41	51	68	..	5.4	6.0	5.4	7.5	9.6	8.2	7.7	8.1	8.1	..
6-6,8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	18	16	20	22	33	31	42	50	67	..	10.3	8.9	8.2	8.0	8.7	8.3	7.9	7.9	8.1	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	7	..	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	..
IMPORTS FROM																				
WORLD	198	210	218	326	559	517	532	762	780	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	126	130	130	197	333	302	296	451	199	..	63.7	62.1	59.8	60.4	59.6	58.4	55.7	59.2	25.5	..
CLASS 2	72	79	87	128	220	208	233	307	575	..	36.3	37.9	40.1	39.4	39.3	40.3	43.8	40.3	73.7	..
CLASS 3	0	0	0	1	6	7	3	4	6	..	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.8	..
LA-20	68	76	84	123	208	199	223	285	555	..	34.4	36.1	38.3	37.7	37.3	38.6	42.0	37.4	71.1	..
EUR-10	36	37	34	49	94	74	69	96	90	..	18.1	17.6	15.7	15.1	16.8	14.3	13.0	12.6	11.3	..
FRANCE	1	1	3	5	9	4	4	5	5	..	0.3	0.4	1.3	1.4	1.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	11	15	16	25	39	30	34	51	42	..	5.8	7.2	7.5	7.5	7.0	5.8	4.3	6.7	5.4	..
ITALY	7	4	4	3	7	14	9	8	6	..	3.4	1.7	1.7	0.9	1.2	2.6	1.7	1.1	0.8	..
UNITED KINGDOM	7	7	7	7	14	13	13	16	14	..	3.5	3.1	3.4	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.1	1.8	..
OTHER EUR-10	10	11	4	10	26	14	10	15	22	..	5.1	5.2	2.0	3.0	4.6	2.7	1.8	2.0	2.8	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	..	..	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	..
SPAIN	2	1	1	3	5	7	6	37	24	..	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.4	1.1	4.9	3.1	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	0	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	0.0	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	72	70	69	113	178	168	165	220	0	..	36.5	33.3	31.7	34.5	31.8	32.5	30.9	28.8	0.0	..
CANADA	2	2	3	3	5	3	4	6	12	..	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.5	..
JAPAN	13	17	18	23	41	38	42	77	54	..	6.4	8.2	8.3	7.1	7.4	7.4	7.9	10.1	6.9	..
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	198	210	218	326	559	517	532	762	780	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	17	20	23	39	39	40	43	53	71	..	8.8	9.6	10.7	11.9	7.0	7.8	8.1	7.0	9.2	..
2+4+6,8 RAW MATERIALS	8	6	6	9	19	12	15	19	22	..	3.9	2.9	2.9	2.6	3.3	2.4	2.8	2.6	2.9	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	12	16	16	24	61	74	69	105	118	..	6.1	7.5	7.3	7.3	10.8	14.3	13.0	13.8	15.2	..
5 CHEMICALS	38	40	47	66	123	104	104	156	180	..	19.3	19.3	21.4	20.3	22.0	20.1	19.5	20.5	23.1	..
6-6,8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	68	70	70	103	181	145	161	191	202	..	34.3	33.2	31.9	31.6	32.4	28.1	30.3	28.0	25.9	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	55	58	56	85	136	141	140	236	185	..	27.7	27.4	25.7	26.0	24.3	27.3	26.3	31.0	23.7	..
TRADE BALANCE																				
WORLD	-23	-26	28	-51	-182	-145	6	-128	53	..	-0.1	-0.1	0.1	-0.2	-0.5	-0.4	0.0	-0.2	0.1	..
CLASS 1	-5	-2	41	-10	-106	-54	62	-39	136	..	-0.0	-0.0	0.2	-0.1	-0.5	-0.2	0.2	-0.1	0.4	..
CLASS 2	-17	-23	-16	-45	-96	-84	-61	-113	-123	..	-0.3	-0.4	-0.2	-0.5	-0.8	-0.7	-0.4	-0.6	-0.3	..
CLASS 3	-0	-0	2	4	21	-5	6	24	41	..	-89.0	..	0.8	0.9	0.8	-5.0	0.7	0.9	0.9	..
LA-20	-19	-26	-23	-57	-108	-103	-93	-131	-166	..	-0.4	-0.5	-0.4	-0.9	-1.1	-1.1	-0.7	-0.9	-0.4	..
EUR-10	0	-9	4	2	6	7	39	85	145	..	0.0	-0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.6	..
FRANCE	-0	-0	-1	-2	-5	-1	1	2	7	..	-0.9	-0.1	-1.1	-1.4	-1.7	-0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	9	-0	2	0	4	3	19	34	76	..	0.4	-0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.6	..
ITALY	-4	-1	0	3	9	-4	-0	7	22	..	-1.9	-0.9	0.1	0.5	0.6	-0.5	-0.1	0.4	0.8	..
UNITED KINGDOM	-5	-5	-6	-6	-13	-0	-11	-14	-11	..	-3.1	-4.8	-8.4	-9.1	-17.5	-0.0	-7.5	-7.8	-4.3	..
OTHER EUR-10	0	-1	9	9	12	10	32	56	51	..	0.0	-0.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.7	..
PORTUGAL	0	-0	2	2	6	2	0	1	..	..	0.7	..	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	..	..
SPAIN	-1	-1	-0	-1	0	-0	2	-31	-21	..	-156.5	-8.1	-0.3	-2.2	0.1	-0.1	0.3	-5.8	-7.9	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	2	-0	-0	..	0	..	..	..	..	..	1.0	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	-14	-5	13	-18	-105	-63	2	-70	14	..	-0.2	-0.1	0.2	-0.2	-1.5	-0.6	0.0	-0.5	1.0	..
CANADA	-1	-0	-1	-1	-2	-2	-2	-4	-6	..	-3.3	-0.8	-0.9	-1.1	-0.9	-2.2	-1.3	-7.1	-1.3	..
JAPAN	12	16	27	11	-5	10	28	-7	19	..	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.3	-0.1	0.2	0.4	-0.1	0.3	..
TRADE BALANCE BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	-23	-26	28	-51	-182	-145	6	-128	53	..	-0.1	-0.1	0.1	-0.2	-0.5	-0.4	0.0	-0.2	0.1	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	74	75	100	99	88	138	239	286	388	..	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	..
2+4+6,8 RAW MATERIALS	47	54	80	83	159	117	153	168	208	..	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-11	-15	-14	-22	-88	-72	-67	-103	-116	..	-51.0	-38.8	-7.9	-16.3	-37.1	-52.5	-31.7	-86.3	-79.4	..

COSTA RICA

Costa Rica (51 000 km²) is the one of Central America's smallest republics and has a population of 2 200 000 (1979). The annual population growth between 1970 and 1979 averaged 2.6%. GNP per person is \$ 1 312 (1979) and increased in real terms by 3.4% annually between 1970 and 1979.

Agriculture

The agricultural sector employs 29% of the working population (1978) and accounts for 22% of GDP (1977). The major products are coffee, bananas, meat, sugar and cocoa. Coffee and bananas are the main exports.

Industry

Industry provides work for 23% of the working population (1978) and contributes 27% of GDP (1977).

Extractive industry: The Costa Rican Government is carrying out two projects connected with the exploitation of bauxite deposits in the country: an aluminium plant with an annual capacity of 280 000 tonnes and a hydroelectric power station.

Manufacturing: Some sectors in light industry (textiles, foodstuffs, leather) are becoming more important for both the domestic market and the country's export trade.

Tab. 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	1730	1800	1840	1870	1920	1960	2010	2070	2120	2170
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	42	0	0	0	0	38	38	37	36	36
GNP	M10\$	1232	1384	1534	1754	2048	2272	2514	2871	3390	3930
GNP/HEAD	\$	712	779	842	939	1069	1156	1249	1393	1610	1810
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	13	14	14	14	14	15	16	15	13	:
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	74	72	70	68	74	72	66	65	66	:
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	20	24	22	24	27	21	30	25	27	:
NET EXPORTS	PCT	-7	-10	-6	-6	-15	-8	-6	-5	-6	:
GNP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
EXPORTS	000\$	231162	225362	228876	344464	440344	494109	600417	839523	919396	922900
IMPORTS	000\$	316686	349742	372774	455325	719662	693969	800253	1059276	1211663	1408600
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	-85524	-124380	-91898	-110861	-279318	-199860	-199836	-219753	-292267	-485700
GROSS ODA: TOTAL	M10\$	15	17	16	24	16	32	27	28	55	68
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	M10\$	11	12	15	15	14	18	13	16	36	27
- FROM EEC	M10\$	1	2	2	3	6	9	6	7	11	11
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT: TOTAL	000\$	227104	246237	253483	336619	477168	728265	1001005	1299600	1616300	1071134
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$	1750	1750	1750	7250	13364	16925	27997	27461	26924	26087
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	-II	+II	+I3	+3	-24	-4	+42	+89	+4	-77

External trade

Exports: The developed nations take 71.1% and the developing countries 26.8% of the country's exports (1978). The principal destinations are the United States (37.2%), EUR 10 (26.9%) and the other countries of Latin America (25.4%). The category *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* accounts for 68.7% of all exports. The next most important category (10.8%) is *other industrial products*.

Imports: The developed nations provide 65.0% and the developing countries 34.5% of Costa Rica's imports (1978). The main sources are the United States (34.1%), the rest of Latin America (27.8%), Japan (13%) and EUR 10 (12.0%). The major categories of imported goods are *other industrial products* (30.1%), *machinery and transport equipment* (30.0%), and *chemicals* (16.3%).

Balance of trade: The country's balance of trade is consistently in deficit.

The main cause of the deficit is the *machinery and transport equipment* category. The only category which regularly shows a surplus is *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco*.

Table 1.3.b

COSTA RICA : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	231	225	281	344	440	494	600	840	919	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	170	162	206	238	303	341	405	557	654	..	73.4	72.0	73.4	69.0	68.9	69.0	67.4	66.3	71.1	..
CLASS 2	55	58	69	97	133	150	183	246	246	..	23.6	26.0	24.4	28.0	30.3	30.4	30.5	29.3	26.8	..
CLASS 3	7	3	5	10	3	3	12	36	18	..	2.9	1.5	1.8	2.8	0.7	0.6	2.0	4.3	2.0	..
LA-20	54	58	66	91	128	144	179	233	233	..	23.3	25.7	23.5	26.4	29.2	29.1	29.8	27.8	25.4	..
EUR-10	45	48	68	93	112	98	113	221	249	..	19.5	21.2	24.4	27.1	25.5	19.8	18.9	26.3	27.1	..
FRANCE	2	2	3	4	3	4	5	9	8	..	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	19	21	32	44	56	56	63	107	125	..	8.2	9.3	11.3	12.8	12.6	11.3	10.5	12.8	13.6	..
ITALY	6	7	10	16	15	10	9	18	23	..	2.8	3.2	3.6	4.5	3.3	2.1	1.6	2.1	2.5	..
UNITED KINGDOM	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	..	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	..
OTHER EUR-10	17	17	23	28	38	27	34	85	91	..	7.3	7.3	8.1	8.1	8.6	5.5	5.7	10.1	9.9	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	..	..
SPAIN	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	0	..	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	..
SOVIET UNION	6	2	3	9	2	0	3	3	2	..	2.7	1.0	1.1	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.5	0.3	0.2	..
UNITED STATES	98	92	113	115	142	207	237	262	342	..	42.5	40.9	40.3	33.4	32.3	41.9	39.5	31.3	37.2	..
CANADA	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	..	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.4	..
JAPAN	11	7	5	2	7	8	7	7	7	..	4.8	3.1	1.9	0.5	1.6	1.7	1.2	0.9	0.7	..
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	231	225	281	344	440	494	600	840	919	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	182	171	219	260	316	360	422	624	632	..	78.8	75.8	78.0	75.5	71.8	72.9	70.3	74.3	68.7	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	3	2	2	4	4	4	6	12	20	..	1.1	0.7	0.7	1.2	1.3	0.8	1.1	1.4	2.2	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	..	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	11	14	18	23	33	42	48	52	57	..	4.9	6.3	6.3	6.6	7.6	8.4	8.1	6.2	6.2	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	26	27	29	40	60	62	82	98	99	..	11.1	12.0	10.4	11.6	13.7	12.5	13.7	11.7	10.8	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	6	7	8	10	15	15	21	27	30	..	2.6	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.4	3.0	3.5	3.2	3.3	..
IMPORTS FROM																				
WORLD	317	350	373	455	720	694	800	1059	1212	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	220	241	254	305	473	444	531	707	787	..	69.5	69.0	68.3	66.9	65.7	64.0	66.3	66.7	65.0	..
CLASS 2	94	106	116	147	242	243	264	345	418	..	29.6	30.3	31.0	32.4	33.6	35.1	33.0	32.6	34.5	..
CLASS 3	1	1	1	3	5	6	5	7	6	..	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.3	..
LA-20	90	100	111	141	228	230	240	275	338	..	28.4	28.5	29.9	31.0	31.7	33.1	30.0	26.0	27.9	..
EUR-10	64	63	66	75	101	101	96	129	146	..	20.3	18.1	17.6	16.5	14.0	14.5	12.0	12.2	12.0	..
FRANCE	4	4	6	8	9	11	8	15	13	..	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.8	1.3	1.6	1.1	1.4	1.1	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	26	27	27	31	44	39	41	57	62	..	8.3	7.7	7.2	6.9	6.1	5.7	5.2	5.4	5.1	..
ITALY	6	5	5	6	7	9	9	14	19	..	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.6	..
UNITED KINGDOM	16	17	20	15	18	23	22	24	28	..	4.9	4.8	5.2	3.3	2.6	3.4	2.7	2.2	2.3	..
OTHER EUR-10	13	11	8	14	22	17	16	20	25	..	4.0	3.1	2.3	3.1	3.1	2.5	2.0	1.9	2.0	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	..	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	..
SPAIN	3	4	6	4	10	9	11	18	26	..	0.9	1.3	1.5	0.8	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.7	2.2	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	..
UNITED STATES	110	114	123	160	248	239	290	373	413	..	34.8	32.6	33.0	35.2	34.5	34.5	36.2	35.2	34.1	..
CANADA	5	7	8	8	18	16	16	16	18	..	1.5	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.5	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.5	..
JAPAN	29	39	40	41	71	61	89	137	158	..	9.0	11.2	10.7	9.0	9.9	8.8	11.1	13.0	13.0	..
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	317	350	373	455	720	694	800	1059	1212	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	30	38	34	42	76	62	59	73	77	..	9.6	10.7	9.1	9.3	10.5	8.9	7.4	6.8	6.4	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	14	14	15	19	33	27	36	43	42	..	4.5	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.6	3.9	4.6	4.0	3.5	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	12	16	20	31	65	74	74	102	118	..	3.9	4.5	5.4	6.9	9.0	10.5	9.2	9.6	9.7	..
5 CHEMICALS	49	53	60	77	130	132	128	172	186	..	15.4	15.1	16.1	16.9	18.0	19.0	16.0	16.3	15.4	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	120	122	126	148	230	208	233	298	365	..	38.0	34.9	33.9	32.5	31.9	30.0	29.1	28.1	30.1	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	91	107	118	136	186	187	236	322	363	..	28.6	30.5	31.6	29.8	25.6	27.0	29.5	30.4	30.0	..
TRADE BALANCE																				
WORLD	-85	-124	-91	-110	-279	-199	-199	-219	-292	..	-0.4	-0.6	-0.3	-0.3	-0.6	-0.4	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	..
CLASS 1	-50	-78	-48	-66	-169	-103	-124	-150	-133	..	-0.3	-0.5	-0.2	-0.3	-0.6	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.2	..
CLASS 2	-39	-47	-47	-50	-108	-93	-81	-99	-172	..	-0.7	-0.8	-0.7	-0.5	-0.8	-0.6	-0.4	-0.4	-0.7	..
CLASS 3	6	2	4	6	-1	-3	7	29	12	..	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7	-0.4	-1.2	0.5	0.8	0.7	..
LA-20	-36	-41	-45	-50	-99	-86	-61	-42	-104	..	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.6	-0.8	-0.6	-0.3	-0.2	-0.4	..
EUR-10	-19	-15	3	18	11	-2	17	91	103	..	-0.4	-0.3	0.0	0.2	0.1	-0.0	0.1	0.4	0.4	..
FRANCE	-2	-1	-2	-4	-5	-7	-3	-5	-4	..	-1.1	-0.6	-0.7	-1.2	-1.9	-1.8	-0.6	-0.7	-0.6	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	-7	-5	5	13	12	16	21	30	63	..	-0.4	-0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	..
ITALY	1	2	5	9	7	1	1	4	4	..	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	..
UNITED KINGDOM	-14	-16	-18	-13	-17	-22	-20	-21	-24	..	-19.7	-25.9	-29.0	-7.8	-20.3	-31.3	-14.1	-10.5	-9.2	..
OTHER EUR-10	4	6	14	14	15	10	19	65	66	..	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.7	..
PORTUGAL	-0	-0	-0	-0	-1	-0	-0	-0	..	-13.2	-136.0	..	..	-16.8	..	-542.0	-23.3	..	..	..
SPAIN	-1	-3	-3	-1	-7	-7	-8	-16	-26	..	-2.2	-5.4	-2.1	-0.8	-3.3	-7.4	-4.2	-24.0	-93.3	..
SOVIET UNION	6	2	3	9	-0	-1	2	2	1	..	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	-0.0	..	0.8	0.8	0.6	..
UNITED STATES	-12	-22	-9	-45	-104	-31	-52	-110	-70	..	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1	-0.4	-0.7	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4	-0.2	..
CANADA	-3	-4	-6	-6	-16	-14	-15	-12	-13	..	-2.5	-2.1	-3.5	-4.8	-15.8	-12.1	-28.7	-2.9	-3.6	..
JAPAN	-17	-32	-34	-39	-64	-53	-81	-130	-150	..	-1.6	-4.6	-6.5	-22.6	-9.1	-6.5	-11.3	-17.9	-21.9	..
TRADE BALANCE BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	-85	-124	-91	-110	-279	-199	-199	-219	-292	..	-0.4	-0.6	-0.3	-0.3	-0.6	-0.4	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	152	133	183	218	240	298	363	551	555	..	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-11	-12	-13	-14	-27	-23	-29	-31	-21	..	-4.5	-7.8	-7.1	-3.6	-4.9	-5.7	-4.6	-2.7	-1.1	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-11	-13	-19	-31	-64	-73	-73</													

PANAMA

Panama has an area of 76 000 km² and a population of 1 900 000 (1979). The population grew at an average annual rate of 3.1% between 1970 and 1979. In the same period GNP per person (\$ 1 489 in 1979) grew in real terms at an average rate of 0.8% per year. Public sector investment represents 63.3% of total investment in the country (1977).

Agriculture

The agricultural sector in Panama employs 35% of the working population (1978) and contributes 17.7% of GDP (1979). Bananas are the main export crop. Sugar cane and fishing are other significant sectors. The country normally satisfies domestic demand for rice, maize and beans.

Industry

Industry provides jobs for 18% of the working population (1978) and contributes 20.3% of GDP (1979).

Extractive industry: The mining industry is insignificant at present but copper deposits are being developed.

Manufacturing: Oil refining and the food industry are the most important sectors (and the major contributors to the export trade).

Services

The tertiary sector contributes more than 60% of GDP (1979). The importance of the Canal is one of the reasons why the country has become an international financial centre.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	1430	1460	1520	1570	1620	1670	1720	1770	1830	1880
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	42	0	0	0	0	32	37	37	36	35
GNP	MIO\$	1089	1242	1377	1552	1709	1945	2015	2045	2280	2510
GNP/HEAD	\$	759	840	904	988	1056	1166	1172	1154	1260	1350
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	14	14	15	15	14	15	15	14	16	:
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	63	62	59	61	67	61	65	71	63	:
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	26	28	31	29	28	31	29	22	28	:
NET EXPORTS	PCT	-3	-4	-5	-5	-9	-7	-9	-7	-7	:
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	:
EXPORTS	000\$	3243	1658	122633	137774	210510	286445	236665	249316	253908	287800
IMPORTS	000\$	357026	395841	440447	502219	822437	892059	848322	871734	953656	3105000
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	-353783	-394183	-317814	-364445	-611927	-605614	-611657	-622418	-699748	-2817200
GROSS ODA:TOTAL	MIO\$	23	35	24	25	29	32	47	40	34	48
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	16	20	14	23	17	23	30	25	21	20
- FROM EEC	MIO\$	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT:TOTAL	000\$	290424	399985	467101	697795	745868	1109611	1433162	1849800	2423600	1428764
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	+4	+3	+21	-5	-10	-13	+13	-9	+59	-16

External trade

Exports: The developed nations take 66.2% and the developing countries 32.9% of Panama's exports (1978). The main destinations are the United States, EUR 10 and the rest of Latin America. The major export categories are *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* (62.8%) and *mineral fuels* (23.7%).

Imports: The developed world provides 51.7% and the developing countries 37.0% of Panama's imports (1978). Imports from the developing world have increased significantly since 1970. The main sources of imports are the countries of Latin America and the United States. The principal import categories are *other industrial products* (32.1%) *mineral fuels* (24.2%) and *machinery and transport equipment* (22.7%).

Balance of trade: Since 1972 the *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* category has shown a surplus but this is not enough to offset the deficits in the other categories.

Table 1.3.b

PANAMA : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	3	2	123	138	211	286	237	249	254	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	2	0	111	116	150	220	173	170	168	..	47.8	4.8	90.8	84.3	71.0	76.8	73.1	68.3	66.2	..
CLASS 2	1	1	11	20	60	30	61	77	84	..	45.2	83.6	8.9	14.6	28.3	10.3	25.8	30.9	32.9	..
CLASS 3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	..
LA-20	1	1	7	12	19	20	24	44	45	..	27.6	47.6	6.0	9.0	7.1	10.3	17.6	17.8	..	
EUR-10	0	0	45	47	37	40	48	41	47	..	9.4	0.1	37.1	33.9	17.6	13.9	20.4	16.6	18.5	..
FRANCE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	..	
GERMANY (F.R.)	0	0	23	20	13	15	20	20	29	..	1.5	0.0	18.5	14.5	6.0	5.3	8.5	7.8	11.3	..
ITALY	0	0	11	16	11	14	15	10	7	..	0.0	0.0	9.0	11.8	5.3	5.0	6.4	3.9	2.9	..
UNITED KINGDOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	..	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	..
OTHER EUR-10	0	0	11	10	13	8	13	12	..	..	7.9	0.0	9.0	7.5	6.2	2.7	5.3	4.8	..	
PORTUGAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	..	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	
SPAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	..	0.6	1.4	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	..	
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	
UNITED STATES	1	0	54	61	107	168	113	113	112	..	20.4	2.8	44.0	43.9	50.9	58.6	47.6	45.4	43.9	..
CANADA	1	0	3	2	2	3	1	4	3	..	17.4	0.0	2.8	1.4	1.0	1.1	0.4	1.7	1.3	..
JAPAN	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	..	0.0	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.2	..
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	3	2	123	138	211	286	237	249	254	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	1	1	95	103	105	142	143	152	159	..	19.6	37.0	77.8	74.5	49.8	49.5	60.4	60.9	62.8	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	0	0	2	4	6	3	6	6	4	..	0.5	6.1	1.9	3.2	2.8	1.0	2.4	2.6	1.6	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	22	24	86	128	66	68	60	..	0.1	0.3	17.6	17.7	41.0	44.8	28.0	27.4	23.7	..
5 CHEMICALS	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	..	3.9	6.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.9	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1	0	2	4	9	9	14	17	22	..	19.8	23.1	2.0	3.1	4.4	3.0	5.8	6.7	8.7	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	2	0	0	1	2	4	6	4	6	..	56.1	26.7	0.2	0.9	1.2	1.2	2.5	1.6	2.2	..
IMPORTS FROM																				
WORLD	357	396	440	502	822	892	848	872	954	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	224	244	265	283	391	394	422	414	493	..	62.6	61.6	60.2	56.3	47.6	44.2	49.8	47.5	51.7	..
CLASS 2	91	103	117	159	368	435	359	376	353	..	25.5	25.9	26.6	31.6	44.8	48.8	42.4	43.1	37.0	..
CLASS 3	1	2	1	2	2	3	3	6	..	..	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	..
LA-20	82	92	102	132	284	271	279	272	288	..	23.1	23.4	23.1	26.2	34.6	30.3	32.9	31.3	30.2	..
EUR-10	41	49	49	47	69	65	65	65	93	..	11.6	12.3	11.0	9.4	8.4	7.3	7.7	7.5	9.8	..
FRANCE	3	5	7	6	5	10	6	5	7	..	0.8	1.2	1.5	1.2	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.7	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	11	10	11	11	22	15	15	14	24	..	3.1	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.6	..
ITALY	4	6	7	5	11	9	8	7	19	..	1.2	1.6	1.5	0.9	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.8	2.0	..
UNITED KINGDOM	9	12	10	10	12	12	14	12	16	..	2.5	3.1	2.2	2.1	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.6	..
OTHER EUR-10	14	16	15	15	20	19	22	27	27	..	3.8	3.9	3.3	2.9	2.5	2.1	2.6	3.1	2.8	..
PORTUGAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	..	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	
SPAIN	2	3	7	12	5	7	7	6	..	..	0.6	0.8	1.6	2.3	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	..	
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	
UNITED STATES	143	144	152	174	234	249	273	270	315	..	40.1	36.4	34.6	34.7	28.5	27.9	32.1	30.9	33.0	..
CANADA	5	7	7	7	15	11	10	11	13	..	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.4	..
JAPAN	24	31	39	33	49	44	48	40	44	..	6.6	8.0	8.8	6.5	6.0	5.0	5.6	4.6	4.6	..
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	357	396	440	502	822	892	848	872	954	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	32	43	42	52	69	68	68	76	82	..	9.0	11.0	9.5	10.4	8.4	7.7	8.0	8.7	8.6	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	10	12	11	13	27	18	20	21	22	..	2.7	2.9	2.5	2.5	3.3	2.0	2.4	2.5	2.3	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	66	71	73	102	293	360	282	286	231	..	18.6	17.9	16.6	20.3	35.7	40.4	33.2	32.8	24.2	..
5 CHEMICALS	32	36	45	47	70	82	79	89	99	..	9.1	9.1	10.2	9.4	8.5	9.2	9.3	10.3	10.4	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	119	135	147	157	213	192	213	228	299	..	33.2	34.0	33.3	31.2	26.0	21.5	25.2	26.1	31.4	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	97	99	122	131	150	171	186	168	217	..	27.3	25.0	27.8	26.1	18.2	19.2	21.9	19.3	22.7	..
TRADE BALANCE																				
WORLD	-353	-394	-317	-364	-611	-605	-611	-622	-699	..	-109.1	-237.6	-2.6	-2.6	-2.9	-2.1	-2.6	-2.5	-2.8	..
CLASS 1	-222	-243	-183	-166	-241	-174	-249	-243	-324	..	-143.2	..	-1.4	-1.4	-1.6	-0.8	-1.4	-1.4	-1.9	..
CLASS 2	-89	-101	-106	-138	-308	-405	-298	-298	-269	..	-61.2	-73.0	-9.7	-6.9	-5.2	-13.7	-4.9	-3.9	-3.2	..
CLASS 3	-1	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2	-3	-5	..	..	..	-25.6	-1.4	-18.6	-0.9	-5.7	-22.6	-126.5	..
LA-20	-81	-91	-94	-119	-265	-250	-254	-228	-242	..	-91.0	-116.1	-12.8	-9.6	-14.0	-12.3	-10.5	-5.2	-5.3	..
EUR-10	-40	-48	-3	-0	-32	-25	-16	-23	-46	..	-134.4	..	-0.1	-0.0	-0.9	-0.6	-0.3	-0.6	-1.0	..
FRANCE	-3	-4	-5	-5	-10	-5	-4	..	..	..	..	..	-9.9	-35.7	-156.9	-67.9	-50.1	-35.0	..	
GERMANY (F.R.)	-11	-9	12	9	-8	0	5	5	4	..	-230.1	..	0.5	0.4	-0.7	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	..
ITALY	-4	-6	4	12	1	6	7	3	-11	..	..	..	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.3	-1.6	..
UNITED KINGDOM	-9	-12	-9	-10	-11	-9	-13	-12	-15	..	..	..	-56.4	-150.1	-40.0	-4.6	-48.8	-205.4	..	
OTHER EUR-10	-13	-15	-3	-4	-7	-11	-9	-14	..	..	-52.7	..	-0.3	-0.4	-0.5	-1.4	-0.8	-1.2	..	
PORTUGAL	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	..	..	..	-164.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SPAIN	-2	-3	-6	-11	-4	-6	-6	-5	..	..	-106.2	-137.2	-24.7	-40.9	-63.1	-179.0	-31.2	-80.0	..	
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	-142	-144	-98	-113	-126	-80	-160	-156	-203	..	-215.8	..	-1.8	-1.9	-1.2	-0.5	-1.4	-1.4	-1.8	..
CANADA	-4	-6	-3	-5	-13	-8	-9	-6	-10	..	-8.1	..	-1.0	-2.8	-6.3	-2.5	-10.7	-1.5	-3.1	..
JAPAN	-23	-31	-38	-31	-48	-43	-46	-38	-43	..	..	..	-58.2	-24.9	-134.6	-128.2	-60.1	-23.6	-73.9	..
TRADE BALANCE BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	-353	-394	-317	-364	-611	-605	-611	-622	-699	..	-109.1	-237.6	-2.6	-2.6	-2.9	-2.1	-2.6	-2.5	-2.8	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-31	-42	53	51	36	73	75	76	77	..	-49.3	-69.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-9	-11	-8	-8	-20	-15	-14	-15	-17	..	-639.7	-112.2	-3.8	-1.9	-3.5	-5.2	-2.6	-2.3	-4.4	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-66	-70	-51	-77	-207	-232	-215	-217	-170	..	..	..	-2.4	-3.2	-2.4	-1.8	-3.3	-3.2	-2.8	..
5 CHEMICALS	-32	-35	-44	-46	-68	-80	-76	-87	-96	..	-256.9	-325.6	-77.3	-64.2	-43.4	-61.6	-35.6	-41.1	-40.4	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	-117	-134	-144	-152	-204	-182	-199	-211	-276	..	-183.4	-349.4	-58.2	-36.0	-21.8	-21.1	-14.5	-12.7	-12.6	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	-95	-98	-122	-129	-147	-167	-179	-164	-210	..	-52.5	-222.6	-42.2	-99.						

CUBA

Cuba, the largest of the Caribbean islands, has an area of 115 000 km² and a population of 9 700 000 (1978). The population density is one of the highest in Latin America with 84 people per km². The population grew at an average annual rate of 1.6% between 1970 and 1977. GNP per person is \$ 810 (1978) and between 1970 and 1977 it fell in real terms at an average rate of 1.2% per year.

Agriculture

The agricultural sector employs 25% of the working population (1978) and accounts for 19.6% of the material product (1979).

The production of sugar cane is the main economic activity on the island and this crop accounts for more than 80% of the income from exports. Other agricultural sectors of some importance include tobacco, citrus fruit, stockraising and fishing.

Industry

Industry provides jobs for 31% of the working population (1978) and contributes 80.4% of the material product (1979).

Extractive industry: Cuba is one of the world's leading producers of nickel. Chromium and copper, are also mined.

Manufacturing: The manufacturing sector in Cuba consists mainly of sugar and tobacco processing, farm machinery assembly, fertilizer production and other activities connected with the primary sector.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	8550	8690	8860	9040	9190	9330	9460	9600	9690	9770
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	31	0	0	0	0	27	26	25	25	24
GNP	MIO\$	4889	4855	5025	5609	6489	7699	7972	8678	12330	13920
GNP/HEAD	\$	572	559	567	621	706	825	842	904	1270	1410
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	:	:	2	2	2	:	:	:	:	:
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	:	:	88	82	75	:	:	:	:	:
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	:	:	17	20	22	:	:	:	:	:
NET EXPORTS	PCT	:	:	-7	-4	1	:	:	:	:	:
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	:	:	100	100	100	:	:	:	:	:
EXPORTS	000\$	1046300	861180	837936	1409778	2643029	3683717	3571026	3537000	4456000	:
IMPORTS	000\$	1310968	1387502	1293313	1792777	2648370	3883337	4217520	4188000	4687000	:
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	-264668	-526322	-455377	-382999	-5341	-199620	-646494	-651000	-231000	:
GROSS ODA: TOTAL	MIO\$	2	1	3	6	16	20	35	44	48	49
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	0	1	2	3	12	14	26	30	17	24
- FROM EEC	MIO\$	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	7	15	14
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT: TOTAL	000\$:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

External trade

Exports: State-trading countries take 75.6% of Cuba's exports, while the developed nations and the developing countries take 18.9% and 5.5% respectively (1976). The main destinations are the Soviet Union, and EUR 10. The category *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* accounts for roughly 84% of the value of exports (1973); the *raw materials* category accounts for around 13%.

Imports: The State-trading countries provide 56.5% of Cuba's imports, the developed nations 34% and the developing countries 7.6% (1976). The major sources are the Soviet Union and EUR 10. The principal categories of imports are *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* (23.9% in 1974), *machinery and transport equipment* (20.5%) and *other industrial products* (12.2%).

Balance of trade: Cuba's balance of trade is generally in deficit. The categories which make the biggest contribution to the overall deficit are *machinery and transport equipment, other industrial products and mineral fuels*.

HAITI

Haiti ranks second to El Salvador in population density in Latin America (175 people per km² in 1979). The country has an area of 28 000 km² and a population of 4 900 000 (1979). The average annual population increase between 1970 and 1979 was 1.7%. GNP per person (\$ 248 in 1979) is the lowest in Latin America and one of the lowest in the world. Real GNP per person increased by an average of 2.7% per year between 1970 and 1979.

Agriculture

Agriculture employs 70% of the working population (1978) and contributes 43.9% of GDP (1979). The main crops are coffee (the principal export), sisal and sugar cane. Haiti ranks very near the bottom in Latin America for the use of fertilizers (2.4 kg per hectare of arable land in 1975) and the level of agricultural mechanization (1 933 hectares of arable land per tractor in 1976).

Industry

Industry provides jobs for 8% of the working population (1978) and contributes 19.9% of GDP (1979).

Extractive industry: The chief mineral resource is bauxite (which is also a major export).

Manufacturing: The construction materials, foodstuffs and clothing industries cater primarily for the domestic market, whereas almost all assembled products (e.g. electrical goods) are exported.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	4240	4310	4370	4440	4510	4580	4670	4750	4830	4920
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	74	C	C	0	0	70	70	69	68	67
GNP	MIO\$	536	606	637	690	816	878	1013	1055	1150	1280
GNP/HEAD	\$	127	141	146	156	181	191	217	231	240	260
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	) 97	) 91	) 90	) 89	) 89	) 91	) 104	) 111	) 106	:
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT										:
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	10	10	11	13	16	16	17	20	23	:
NET EXPORTS	PCT	-7	-1	-1	-2	-5	-7	-21	-31	-29	:
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	:	:
EXPORTS	000\$	40517	42229	42307	51309	71333	81178	117534	143310	158960	286500
IMPORTS	000\$	51880	59157	65834	76666	111324	142515	201064	208242	220690	464520
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	-11363	-10928	-23527	-25357	-39991	-61337	-83530	-64932	-61730	-178020
GROSS ODA: TOTAL	MIO\$	8	6	7	8	14	56	72	88	94	93
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	5	4	5	5	9	25	32	40	50	49
- FROM EEC	MIO\$	0	0	1	1	3	11	10	7	14	13
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT: TOTAL	000\$	:	:	50910	52718	85141	106329	168082	217297	247958	:
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	+4	+7	+8	0	-9	-11	+10	+11	+3	-14

External trade

Exports: The developed nations take 94.9% and the developing countries only 5.1% of Haiti's exports (1977). The major customers are the United States and EUR 10. A breakdown of the value of exports reveals the importance of three categories: *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* (50.6%), *other industrial products* (24.9%) and *raw materials* (13.7%).

Imports: The developed world provides 81.3% and the developing countries 16.0% of Haiti's imports (1977). The United States is the major source (50.8%), followed by EUR 10 (more than 14%). The chief import categories are *other industrial products, foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* and *machinery and transport equipment*.

Balance of trade: Between 1970 and 1977 Haiti's trade balance was consistently in the red as a result of imports of *machinery and transport equipment* and *other industrial products*.

Table 1.3.b

HAITI : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)										
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	
WORLD	41	48	42	51	71	81	118	143	..	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	..
CLASS 1	40	47	41	50	69	79	113	136	..	..	97.7	97.0	97.7	97.5	97.3	97.7	96.3	94.9	..	..
CLASS 2	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	7	..	..	2.3	2.9	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.3	3.7	5.1	..	..
CLASS 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	..	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	..
LA-20	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	..	..	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.1	0.7	1.9	2.5	..	..
EUR-10	13	13	12	17	19	17	32	48	..	..	33.2	27.7	28.0	33.1	26.5	20.5	26.8	33.6	..	..
FRANCE	3	3	3	5	6	6	12	18	..	..	7.0	5.9	7.6	9.1	8.3	7.9	10.4	12.7	..	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	..	..	1.6	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.7	1.9	..	..
ITALY	2	2	2	4	4	4	7	9	..	..	6.0	4.8	5.6	7.4	5.2	4.4	6.2	6.2	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	..	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	..	..
OTHER EUR-10	7	8	6	8	8	6	11	18	..	..	18.0	15.8	13.0	15.0	11.4	7.3	9.1	12.5	..	..
PORTUGAL	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.0	0.0	..	..	..	..
SPAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.0	..	..
SOVIET UNION	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.0	0.0	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	24	31	28	32	48	60	78	84	..	..	60.0	65.0	66.4	62.0	67.6	74.2	66.6	98.4	..	..
CANADA	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.4	2.1	1.2	1.2	..	..
JAPAN	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	..	..	3.1	2.8	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.3	..	..
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																					
0 _ 9 TOTAL	41	48	42	51	71	81	118	143	..	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	..	..	..	..	32	34	52	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	44.8	42.1	44.3	50.6	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	..	..	..	..	13	15	21	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	18.0	18.0	17.9	13.7	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	3	3	3	4	7	5	8	6	..	..	6.6	6.4	7.8	7.2	9.1	6.0	7.0	4.3	..	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	..	..	..	..	17	23	31	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	24.3	28.9	26.5	24.9	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	..	0	1	1	1	2	2	5	..	..	..	0.5	1.4	1.1	1.5	2.9	1.9	3.3	..	..
IMPORTS FROM																					
WORLD	52	59	66	77	111	143	201	208	..	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	..
CLASS 1	45	50	57	67	94	123	172	169	..	..	87.6	85.1	87.0	87.9	86.7	86.3	85.4	81.3	..	..
CLASS 2	5	7	7	8	15	18	27	33	..	..	9.4	11.2	9.9	10.2	13.7	12.5	13.2	16.0	..	..
CLASS 3	2	2	2	1	2	2	3	6	..	..	3.0	3.7	3.1	1.9	1.6	1.2	1.4	2.7	..	..
LA-20	1	1	2	2	4	4	7	6	..	..	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	3.8	2.8	3.2	3.0	..	..
EUR-10	13	13	16	20	26	25	29	30	..	..	25.4	22.8	23.8	25.7	23.6	17.8	14.3	14.5	..	..
FRANCE	3	3	4	5	6	7	7	7	..	..	5.1	5.0	5.5	6.2	5.7	4.7	3.5	3.2	..	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	2	3	3	4	5	5	7	8	..	..	4.7	4.9	5.2	5.7	4.9	3.4	3.3	4.0	..	..
ITALY	3	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	..	..	5.2	2.5	2.2	1.5	3.1	1.1	0.9	1.2	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	2	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	..	..	4.1	4.6	4.6	4.6	3.7	2.8	2.3	2.4	..	..
OTHER EUR-10	3	4	4	6	7	8	9	8	..	..	6.2	5.9	6.4	7.8	6.3	5.9	4.3	3.8	..	..
PORTUGAL	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.0	0.0	..	..	..	..
SPAIN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	..	..	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	..	..
SOVIET UNION	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.0	0.0	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	24	27	29	33	51	77	113	106	..	..	46.3	45.3	43.9	42.7	45.5	54.2	56.4	50.8	..	..
CANADA	2	3	5	6	7	8	12	14	..	..	4.4	5.0	7.4	8.0	6.6	5.4	6.1	6.9	..	..
JAPAN	5	5	6	7	7	10	12	15	..	..	9.1	9.2	8.9	8.8	6.0	6.8	5.8	7.0	..	..
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																					
0 _ 9 TOTAL	52	59	66	77	111	143	201	208	..	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	7	9	12	..	18	33	47	41	..	..	14.0	15.2	17.5	..	16.5	23.1	23.4	19.8	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	5	7	7	..	14	14	24	25	..	..	9.3	12.1	11.0	..	12.3	9.9	11.7	11.8	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	3	4	4	..	12	13	17	24	..	..	5.6	6.4	6.0	..	11.1	9.1	8.5	11.3	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	6	6	6	..	10	12	15	16	..	..	10.8	10.4	9.8	..	8.7	8.3	7.3	7.7	..	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	19	20	22	..	34	36	55	60	..	..	37.0	34.0	34.1	..	30.4	25.3	27.6	28.9	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	11	11	12	15	19	29	36	41	..	..	20.6	18.2	18.0	19.0	17.1	20.4	17.8	19.8	..	..
TRADE BALANCE																					
WORLD	-11	-10	-23	-25	-39	-61	-83	-64	..	..	-0.3	-0.2	-0.6	-0.5	-0.6	-0.8	-0.7	-0.5	..	..
CLASS 1	-5	-3	-15	-17	-24	-43	-58	-33	..	..	-0.1	-0.1	-0.4	-0.3	-0.4	-0.6	-0.5	-0.2	..	..
CLASS 2	-3	-5	-5	-6	-13	-15	-22	-26	..	..	-4.3	-3.7	-5.8	-5.1	-7.0	-8.6	-5.2	-3.6	..	..
CLASS 3	-1	-2	-2	-1	-1	-1	-2	-5	..	..	-85.3	-69.5	-143.4	-92.3	-91.5	-84.5	-63.8	..	..	..
LA-20	-0	-0	-1	-1	-3	-3	-4	-2	..	..	-3.4	-2.1	-4.6	-3.6	-4.6	-6.1	-1.9	-0.7	..	..
EUR-10	0	-0	-3	-2	-7	-8	3	18	..	..	0.0	-0.0	-0.3	-0.2	-0.4	-0.5	0.1	0.4	..	..
FRANCE	0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	5	12	..	..	0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-0.0	0.4	0.6	..	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	-1	-2	-2	-3	-4	-4	-5	-5	..	..	-2.7	-5.3	-5.9	-6.6	-5.7	-8.9	-7.3	-2.0	..	..
ITALY	-0	1	1	3	0	2	5	6	..	..	-0.1	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.7	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	-1	-2	-2	-3	-3	-3	-4	-4	..	..	-8.5	-19.7	-10.6	-13.3	-12.9	-18.3	-9.6	-10.9	..	..
OTHER EUR-10	4	4	1	2	1	-2	2	10	..	..	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	-0.4	0.2	0.6	..	..
PORTUGAL	..	..	..	..	-0	-0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-29.0	..	..	..	..	..
SPAIN	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	..	..	-1.7	-4.8	-4.1	-5.5	-0.7	-1.9	-6.6	-13.4	..	..
SOVIET UNION	..	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	0	5	-0	-0	-2	-16	-35	-21	..	..	0.0	0.1	-0.0	-0.0	-0.1	-0.3	-0.4	-0.3	..	..
CANADA	-2	-2	-4	-5	-6	-6	-10	-12	..	..	-9.9	-6.3	-11.4	-11.2	-6.4	-3.6	-7.8	-7.2	..	..
JAPAN	-3	-4	-5	-6	-6	-9	-11	-14	..	..	-2.7	-3.0	-15.9	-37.4	-11.9	-82.5	-15.5	-33.4	..	..
TRADE BALANCE BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																					
0 _ 9 TOTAL	-11	-10	-23	-25	-39	-61	-83	-64	..	..	-0.3	-0.2	-0.6	-0.5	-0.6	-0.8	-0.7	-0.5	..	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	..	..	..	..	14	1	5	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.4	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	..	..	..	..	-0	1	-2	-4	..	..	..	..	..	..	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-0.2	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	-2	-3	-3	..	-3	-6	-6	-9	..	..	-1.1	-1.0	-1.0	..	-0.5	-1.4	-0.8	-1.5	..	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	..	..	..	..	-16	-12	-24	-24	..	..	..	..	..	..	-0.9	-0.5	-0.8	-0.7	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	..	-10	-11	-14	-17	-26	-33	-36	..	..	..	-46.3	-19.0	-24.7	-16.8	-11.2	-14.8	-7.8	..	..

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

The Dominican Republic, which occupies the eastern part of the island of Hispaniola, has an area of 49 000 km² and a population of 5 300 000 (1979).

The population density is one of the highest in Latin America (108 people per km²). Between 1970 and 1979 the population grew at an average annual rate of 3.0%. GNP per person is \$ 877 (1979) and in the 1970-79 period it increased in real terms by an average of 4.1% annually.

Agriculture

The agricultural sector employs 57% of the working population (1978) and contributes 21% of GDP (1977). The main crops are sugar cane, coffee, cocoa, bananas and tobacco.

Industry

Industry provides jobs for 16% of the working population (1978) and contributes 29% of GDP (1977).

Extractive industry: The Dominican Republic has nickel, bauxite and gold deposits.

Manufacturing: The development of the manufacturing sector depends on increasing electricity supplies. Government investment is directed towards the development of hydroelectric power, as well as agriculture and tourism.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	4060	4160	4300	4430	4560	4700	4840	4980	5120	5280
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	61	0	0	0	0	59	58	58	57	57
GNP	MI0\$	1597	1862	2125	2679	2940	3378	3780	4191	4600	5220
GNP/HEAD	\$	393	445	494	605	644	719	782	842	900	990
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	12	10	9	8	10	6	6	5	6	:
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	77	79	73	72	73	71	77	78	73	:
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	18	18	20	22	23	23	21	20	22	:
NET EXPORTS	PCT	-7	-7	-2	-2	-6	-0	-4	-3	-1	:
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
EXPORTS	000\$	213957	242000	352221	442085	636826	893795	716366	726822	603732	748486
IMPORTS	000\$	278034	309726	286011	353855	673000	643428	763586	847800	859664	1054600
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	-64077	-67726	66210	88230	-36174	250367	-47220	-120978	-255932	-306114
GROSS ODA:TOTAL	MI0\$	47	34	33	32	29	35	43	43	61	91
- BILATERAL FROM JAC	MI0\$	35	25	26	21	17	20	28	18	18	48
- FROM EEC	MI0\$	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT:TOTAL	000\$	298729	302363	346561	447829	648263	698310	822434	860800	993400	656880
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR MI0	0	+20	+9	+24	+1	+25	-11	+28	-30	+5

External trade

Exports: The developed nations take 85.4% and the developing countries 13.1% of the Dominican Republic's exports (1978). The principal destinations are the United States (66.7%), EUR 10 (12.8%) and other Latin American countries (9.8%). *Foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* account for 73.8% of all exports, followed by *other industrial products* (14.7%).

Imports: The developed nations provide 69.3% and the developing countries 30.5% of the country's imports (1978). The main sources are the United States (44.5%), other Latin American countries (21.5%) and EUR 10 (10.8%). The major import categories are *machinery and transport equipment* (22.8%), mineral fuels (22.6%) and *other industrial products* (21.6%).

Balance of trade: The category *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* generally shows a surplus. The categories *machinery and vehicles* and *mineral fuels* have a particularly high deficit. In the three years from 1976 to 1978 the Dominican Republic's overall trade balance was in the red.

COLOMBIA

Colombia, with an area of 1 139 000 km², is the fifth largest country in Latin America and has the fourth largest population (25 500 000 in 1979). Between 1970 and 1979 the population grew at an annual rate of 2.1%. GNP per person of \$ 767 (1979) is one of the lowest in Latin America. In real terms GNP per person rose by an average of 3.8% per year in the 1970-79 period. The average inflation rate between 1970 and 1978 was 21.7% per year.

Unemployment is estimated at between 10% and 20%. It mainly affects young people and is particularly high in cities and towns.

Agriculture

Agriculture employs 30% of the working population and contributes 31% of GDP (1978). Colombia ranks second only to Brazil as a world producer of coffee, and this product accounts for more than 60% of the value of the country's exports. Other major agricultural products are bananas, sugar cane, cocoa, meat and tobacco. Colombia contributes 9.6% of the added value in real terms of Latin American agriculture (1977).

Industry

Industry provides jobs for 23% of the working population and contributes 27% of GDP (1978).

Extractive industry: The main resources are oil, gold and coal. Oil production (7 100 000 tonnes in 1977) is declining and can no longer satisfy domestic requirements.

The extensive coal reserves are exploited only to a limited extent (3 800 000 tonnes in 1977).

Manufacturing: Colombia is almost self-sufficient in the production of consumer goods.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	GOO	20530	21090	21670	22340	22980	23640	24330	25050	25640	26360
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	38	0	0	0	0	32	31	30	29	28
GNP	MIOS	8110	9041	10157	11560	13518	15342	16859	18761	22990	26390
GNP/HEAD	\$	381	417	458	511	585	651	700	763	900	1010
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	8	9	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	72	72	72	74	72	74	70	74	73	74
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	22	23	21	17	23	18	21	14	20	20
NET EXPORTS	PCT	-2	-4	-1	1	-2	1	2	5	0	-1
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
EXPORTS	000\$	727709	659080	667421	1175512	1416741	1464931	1744633	2443026	3016000	3380900
IMPORTS	000\$	842954	929440	858949	1061517	1597205	1494793	1708117	2028276	2927600	4436800
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	-115245	-240360	4472	113995	-180464	-29862	36516	414750	90400	-1055900
GROSS ODA: TOTAL	MIOS	165	133	120	164	123	86	99	72	59	89
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIOS	127	99	90	129	82	74	75	51	69	54
- FROM EEC	MIOS	11	10	16	23	23	34	36	28	35	73
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT: TOTAL	000\$	1850422	2065271	2327661	2697342	2725194	2954526	3305306	3719900	4401900	3126115
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$	44692	52682	56436	60817	87929	108402	175751	169067	158711	144558
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	+37	-1	+166	+143	-76	+77	+553	+503	+423	+1159

External trade

Exports: The developed countries take 76.9% and the developing countries 19.3% of Colombia's total exports (1977). EUR 10 receives 32.6% of the total, the United States 28.6% and the rest of Latin America 16.9%. The developed world's share of the country's exports has diminished since 1970. This decline has been particularly felt by the United States, whereas EUR 10 has increased its share as a percentage of total exports. The principal export category (70.5%) is *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco*, followed by *other industrial products* (14%).

Imports: More than three quarters of the country's imports come from the developed nations (76.9% in 1977), while the developing countries account for 21.2%. The main sources are the United States (35.2%), EUR 10 (20.5%), the rest of Latin America (17.8%) and Japan (10.4%). Imports from the developed countries have fallen since 1970, the reason being a smaller US share of the total value of imports. The main import categories are *machinery and transport equipment* (37.6%), *chemicals* (19.1%) and

Table 1.3.b

COLOMBIA : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	728	689	863	1176	1417	1465	1745	2443	3028	3532	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CLASS 1	586	543	677	947	1040	1103	1323	1878	..	..	80.6	78.7	78.5	80.6	73.4	75.3	75.9	76.9	..	..
CLASS 2	105	122	165	193	333	328	329	470	..	..	14.5	17.7	19.1	16.4	23.5	22.4	18.9	19.3	..	..
CLASS 3	36	25	21	36	44	34	92	94	..	..	4.9	3.6	2.4	3.1	3.1	2.3	5.3	3.9	..	..
LA-20	94	107	129	152	281	301	295	414	..	..	12.9	15.5	15.0	12.9	19.9	20.5	16.9	16.9	..	..
EUR-10	188	177	212	286	348	462	522	796	..	..	25.8	25.8	24.6	24.4	24.6	31.5	29.9	32.6	..	..
FRANCE	7	10	12	19	27	32	48	60	..	..	0.9	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.8	2.5	..	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	104	104	121	147	170	218	283	490	..	..	14.3	15.1	14.1	12.5	12.0	14.9	16.2	20.1	..	..
ITALY	5	5	13	36	32	39	18	17	..	..	0.7	0.7	1.4	3.0	2.2	2.6	1.0	0.7	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	15	10	19	20	22	41	34	45	..	..	2.0	1.4	2.2	1.7	1.6	2.8	2.0	1.8	..	..
OTHER EUR-10	57	49	48	65	97	132	140	183	..	..	7.8	7.1	5.5	5.5	6.9	9.0	8.0	7.5	..	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	1	1	6	2	0	1	..	..	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	..	..
SPAIN	38	30	54	53	38	39	36	76	..	..	5.2	4.4	6.2	4.5	2.7	2.6	2.0	3.1	..	..
SOVIET UNION	15	6	1	17	7	0	10	0	..	..	2.0	0.9	0.2	1.5	0.5	0.0	0.6	0.0	..	..
UNITED STATES	268	260	295	445	531	468	542	699	..	..	36.8	37.7	34.2	37.9	37.5	32.0	31.1	28.6	..	..
CANADA	8	13	18	15	19	14	23	24	..	..	1.1	1.9	2.1	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.0	..	..
JAPAN	21	18	34	49	21	27	62	83	..	..	2.8	2.6	3.9	4.2	1.5	1.9	3.5	3.4	..	..
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	728	689	863	1176	1417	1465	1745	2443	3028	3532	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	545	482	550	733	821	948	1195	1723	2257	2380	74.8	70.0	63.7	62.4	58.0	64.7	68.5	70.5	74.5	67.4
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	51	45	75	71	80	106	95	158	120	171	7.0	6.6	8.7	6.1	5.7	7.2	5.4	6.5	4.0	4.8
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	73	70	65	62	117	106	71	96	131	22	10.1	10.2	7.6	5.3	8.3	7.2	4.1	3.9	4.3	0.6
5 CHEMICALS	9	13	21	36	73	58	52	53	58	89	1.2	1.9	2.4	3.0	5.1	4.0	3.0	2.2	1.9	2.5
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	44	61	140	254	293	215	289	341	386	781	6.0	8.9	16.2	21.6	20.7	14.7	16.6	14.0	12.7	22.1
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	6	16	12	18	32	32	42	63	66	90	0.8	2.4	1.3	1.5	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.2	2.6
IMPORTS FROM																				
WORLD	843	929	859	1062	1597	1495	1708	2028	2836	4630	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CLASS 1	738	801	749	909	1342	1283	1418	1559	..	..	87.5	86.2	87.2	85.6	84.0	85.8	83.0	76.9	..	..
CLASS 2	87	111	98	137	226	195	260	431	..	..	10.4	11.9	11.4	13.0	14.1	13.0	15.2	21.3	..	..
CLASS 3	18	18	12	15	30	17	29	38	..	..	2.1	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.9	1.1	1.7	1.9	..	..
LA-20	80	100	89	124	204	170	226	361	..	..	9.5	10.7	10.4	11.7	12.7	11.4	13.2	17.8	..	..
EUR-10	175	232	217	252	390	348	402	415	..	..	20.8	24.9	25.3	23.8	24.4	23.3	23.5	20.5	..	..
FRANCE	18	28	29	51	74	71	74	75	..	..	2.2	3.0	3.4	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.3	3.7	..	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	72	97	85	101	145	138	177	160	..	..	8.6	10.4	9.9	9.5	9.1	9.2	10.4	7.9	..	..
ITALY	22	26	23	23	35	39	42	51	..	..	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.5	2.5	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	36	43	49	44	73	57	63	74	..	..	4.3	4.6	5.8	4.1	4.6	3.8	3.7	3.6	..	..
OTHER EUR-10	26	38	30	34	62	43	66	56	..	..	3.1	4.1	3.5	3.2	3.9	2.9	2.7	2.7	..	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	..	..
SPAIN	44	36	43	45	51	55	68	63	..	..	5.2	3.8	4.9	4.2	3.2	3.7	2.8	3.1	..	..
SOVIET UNION	1	2	2	1	5	2	4	3	..	..	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	..	..
UNITED STATES	390	386	330	420	632	614	679	713	..	..	46.3	41.5	38.5	39.6	39.6	41.1	39.7	35.2	..	..
CANADA	26	26	34	35	45	49	57	65	..	..	3.1	2.8	4.0	3.3	2.8	3.3	3.3	3.2	..	..
JAPAN	59	69	72	90	140	138	160	212	..	..	7.0	7.4	8.4	8.5	8.8	9.2	9.4	10.4	..	..
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	843	929	859	1062	1597	1495	1708	2028	2836	4630	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	52	74	61	105	175	117	159	197	240	345	6.2	7.9	7.1	9.9	11.0	7.9	9.3	9.7	8.5	7.4
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	79	93	86	119	192	140	183	201	249	401	9.4	10.0	10.0	11.2	12.1	9.4	10.7	9.9	8.8	8.7
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	9	11	6	4	15	4	13	206	671	..	1.0	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.3	1.0	2.5	6.8	7.3	16.5
5 CHEMICALS	138	153	159	230	391	331	303	387	498	589	16.4	16.5	18.5	21.7	24.5	22.1	17.8	19.1	17.6	12.7
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	168	173	157	195	315	300	298	334	462	751	19.9	18.6	18.3	18.4	19.7	20.1	17.4	16.5	16.3	16.2
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	392	415	386	402	509	583	718	763	1031	1837	46.5	44.6	45.0	37.9	31.9	39.0	42.0	37.6	36.4	39.7
TRADE BALANCE																				
WORLD	-115	-240	4	114	-180	-29	37	415	192	-1097	-0.2	-0.3	0.0	0.1	-0.1	-0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	-0.3
CLASS 1	-151	-258	-71	38	-301	-179	-95	319	..	..	-0.3	-0.5	-0.1	0.0	-0.3	-0.2	-0.1	0.2	..	..
CLASS 2	18	11	67	55	107	133	69	39	..	..	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	..	..
CLASS 3	18	7	9	21	14	17	63	56	..	..	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.6	..	..
LA-20	14	7	40	28	78	131	70	53	..	..	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	..	..
EUR-10	13	-54	-4	34	-41	113	120	380	..	..	0.1	-0.3	-0.0	0.1	-0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	..	..
FRANCE	-11	-18	-17	-31	-47	-38	-25	-14	..	..	-1.8	-1.9	-1.5	-1.7	-1.8	-1.2	-0.5	-0.2	..	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	32	7	36	47	25	80	105	331	..	..	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.7	..	..
ITALY	-17	-20	-10	13	-3	-0	-24	-34	..	..	-3.2	-4.1	-0.8	0.4	-0.1	-0.0	-1.4	-2.0	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	-21	-33	-30	-24	-51	-15	-28	-29	..	..	-1.5	-3.4	-1.6	-1.2	-2.3	-0.4	-0.8	-0.6	..	..
OTHER EUR-10	31	11	18	30	36	88	94	128	..	..	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	..	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	1	..	..	0.5	..	0.8	0.3	0.8	0.5	-3.4	0.7	..	..
SPAIN	-6	-5	11	9	-12	-16	-12	12	..	..	-0.2	-0.2	0.2	0.2	-0.3	-0.4	-0.3	0.2	..	..
SOVIET UNION	13	4	-1	16	3	-1	6	-2	..	..	0.9	0.6	-0.8	0.9	0.4	-29.1	0.6	-15.5	..	..
UNITED STATES	-122	-126	-35	25	-100	-146	-136	-14	..	..	-0.5	-0.5	-0.1	0.1	-0.2	-0.3	-0.3	-0.0	..	..
CANADA	-17	-13	-15	-19	-25	-35	-33	-41	..	..	-2.2	-1.0	-0.9	-1.3	-1.3	-2.5	-1.4	-1.8	..	..
JAPAN	-38	-50	-38	-41	-119	-111	-98	-128	..	..	-1.9	-2.8	-1.2	-0.8	-5.8	-4.1	-1.6	-1.6	..	..
TRADE BALANCE BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	-115	-240	4	114	-180	-29	37	415	192	-1097	-0.2	-0.3	0.0	0.1	-0.1	-0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	-0.3
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	492	408	490	628	646	830	1036	1527	2018	2036	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-28	-47	-11	-47	-112	-34	-88	-42	-128	-230	-0.5	-1.1	-0.1	-0.7	-1.4	-0.3	-0.9	-0.3	-1.1	-1.3
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	64	59	60	57	113	90	28	-41	-75	-649	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.4	-0.4	-0.6	-30.0
5 CHEMICALS	-129	-140	-138	-194	-272	-250	-334	-439	-500	..	-14.9									

other industrial products (16.5%).

Balance of trade: The only positive category is generally *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco*. Consistently negative categories are *machinery and transport equipment, chemicals and raw materials*. After showing a deficit in 1974 and 1975, the country's trade balance produced a surplus in 1976 and 1977.

VENEZUELA

Venezuela (912 000 km²) has 13 600 000 inhabitants (1979). The population density is low (15 people per km²) but the country has one of the highest population growth rates in the world. Between 1970 and 1979 it averaged 3.2% per year.

GNP per person (\$ 2 416 in 1979) is the highest in Latin America and in the 1970-79 period it grew in real terms by an average of 2.1% a year. Unemployment is approximately 5% (1979) and affects mainly unskilled urban workers. There is a shortage of managerial staff, engineers and skilled workers.

Agriculture

The agricultural sector employs 20% of the working population (1978) and accounts for 6% of GDP (1977). The main crops are coffee, bananas, oranges and cocoa. Coffee and cocoa are also the main agricultural exports. Two-thirds of the country's basic food requirements are imported.

Industry

Industry provides jobs for 27% of the working population (1978) and contributes 46% of GDP (1977).

Extractive industry: Although Venezuela's oil industry employs less than 1% of the labour force, the income from oil is the mainstay of the country's economy. Iron is another important mineral resource. There has been a decline in the added value of the extractive industry in recent years, partly because of government policy to conserve oil reserves and partly because of a drop in world demand for iron ore. Venezuela's contribution to the added value of Latin America's extractive industries is 26.9% (1977).

Manufacturing: Spiralling costs of imported steel have led the government to draw up plans to increase the country's steelmaking capacity from 1 200 000 tonnes at present to 15 million tonnes. Venezuela will then be able to meet domestic demand and become a net exporter of steel. There are also plans to boost aluminium production. Around 90% of the country's demand for foodstuffs, beverages, tobacco, textiles and clothing is met by domestic production.

Table 1.3.a

VENEZUELA		PRINCIPAUX INDICATEURS DEMOGRAPHIQUES ET ECONOMIQUES									
		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	10280	10610	10940	11280	11630	11990	12360	12740	13120	13520
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	26	0	0	0	0	21	21	20	19	19
GNP	MIO\$	14842	16054	17584	19544	23273	27482	31413	35480	39880	45150
GNP/HEAD	\$	1387	1451	1537	1652	1902	2172	2402	2626	2850	3130
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	13	14	13	13	10	14	15	15	16	17
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	53	51	51	45	34	47	48	50	62	63
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	29	27	28	28	21	30	32	40	41	35
NET EXPORTS	PCT	5	2	2	14	35	9	5	-5	-19	-15
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
EXPORTS	000\$	3196653	3109848	2952112	4772884	11258451	9005641	9465947	9487000	9126000	14158000
IMPORTS	000\$	1640147	1833413	2139285	2473892	3739300	5807319	6019099	9269000	10582137	11400000
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	1556506	1276435	812827	2298992	7519151	3202322	3446848	2160000	-1456137	2758000
GROSS ODA:TOTAL	MIO\$	11	10	23	12	13	25	6	11	6	0
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	4	7	7	8	6	6	-13	-3	3	0
- FROM EEC	MIO\$	2	4	4	6	5	5	5	6	8	0
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT:TOTAL	000\$	924090	1361936	1794983	1984660	1889409	1393182	3150052	4779000	7350800	3510639
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$	0	9659	45343	148906	166797	152783	151203	132380	113518	94610
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	+86	+454	+193	+405	+3644	+2498	+119	-387	-1765	+789

Table 1.3.b

VENEZUELA : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	3197	3110	2953	4762	11248	8991	9443	9627	8991	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	2000	2040	1932	3186	7326	5711	6009	6161	..	..	62.6	65.6	65.4	66.9	65.1	63.5	63.6	64.0	..	..
CLASS 2	1196	1049	1015	1488	3697	3125	3326	3342	..	..	37.4	34.4	34.4	31.3	32.9	34.8	35.2	34.7	..	..
CLASS 3	1	0	6	3	14	16	8	9	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	..	..
LA-20	247	266	270	433	1045	889	870	1130	..	..	7.7	8.5	9.1	9.1	9.3	9.9	9.2	11.7	..	..
EUR-10	379	360	295	337	766	841	867	597	..	..	11.9	11.6	10.0	7.1	6.8	9.4	9.0	6.2	..	..
FRANCE	50	47	52	56	112	73	77	81	80	..	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	56	46	36	44	116	125	130	79	141	..	1.7	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.4	0.8	1.6	..
ITALY	42	37	44	37	100	129	209	174	211	..	1.3	1.2	1.5	0.8	0.9	1.4	2.2	1.8	2.3	..
UNITED KINGDOM	154	180	120	125	303	345	200	123	195	..	4.8	5.8	4.1	2.6	2.7	3.8	2.1	1.3	2.2	..
OTHER EUR-10	78	50	43	74	135	170	231	139	..	..	2.4	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.9	2.5	1.4	..	..
PORTUGAL	1	1	1	1	3	7	4	..	8	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	..	0.1	..
SPAIN	40	31	30	35	120	103	92	100	150	..	1.3	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.7	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	..	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	1131	1229	1172	2178	4931	3544	3625	4129	3398	..	35.4	39.5	39.7	45.7	44.0	39.4	38.4	42.9	37.8	..
CANADA	359	353	381	566	1323	1114	1246	1185	1126	..	11.2	11.4	12.9	11.9	11.8	12.4	13.2	12.3	12.5	..
JAPAN	24	13	20	20	45	27	34	44	45	..	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	..
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	3197	3110	2953	4762	11248	8991	9443	9627	8991	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	47	45	68	51	88	85	87	98	..	..	1.5	1.4	2.3	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	192	173	150	211	327	304	354	254	..	..	6.0	5.6	5.1	4.4	2.9	3.4	3.7	2.6	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	2909	2846	2675	4433	10701	8509	8860	9132	..	..	91.0	91.5	90.6	93.1	95.1	94.6	93.8	94.9	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	2	3	3	34	66	39	71	73	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.8	..	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	30	27	41	28	58	45	57	60	..	..	0.9	0.9	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	12	12	12	5	10	8	14	9	..	..	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..
IMPORTS FROM																				
WORLD	1640	1833	2139	2474	3739	5807	6019	9749	10582	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	1528	1720	2002	2228	3400	5292	5339	8517	9246	..	93.1	93.8	93.6	90.1	90.9	91.1	88.7	87.4	87.4	..
CLASS 2	93	102	124	226	319	481	635	1176	1275	..	5.7	5.6	5.8	9.1	8.5	8.3	10.6	12.1	12.0	..
CLASS 3	20	12	13	20	20	34	45	56	62	..	1.2	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	..
LA-20	67	75	91	174	239	382	477	928	1030	..	4.1	4.1	4.3	7.0	6.4	6.6	7.9	9.5	9.7	..
EUR-10	432	535	637	722	904	1494	1499	2734	2674	..	26.3	29.2	29.8	29.2	24.2	25.6	24.9	28.0	25.3	..
FRANCE	51	84	89	80	112	165	148	207	375	..	3.1	4.6	4.2	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.1	3.5	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	147	191	228	324	337	483	582	1179	972	..	9.0	10.4	10.7	13.1	9.0	8.3	9.7	12.1	9.2	..
ITALY	82	99	120	98	155	315	338	662	533	..	5.0	5.4	5.6	4.0	4.2	5.4	5.6	6.8	5.0	..
UNITED KINGDOM	85	95	114	90	117	213	193	275	390	..	5.2	5.2	5.3	3.6	3.1	3.7	3.2	2.8	3.7	..
OTHER EUR-10	67	66	86	130	183	308	238	411	404	..	4.1	3.6	4.0	5.3	4.9	5.3	4.0	4.2	3.8	..
PORTUGAL	4	4	5	7	8	10	7	47	13	..	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.1	..
SPAIN	26	31	37	43	71	126	138	249	331	..	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.6	3.1	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	..	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	802	820	962	1038	1778	2822	2701	3775	4382	..	48.9	44.7	45.0	42.0	47.6	48.6	44.9	38.7	41.4	..
CANADA	65	86	72	86	143	195	169	282	340	..	4.0	4.7	3.4	3.5	3.8	3.4	2.8	2.9	3.2	..
JAPAN	131	164	194	205	356	469	522	1048	1014	..	8.0	9.0	9.1	8.3	9.5	8.1	8.7	10.8	9.6	..
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	1640	1833	2139	2474	3739	5807	6019	9749	10582	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	152	151	178	260	367	565	578	980	1024	..	9.3	8.2	8.3	10.5	9.8	9.7	9.6	10.0	9.7	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	108	111	122	194	322	384	381	617	61	..	6.6	6.1	5.7	7.8	8.6	6.6	6.3	6.3	0.6	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	23	17	17	19	20	40	30	65	62	..	1.4	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.6	..
5 CHEMICALS	194	206	229	258	514	593	581	851	887	..	11.8	11.2	10.7	10.4	13.7	10.2	9.6	8.7	8.4	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	413	441	523	573	1026	1416	1419	2455	2508	..	25.2	24.0	24.5	23.2	27.5	24.4	23.6	25.2	23.7	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	738	896	1055	1160	1479	2793	3021	4776	5477	..	45.0	48.8	49.3	46.9	39.6	48.1	50.2	49.0	51.8	..
TRADE BALANCE																				
WORLD	1557	1276	814	2288	7509	3183	3424	-122	-1591	..	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	-0.0	-0.2	..
CLASS 1	473	320	-70	958	3926	419	670	-2356	..	..	0.2	0.2	-0.0	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	-0.4	..	..
CLASS 2	1103	968	891	1262	3377	2644	2691	2166	..	..	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	..	..
CLASS 3	-18	-11	-6	-16	-6	-18	-36	-46	..	..	-23.3	-45.8	-1.1	-4.7	-0.5	-1.1	-4.4	-5.1	..	..
LA-20	180	191	179	259	807	507	393	202	..	..	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.2	..	..
EUR-10	-52	-174	-342	-385	-138	-643	-652	-2137	..	..	-0.1	-0.5	-1.2	-1.1	-0.2	-0.8	-0.8	-3.6	..	..
FRANCE	-0	-37	-36	-23	-0	-92	-71	-125	-294	..	-0.0	-0.8	-0.7	-0.4	-0.0	-1.3	-0.9	-1.6	-3.7	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	-91	-144	-192	-279	-220	-358	-452	-1099	-830	..	-1.6	-3.2	-5.4	-6.3	-1.9	-2.9	-3.5	-13.9	-5.9	..
ITALY	-39	-61	-76	-61	-55	-185	-129	-487	-322	..	-0.9	-1.7	-1.7	-1.6	-0.5	-1.4	-0.6	-2.8	-1.5	..
UNITED KINGDOM	69	85	6	35	185	132	8	-152	-194	..	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.0	-1.2	-1.0	..
OTHER EUR-10	11	-15	-43	-56	-47	-138	-6	-272	..	..	0.1	-0.3	-1.0	-0.8	-0.4	-0.8	-0.0	-2.0	..	..
PORTUGAL	-2	-3	-4	-5	-4	-3	-2	..	-7	..	-2.0	-5.0	-4.7	-3.9	-1.3	-0.5	-0.7	..	-1.2	..
SPAIN	14	-0	-7	-7	49	-22	-45	-149	-180	..	0.3	-0.0	-0.3	-0.2	0.4	-0.2	-0.5	-1.5	-1.2	..
SOVIET UNION	-0	-0	6	-2	-0	-0	-1	..	..	..	..	..	1.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	329	408	210	1139	3173	722	924	355	-984	..	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.1	-0.3	..
CANADA	294	267	309	479	1180	919	1077	903	786	..	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	..
JAPAN	-107	-151	-173	-185	-310	-442	-487	-1003	-969	..	-4.4	-12.1	-8.7	-9.2	-6.9	-16.5	-14.2	-22.6	-21.5	..
TRADE BALANCE BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	1557	1276	814	2288	7509	3183	3424	-122	-1591	..	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	-0.0	-0.2	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-106	-105	-109	-208	-278	-480	-491													

External trade

Exports: The developed countries take 64.0% and the developing world 34.7% of Venezuela's exports (1977). The chief destinations are the United States (42.9%), Canada (12.3%) and the rest of Latin America (11.7%). The *mineral fuels* category accounts for 94.9% of all exports.

Imports: The developed nations provide 87.4% and the developing countries 12.1% of Venezuela's imports (1971). The two main sources are the United States (38.7%) and EUR 10 (28.0%). The major import categories are *machinery and transport equipment* (49.0%) and *other industrial products* (28.3%).

Balance of trade: Venezuela enjoys a trade surplus thanks to the *mineral fuels* category, which more than offsets deficits in the other categories.

ECUADOR

Ecuador has an area of 284 000 km²; it is the second smallest Hispanic republic in South America. The population (7 700 000 in 1979) increased by an average of 3.3% each year between 1970 and 1979. In the same period GNP per person (\$ 664 in 1979) increased in real terms by an average 4.0% per year. This was the highest rate in Latin America after Brazil, Paraguay and Dominican Republic.

Agriculture

Agriculture provides work for 46% of the working population and contributes 21% of GDP (1978). Ecuador is traditionally an exporter of tropical produce (coffee, cocoa, bananas) and must therefore rely to a great extent on imports for its basic food requirements. The agricultural sector in Ecuador is marked by one of the lowest levels of mechanization in Latin America (1 377 hectares of arable land per tractor), inadequate use of modern farming techniques and lack of infrastructures.

There are, however, government plans for modernization. The government is also boosting the fishing industry. The country possesses considerable timber resources.

Industry

Industry employs 25% of the working population and contributes 35% of GDP (1978).

Extractive industry: Oil has been the major export product since 1973. Ecuador ranks fourth among Latin America's oil-producing countries (after Venezuela, Mexico and Argentina).

Manufacturing: The refinery at Esmeraldas became operational in 1977 and should supply 60% of the country's requirements. Domestic market conditions have facilitated the development of light industry (textiles, foodstuffs). With greater market opportunities offered by the Andean Pact, certain sectors of heavy industry (steel, petrochemicals) may develop.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	5960	6170	6380	6660	6830	7060	7310	7560	7810	8080
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	50	0	0	0	0	48	47	46	46	45
GNP	MIO\$	2177	2391	2642	3191	3790	4686	5270	6003	7400	8460
GNP/HEAD	\$	365	390	418	491	566	680	742	820	950	1050
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	12	11	11	12	10	10	10	9	17	17
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	70	72	69	62	60	65	62	64	61	61
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	23	25	21	21	24	29	26	29	29	29
NET EXPORTS	PCT	-5	-8	-1	5	6	-4	2	-2	-7	-7
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
EXPORTS	000\$	189928	199069	326293	532049	1123548	897055	1257548	1436274	1493500	1975000
IMPORTS	000\$	274000	338491	324980	396419	781333	943240	951490	1165428	1627000	1950600
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	-84072	-139422	1313	135630	342215	-46185	306058	270846	-133500	24400
GROSS ODA:TOTAL	MIO\$	25	30	23	39	52	78	83	62	39	80
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	16	20	17	25	26	31	43	26	30	57
- FROM EEC	MIO\$	5	6	4	8	10	12	20	17	16	21
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT:TOTAL	000\$	351870	408822	474919	551945	598913	779794	1067209	1769000	2268600	1471842
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$	9215	14326	16916	26826	28984	40727	49634	48592	47333	46010
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	+10	-8	+69	+76	+86	-42	+199	+109	-24	+68

EQUADOR : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)									(% ON WORLD)										
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	190	199	326	532	1124	974	1258	1436	..	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	..
CLASS 1	160	157	244	284	643	559	633	915	..	..	84.2	78.7	74.8	53.4	57.3	57.4	50.4	63.7	..	..
CLASS 2	22	28	69	235	457	379	576	672	..	..	11.4	14.3	21.1	44.2	40.7	38.9	45.8	32.9	..	..
CLASS 3	8	14	13	12	23	36	48	49	..	..	4.4	7.0	4.0	2.3	2.0	3.7	3.8	3.4	..	..
LA-20	21	26	47	138	303	368	481	646	..	..	11.1	13.1	14.3	26.0	27.0	37.8	38.3	31.1	..	..
EUR-10	39	40	62	62	123	78	103	193	..	..	20.6	20.2	19.1	11.6	10.9	8.0	8.2	13.4	..	..
FRANCE	3	2	3	6	6	4	5	30	..	..	1.8	1.2	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.4	2.1	..	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	18	23	28	25	48	26	37	56	..	..	9.3	11.3	8.5	4.7	4.3	2.7	2.9	3.9	..	..
ITALY	6	4	7	8	19	16	20	22	..	..	3.3	1.8	2.3	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	..	..
OTHER EUR-10	11	11	24	21	48	30	39	82	..	..	6.0	5.8	7.4	3.9	4.3	3.1	3.1	5.7	..	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	0	0	..	..	2	7	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	..	0.2	0.5	..	..
SPAIN	1	1	1	2	4	1	3	5	..	..	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	..	..
SOVIET UNION	1	2	2	1	4	13	13	9	..	..	0.4	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.4	1.3	1.0	0.7	..	..
UNITED STATES	81	83	113	181	460	452	476	626	..	..	42.6	41.7	34.5	34.1	40.9	46.4	37.8	43.6	..	..
CANADA	1	1	11	8	24	5	19	42	..	..	0.7	0.5	3.3	1.4	2.1	0.5	1.5	2.9	..	..
JAPAN	34	27	50	22	18	10	14	20	..	..	17.9	13.8	15.3	4.1	1.6	1.0	1.1	1.4	..	..

EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS	(MILLIONS \$)									(% ON WORLD)										
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
0 - 9 TOTAL	190	199	326	532	1124	974	1258	1436	..	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	177	184	245	215	382	342	463	666	..	..	93.2	92.3	75.1	40.5	34.0	35.1	36.8	46.3	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	9	9	14	21	24	22	29	27	..	..	4.5	4.7	4.3	3.9	2.1	2.2	2.3	1.9	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	1	2	60	283	697	588	740	713	..	..	0.5	1.0	18.4	53.2	62.0	60.4	58.9	49.7	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	1	2	2	4	4	3	4	4	..	..	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	..	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	2	2	4	8	14	13	16	20	..	..	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	1	1	4	3	5	6	..	..	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	..	..

IMPORTS FROM	(MILLIONS \$)									(% ON WORLD)										
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	254	338	325	396	781	985	951	1165	..	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	..
CLASS 1	132	275	244	324	539	832	794	979	..	..	52.1	81.2	81.3	81.6	69.0	86.5	83.5	94.0	..	..
CLASS 2	33	57	55	66	230	141	143	172	..	..	12.9	16.8	16.8	16.6	29.4	14.3	15.0	14.8	..	..
CLASS 3	..	6	6	6	10	9	9	12	..	..	..	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.1	..	..
LA-20	..	51	49	58	176	123	118	144	..	..	..	15.1	15.2	14.8	22.5	12.5	12.4	12.3	..	..
EUR-10	..	76	79	105	157	219	177	207	..	..	..	22.6	24.2	26.5	20.1	22.3	18.6	17.8	..	..
FRANCE	..	4	5	11	13	22	16	17	..	..	..	1.1	1.4	2.7	1.7	2.2	1.7	1.4	..	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	..	37	35	47	73	95	84	94	..	..	..	10.9	10.8	11.8	9.3	9.7	8.8	8.0	..	..
ITALY	..	11	9	13	18	32	20	33	..	..	..	3.3	2.7	3.2	2.3	3.3	2.1	2.8	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	..	14	20	22	30	39	36	45	..	..	..	4.3	6.0	9.5	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.8	..	..
OTHER EUR-10	..	10	11	13	23	31	21	20	..	..	..	3.0	3.3	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.2	1.7	..	..
PORTUGAL	..	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	..	..
SPAIN	..	2	4	6	12	21	13	23	..	..	..	0.6	1.3	1.5	1.5	2.2	1.3	2.0	..	..
SOVIET UNION	..	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..
UNITED STATES	108	129	121	134	243	386	378	451	..	..	42.7	38.2	37.2	33.8	31.1	39.2	39.8	38.7	..	..
CANADA	..	3	6	6	9	15	16	16	..	..	..	1.0	1.8	1.6	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.4	..	..
JAPAN	24	51	39	55	89	149	160	219	..	..	9.4	15.1	12.1	13.8	11.3	15.1	16.8	18.8	..	..

IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS	(MILLIONS \$)									(% ON WORLD)										
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
0 - 9 TOTAL	254	338	325	396	781	985	951	1165	..	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	..	13	21	30	54	73	59	53	..	..	..	3.9	6.6	7.6	6.9	7.4	6.2	4.6	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	..	26	23	27	45	42	53	57	..	..	..	7.6	7.1	6.8	5.8	4.3	5.5	4.9	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	..	28	21	12	138	21	11	10	..	..	..	8.4	6.6	3.1	17.6	2.1	1.2	0.9	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	..	44	45	59	101	139	130	138	..	..	..	12.9	13.9	14.8	12.9	14.1	13.6	11.9	..	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	..	103	80	105	170	246	256	312	..	..	..	30.3	24.5	26.4	21.7	24.4	26.9	26.8	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	..	124	134	163	273	462	441	578	..	..	..	36.5	41.1	41.2	35.0	46.9	44.4	49.6	..	..

TRADE BALANCE	(MILLIONS \$)									(TRADE BALANCE ON EXPORTS)										
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	-64	-139	1	135	342	-10	306	271	..	..	-0.3	-0.7	0.0	0.3	0.3	-0.0	0.2	0.2	..	..
CLASS 1	28	-118	-20	-39	104	-273	-160	-64	..	..	0.2	-0.8	-0.1	-0.1	0.2	-0.5	-0.3	-0.1	..	..
CLASS 2	-11	-28	14	169	227	238	433	300	..	..	-0.5	-1.0	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.6	..	..
CLASS 3	..	8	8	6	13	27	40	37	..	..	..	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	..	..
LA-20	..	-25	-2	80	127	245	363	302	..	..	..	-1.0	-0.1	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.7	..	..
EUR-10	..	-36	-16	-43	-33	-141	-73	-14	..	..	..	-0.9	-0.3	-0.7	-0.3	-1.8	-0.7	-0.1	..	..
FRANCE	..	-1	-1	-4	-7	-17	-10	14	..	..	..	-0.6	-0.7	-0.7	-1.2	-3.9	-2.0	0.5	..	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	..	-14	-7	-21	-24	-68	-44	-37	..	..	..	-0.6	-0.3	-0.9	-0.5	-2.6	-1.3	-0.7	..	..
ITALY	..	-7	-1	-4	1	-16	0	-10	..	..	..	-2.2	-0.2	-0.6	0.1	-1.1	0.0	-0.5	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	..	-13	-18	-20	-28	-37	-34	-42	..	..	..	-32.5	-33.1	-19.0	-22.7	-24.4	-24.8	-19.9	..	..
OTHER EUR-10	..	1	13	8	25	-0	19	62	..	..	..	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.5	-0.0	0.5	0.8	..	..
PORTUGAL	..	-0	-0	-0	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.3	0.8	..	..
SPAIN	..	-1	-3	-3	-7	-20	-10	-18	..	..	..	-3.0	-4.9	-1.5	-1.7	-18.0	-4.0	-3.9	..	..
SOVIET UNION	..	2	2	1	3	12	12	8	..	..	..	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	..	..
UNITED STATES	-27	-46	-8	47	217	66	97	175	..	..	-0.3	-0.6	-0.1	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	..	..
CANADA	..	-2	5	1	15	-9	3	26	..	..	..	-2.5	0.5	0.1	0.6	-2.2	0.2	0.6	..	..
JAPAN	10	-23	10	-32	-70	-138	-146	-199	..	..	0.3	-0.9	0.2	-1.5	-3.9	-13.6	-10.4	-10.0	..	..

TRADE BALANCE BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS	(MILLIONS \$)									(TRADE BALANCE ON EXPORTS)								
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	197				

External trade

Exports: The developed world takes 63.7% and the developing countries 32.9% of Ecuador's exports (1977). The main destinations are the United States (43.6%) and the rest of Latin America (31.1%). *Mineral fuels* (49.7%) and *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* (46.3%) are the major export categories.

Imports: Most of Ecuador's imports (84.0%) come from the developed nations, with the developing countries contributing 14.8% (1977). The principal import categories are *machinery and transport equipment* (49.6%), *other industrial products* (26.8%) and *chemicals* (11.9%).

Balance of trade: As a result of a consistent surplus on *mineral fuels*, the country's trade balance has been in the black since 1972. The other category showing a surplus is *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco*.

PERU

Peru, Latin America's fourth largest country (1 285 000 km²), has a population of 17 300 000 (1979). In the 1970-79 period the population grew at an average annual rate of 2.9%. In the same period GNP per person (\$ 992 in 1979) increased in real terms by 0.2% per year on average. The average inflation rate between 1970 and 1978 was 22.2% per year.

Agriculture

Peru's agricultural sector provides employment for 39% of the working population (1978) and accounts for 14% of GDP (1977). The major crops are cotton, sugar cane and coffee. The fishing industry, which has one of the largest catches in the world, is an important foreign exchange earner.

Industry

Industry employs 21% of the working population (1978) and contributes 36% of GDP (1977).

Extractive industry: Peru ranks third in Latin America after Venezuela and Chile as a mining nation. The country accounts for 13.7% of the added value in Latin America's extractive sector (1977). The country is a leading world producer of zinc, copper, silver, lead and molybdenum. Domestic oil supplies fall well short of local demand.

Manufacturing: The leading manufacturing industries are textiles, chemicals and foodstuffs; they are also important for the export market.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	13450	13830	14220	14630	15040	15470	15910	16360	16820	17290
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	45	0	C	0	0	41	40	39	39	38
GNP	MIO\$	5681	6361	7026	7881	9270	10507	11318	11803	11440	12550
GNP/HEAD	\$	421	458	493	538	615	679	711	721	680	730
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	12	13	13	13	12	13	13	15	15	14
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	71	72	72	73	76	78	77	74	70	69
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	13	14	14	15	17	19	16	15	11	12
NET EXPORTS	PCT	4	1	1	-1	-5	-10	-6	-4	4	5
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
EXPORTS	000\$	1044396	892918	944433	1049519	1517371	1307263	1304437	1647410	1949300	3533000
IMPORTS	000\$	621743	749575	796287	1024175	1513203	2585905	2071146	1793029	1960000	2022000
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	422653	143343	148146	25344	4168	-1278642	-766709	-145619	-10700	1511000
GROSS ODA:TOTAL	MIO\$	60	58	41	87	89	89	80	107	164	217
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	41	36	37	79	68	65	60	81	137	185
- FROM EEC	MIO\$	20	19	17	19	31	35	35	46	66	101
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT:TOTAL	000\$	1084296	1217933	1538204	2542266	3547909	4012649	5554166	6405600	7177100	4835995
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$	127912	127942	117304	138916	135504	122675	161887	155689	150005	143738
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	+298	-36	+28	+40	+332	-392	+267	+45	-1	+809

Table 1.3.b

PERU : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)									(% ON WORLD)										
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	1044	893	944	1050	1517	1307	1304	1712	..	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	..
CLASS 1	929	723	757	822	1139	774	896	1176	..	..	88.9	81.0	80.2	78.3	75.1	59.2	68.7	68.7	..	..
CLASS 2	82	88	90	104	184	261	207	334	..	..	7.8	9.8	9.5	9.9	12.1	20.0	15.9	19.5	..	..
CLASS 3	33	81	96	121	185	264	197	198	..	..	3.1	9.1	10.2	11.5	12.2	20.3	15.1	11.6	..	..
LA-20	65	81	83	94	173	243	179	258	..	..	6.2	9.1	8.8	8.9	11.4	18.6	13.7	15.1	..	..
EUR-10	382	308	276	227	331	268	352	346	..	..	36.6	34.5	29.2	21.6	21.8	20.5	27.0	20.2	..	..
FRANCE	19	14	19	22	36	26	21	37	..	..	1.8	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.0	1.6	2.2	..	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	157	137	106	80	119	83	93	72	..	..	15.1	15.4	11.2	7.6	7.8	6.4	7.1	4.2	..	..
ITALY	25	23	23	29	40	33	59	91	..	..	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.6	4.5	5.3	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	26	26	25	31	41	43	85	62	..	..	2.5	3.0	2.6	2.9	2.7	3.3	6.5	3.6	..	..
OTHER EUR-10	154	107	102	65	95	82	94	84	..	..	14.8	11.9	10.8	6.2	6.2	6.3	7.2	4.9	..	..
PORTUGAL	1	1	1	1	3	1	7	6	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.4	..	..
SPAIN	24	15	15	20	21	10	13	25	..	..	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.4	0.7	1.0	1.5	..	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	6	15	2	122	24	19	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.4	0.4	1.8	1.8	1.1	..	..
UNITED STATES	346	257	313	369	547	319	329	522	..	..	33.1	28.8	33.2	35.1	36.1	24.4	25.2	30.5	..	..
CANADA	3	2	7	3	2	4	3	13	..	..	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.8	..	..
JAPAN	142	111	131	179	204	151	175	200	..	..	13.6	12.4	13.9	17.0	13.5	11.5	13.4	11.7	..	..
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	1044	893	944	1050	1517	1307	1304	1712	..	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	416	396	374	327	421	..	..	..	..	..	39.8	44.3	39.6	31.1	27.7	..	..	..	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	605	479	566	680	1025	682	764	984	..	..	57.9	53.7	57.8	64.7	67.6	52.1	58.6	57.5	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	8	6	8	13	18	23	34	54	..	..	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.8	2.6	3.2	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	3	3	4	6	10	6	11	14	..	..	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.8	..	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	11	8	11	19	31	15	30	65	..	..	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.8	2.0	1.1	2.3	3.8	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1	1	1	4	11	16	17	40	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.7	1.3	1.3	2.3	..	..
IMPORTS FROM																				
WORLD	622	750	796	1024	1583	2586	2071	1910	..	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	..
CLASS 1	495	621	647	816	1211	1975	1432	1303	..	..	79.6	82.9	81.2	79.7	76.5	76.4	69.2	68.2	..	..
CLASS 2	123	125	144	192	347	578	609	582	..	..	19.7	16.6	18.1	18.7	21.9	22.4	29.4	30.5	..	..
CLASS 3	4	4	6	16	25	33	30	24	..	..	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.3	..	..
LA-20	109	110	130	178	326	439	556	553	..	..	17.6	14.7	16.3	17.4	20.6	17.0	26.8	29.0	..	..
EUR-10	163	205	209	260	354	624	446	368	..	..	26.2	27.3	26.3	25.4	22.3	24.1	21.5	19.3	..	..
FRANCE	12	15	17	19	28	57	49	54	..	..	1.9	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.8	..	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	75	91	95	124	159	270	190	143	..	..	12.1	12.1	11.9	12.1	10.1	10.5	9.2	7.5	..	..
ITALY	18	23	25	29	41	57	65	29	..	..	2.9	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.2	3.1	1.5	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	27	40	34	36	38	99	71	86	..	..	4.3	5.3	4.3	3.5	2.4	3.8	3.4	4.5	..	..
OTHER EUR-10	31	36	39	52	87	141	71	56	..	..	5.0	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.5	5.5	3.4	2.9	..	..
PORTUGAL	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	..	..
SPAIN	8	11	10	14	17	26	21	11	..	..	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.6	..	..
SOVIET UNION	2	0	0	0	1	6	10	2	..	..	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.1	..	..
UNITED STATES	199	220	239	308	478	807	596	562	..	..	31.9	29.3	30.1	30.0	30.2	31.2	28.8	29.4	..	..
CANADA	28	37	32	30	54	74	46	45	..	..	4.5	5.0	4.0	2.9	3.4	2.9	2.2	2.4	..	..
JAPAN	49	72	61	113	184	222	148	141	..	..	7.9	9.6	7.7	11.1	11.6	8.6	7.2	7.4	..	..
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	622	750	796	1024	1583	2586	2071	1910	..	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	115	125	131	118	187	..	..	..	..	..	18.4	16.7	16.4	11.5	11.8	..	..	..	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	43	52	69	124	152	109	120	..	..	..	7.0	7.0	7.1	6.7	7.8	5.9	5.3	6.3	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	14	30	49	62	192	327	360	356	..	..	2.3	4.0	6.2	6.0	12.1	12.7	17.4	18.7	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	87	129	136	164	240	411	269	258	..	..	14.1	17.3	17.0	16.1	15.1	15.9	13.0	13.5	..	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	147	179	162	216	318	482	323	272	..	..	23.7	23.9	20.4	21.1	20.1	18.6	15.6	14.2	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	215	233	262	395	522	859	749	677	..	..	34.5	31.1	32.9	38.6	33.0	33.2	36.1	35.5	..	..
TRADE BALANCE																				
WORLD	423	143	148	25	-65	-1278	-766	-197	..	..	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.0	-0.0	-1.0	-0.6	-0.1	..	..
CLASS 1	434	102	111	6	-71	-1200	-535	-126	..	..	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	-0.1	-1.6	-0.6	-0.1	..	..
CLASS 2	-40	-36	-54	-87	-162	-316	-401	-248	..	..	-0.5	-0.4	-0.6	-0.8	-0.9	-1.2	-1.9	-0.7	..	..
CLASS 3	29	77	90	105	159	233	167	174	..	..	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	..	..
LA-20	-44	-28	-46	-84	-153	-195	-376	-295	..	..	-0.7	-0.4	-0.6	-0.9	-0.9	-0.8	-2.1	-1.1	..	..
EUR-10	219	103	66	-33	-22	-355	-93	-21	..	..	0.6	0.3	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	-1.3	-0.3	-0.1	..	..
FRANCE	7	-1	2	3	8	-30	-27	-16	..	..	0.4	-0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	-1.2	-1.3	-0.5	..	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	82	47	11	-44	-40	-186	-97	-71	..	..	0.5	0.3	0.1	-0.6	-0.3	-2.2	-1.0	-1.0	..	..
ITALY	7	0	-1	-0	-23	-5	62	..	..	..	0.3	0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.7	-0.1	0.7	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	0	-13	-9	-5	3	-55	13	-23	..	..	-0.0	-0.5	-0.4	-0.2	0.1	-1.3	0.2	-0.4	..	..
OTHER EUR-10	123	70	63	14	7	-59	24	28	..	..	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	-0.7	0.3	0.3	..	..
PORTUGAL	-0	-0	0	-0	1	-2	5	6	..	..	-0.2	-0.1	-0.5	-1.5	0.5	-2.1	0.8	0.9	..	..
SPAIN	16	4	5	7	4	-16	-8	14	..	..	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	-1.7	-0.7	0.5	..	..
SOVIET UNION	-2	0	6	15	1	116														

External trade

Exports: Peru's exports are divided between the developed nations (68.7% in 1977), the developing countries (18.9%) and the State-trading countries (12.1%). The principal destinations are the United States, EUR 10, the rest of Latin America and Japan. *Raw materials* account for 67.6% of exports and *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* provide 27.7% (1974).

Imports: The developed nations provide 68.8% and the developing world 29.8% of Peruvian imports (1977). The main sources are the United States, the Latin American countries and EUR 10. The chief import categories are *machinery and transport equipment* (33.0% in 1974), *other industrial products* and *chemicals*.

Balance of trade: The normally positive categories are *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* and *raw materials*. Until 1973 the surpluses in these categories more than offset the deficits in the other categories.

BRAZIL

Brazil is the largest country in Latin America and also has the largest population: 8 512 000 km² inhabited by 120 million people (1979). The annual average rate of population growth in 1970-79 was 2.8%. National income per person had reached \$ 1 310 in 1979. Between 1970 and 1979 GNP per person increased in real terms at a rate of 5.9% per year, the highest rate in Latin America. The average inflation rate between 1970 and 1978 was 30.3% per year.

Agriculture

More than 40% of the working population is employed in the agricultural sector, which accounts for 11% of GDP (1978). Brazil is the major agricultural country in Latin America, producing 27.3% in real terms of the area's added value in this sector (1977). It is the world's leading producer of coffee, sisal and bananas and a major world producer of sugar cane, oranges, cocoa, palm kernels, soya beans, tobacco and meat. Other important products include maize, cotton, wool and timber.

Industry

Industry provides 22% of Brazil's working population with employment and contributes 37% of GDP (1978). The country accounts for 38% in real terms of added value in the industry of Latin America (1977).

Extractive industry: Brazil is a major world producer of iron, manganese, tin and chromium ore and also produces considerable quantities of tungsten, magnesite, zinc and bauxite. There are large uranium deposits.

Manufacturing: Brazil is almost self-sufficient with regard to consumer goods.

Industrial policy promotes self-sufficiency in fertilizers, paper, steel, petrochemicals and pharmaceutical goods.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	UGO	92520	95170	97850	100560	103350	106230	109180	112240	115400	118650
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	46	0	0	0	0	42	41	40	40	39
GNP	MIO\$	55444	66322	76905	92057	112264	129485	148092	163880	180020	207270
GNP/HEAD	\$	583	677	763	888	1054	1181	1312	1412	1510	1690
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	10	10	10	10	9	10	10	9	10	10
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	65	65	65	69	72	69	69	69	67	69
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	22	23	23	22	25	25	24	23	24	25
NET EXPORTS	PCT	-0	-2	-2	-1	-6	-4	-3	-1	-1	-4
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
EXPORTS	OOCS	2738716	2903836	3591217	6199192	7950884	8669461	10127985	12120172	12658605	15244359
IMPORTS	OOCS	2844640	3695827	4775610	6992079	14162728	13578317	13505132	15435415	16221197	21632
TRADE BALANCE	OOCS	-105924	-791991	-744393	-792887	-6211844	-4908856	-3585520	-1134182	-2357616	-4487273
GROSS ODA: TOTAL	MIO\$	224	200	181	94	202	209	164	141	190	187
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	162	145	111	85	139	142	110	98	126	105
- FROM ESC	MIO\$	33	32	47	26	52	55	36	45	75	68
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT: TOTAL	OOCS	4534534	5619791	7421884	9182033	11924907	14712788	19361886	232221523	1757696	17636336
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	OOCS	99643	96683	113888	131183	249466	359343	1193786	1169286	1137984	1107219
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	+574	+534	+2244	+1466	-1012	-861	+2185	+343	+3161	-2271

Table 1.3.b

BRAZIL : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	2739	2904	3991	6199	7951	8669	10128	12120	12659	15244	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CLASS 1	2148	2227	3017	4620	5427	5451	6989	8251	8528	9759	78.4	76.7	75.6	74.5	70.8	62.9	69.0	68.1	67.4	64.0
CLASS 2	451	511	666	1119	1833	2296	2124	2750	3128	4244	16.5	17.6	16.7	18.0	23.1	26.5	21.0	22.7	24.7	27.8
CLASS 3	125	129	288	412	415	830	919	1022	859	1098	4.6	4.4	7.2	6.6	5.2	9.6	9.1	8.4	6.8	7.2
LA-20	309	363	428	600	979	1253	1284	1558	1748	2530	11.3	12.5	10.7	9.7	12.3	14.5	12.7	12.9	13.8	16.6
EUR-10	967	969	1378	2311	2452	2429	3113	3922	3799	4594	35.3	33.4	34.3	37.3	30.8	28.0	30.7	32.4	30.0	30.1
FRANCE	110	96	139	210	269	248	344	495	529	598	4.0	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.4	2.9	3.4	4.1	4.2	3.9
GERMANY (F.R.)	236	256	337	555	570	702	919	1064	1062	1115	8.6	8.8	8.4	8.9	7.2	8.1	9.1	8.8	8.4	7.3
ITALY	198	203	270	352	357	360	420	661	509	700	7.2	7.0	6.8	5.7	4.5	4.2	4.1	5.5	4.0	4.6
UNITED KINGDOM	130	127	180	312	375	340	387	421	513	708	4.7	4.4	4.5	5.0	4.7	3.9	3.8	3.5	4.1	4.6
OTHER EUR-10	294	288	453	883	881	779	1044	1278	1185	1472	10.7	9.9	11.4	14.2	11.1	9.0	10.3	10.5	9.4	9.7
PORTUGAL	13	19	60	71	72	61	40	122	64	72	0.5	0.7	1.5	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.5	0.5
SPAIN	107	94	144	211	302	364	441	486	295	324	3.9	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.0	2.3	2.1
SOVIET UNION	21	45	79	147	135	397	411	278	179	226	0.8	1.5	2.0	2.4	1.7	4.6	4.1	2.3	1.4	1.5
UNITED STATES	676	760	931	1122	1737	1337	1843	2149	2869	2941	24.7	26.2	23.3	18.1	21.0	15.4	18.2	17.7	22.7	19.3
CANADA	41	43	50	69	95	136	137	143	152	199	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3
JAPAN	145	158	180	425	557	672	639	683	650	887	5.3	5.5	4.5	6.9	7.0	7.8	6.3	5.6	5.1	5.8
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	2739	2904	3991	6199	7951	8669	10128	12120	12659	15244	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	1624	1628	2249	3119	3752	3704	4873	6285	5883	6309	59.3	56.0	56.4	50.3	47.2	42.7	48.1	51.9	46.5	41.4
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	711	722	917	1660	2017	2394	2504	2477	2245	2831	26.0	24.9	23.0	26.8	28.4	27.6	26.7	20.4	17.7	18.6
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	16	24	40	87	111	201	251	217	196	228	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.4	2.3	2.5	1.8	1.6	1.5
5 CHEMICALS	39	51	65	110	224	186	154	184	260	432	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.8	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.5	2.1	2.8
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	227	257	466	803	1049	1111	1222	1470	2013	2866	8.3	8.9	11.7	13.0	13.2	12.8	12.1	12.1	15.9	18.8
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	97	133	217	304	448	896	957	1390	1939	2435	3.5	4.6	5.4	4.9	8.1	10.3	9.4	11.5	15.3	16.0
IMPORTS FROM																				
WORLD	2845	3696	4776	6992	14163	13578	13714	13254	15016	19731	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CLASS 1	2187	2819	3675	5218	9579	9203	8056	7256	8563	9856	76.9	76.3	77.0	74.6	67.6	67.8	58.7	54.7	57.0	50.0
CLASS 2	599	767	1010	1673	4394	4151	5389	5721	6221	9496	21.1	20.8	21.1	24.0	31.0	30.6	39.3	43.2	41.4	48.1
CLASS 3	59	110	91	99	189	225	269	277	232	379	2.1	3.0	1.9	1.4	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.1	1.5	1.9
LA-20	322	326	417	644	1054	818	1333	1502	1580	2435	11.3	8.8	8.7	9.2	7.4	6.0	9.7	11.3	10.5	12.3
EUR-10	813	1104	1475	1934	3521	3345	2756	2532	2792	3560	28.6	29.9	30.9	27.7	24.9	24.6	20.1	19.3	18.6	18.0
FRANCE	89	146	184	241	339	375	374	396	475	634	3.1	3.9	3.9	3.5	2.4	2.8	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.2
GERMANY (F.R.)	359	474	652	884	1762	1460	1190	1127	1207	1461	12.6	12.8	13.7	12.6	12.4	10.7	8.7	8.5	8.0	7.4
ITALY	88	124	201	215	388	423	444	332	334	330	3.1	3.3	4.2	3.1	2.7	4.6	3.2	2.5	2.2	1.7
UNITED KINGDOM	158	213	215	268	354	359	347	292	385	500	5.6	5.8	4.5	3.8	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.2	2.6	2.9
OTHER EUR-10	119	147	223	325	678	528	402	405	391	634	4.2	4.0	4.7	4.7	4.8	3.9	2.9	3.1	2.6	3.2
PORTUGAL	12	12	16	22	46	34	23	27	32	..	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	..
SPAIN	32	49	73	87	138	116	115	125	106	148	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8
SOVIET UNION	3	4	8	13	67	25	22	9	20	..	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	..
UNITED STATES	918	1064	1339	2004	3434	3380	3103	2623	3178	3619	32.3	28.8	28.0	28.7	24.2	24.9	22.6	19.8	21.2	18.3
CANADA	49	98	98	124	469	232	343	305	407	385	2.4	2.7	2.1	1.8	3.3	1.7	2.5	2.3	2.7	1.9
JAPAN	178	260	366	549	1250	1256	970	936	1336	1179	6.3	7.0	7.7	7.9	8.8	9.3	7.1	7.1	8.9	6.0
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	2845	3696	4776	6992	14163	13578	13714	13254	15016	19731	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	288	304	339	710	994	797	1045	861	1431	2080	10.1	8.2	7.1	10.2	7.0	5.9	7.6	6.5	9.5	10.5
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	243	287	351	576	1206	810	877	971	1004	1536	8.5	7.8	7.4	8.2	8.5	6.0	6.4	7.3	6.7	7.8
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	351	523	643	1054	3372	3551	4332	4502	4937	7314	12.4	14.2	13.5	15.1	23.8	26.2	31.6	34.0	32.9	37.1
5 CHEMICALS	473	539	738	1031	2211	1740	1969	1954	2187	2813	16.6	14.6	15.5	14.7	15.6	12.8	14.4	14.7	14.6	14.3
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	471	645	750	1200	2848	2372	1498	1508	1521	1733	16.5	17.4	15.7	17.2	20.1	17.5	10.9	11.4	10.1	8.8
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1002	1362	1904	2346	3430	4305	3961	3443	3907	4213	35.2	36.9	39.9	33.5	24.2	31.7	29.0	26.0	26.0	21.4
TRADE BALANCE																				
WORLD	-105	-791	-784	-792	-6211	-4908	-3585	-1134	-2357	-4486	-0.0	-0.3	-0.2	-0.1	-0.8	-0.6	-0.4	-0.1	-0.2	-0.3
CLASS 1	-38	-591	-658	-597	-3952	-3751	-1067	995	-34	-97	-0.0	-0.3	-0.2	-0.1	-0.7	-0.7	-0.2	0.1	-0.0	-0.0
CLASS 2	-148	-256	-344	-556	-2560	-1854	-3264	-2971	-3092	-5251	-0.3	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-1.4	-0.8	-1.5	-1.1	-1.0	-1.2
CLASS 3	66	19	197	313	225	605	650	745	627	719	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
LA-20	-13	37	11	-45	-75	435	-49	56	168	95	-0.0	0.1	0.0	-0.1	-0.1	0.3	-0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
EUR-10	155	-134	-96	377	-1069	-915	357	1370	1006	1034	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	0.2	-0.4	-0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2
FRANCE	21	-50	-45	-31	-70	-127	-30	99	55	-35	0.2	-0.5	-0.3	-0.2	-0.3	-0.5	-0.1	0.2	0.1	-0.1
GERMANY (F.R.)	-123	-217	-315	-328	-1192	-757	-270	-61	-144	-346	-0.5	-0.9	-0.9	-0.6	-2.1	-1.1	-0.3	-0.1	-0.1	-0.3
ITALY	110	79	69	137	-30	-262	-23	329	175	370	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	-0.1	-0.7	-0.1	0.5	0.3	0.5
UNITED KINGDOM	-28	-86	-35	44	21	-18	40	129	128	208	-0.2	-0.7	-0.2	0.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
OTHER EUR-10	175	140	230	558	203	251	642	873	793	838	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6
PORTUGAL	1	7	44	49	27	18	95	32	..	..	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.5	..
SPAIN	75	46	72	125	164	249	326	361	189	175	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5
SOVIET UNION	18	40	72	134	68	373	390	268	159	..	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	..
UNITED STATES	-242	-303	-407	-881	-1696	-2043	-1259	-473	-308	-677	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4	-0.8	-1.0	-1.5	-0.7	-0.2	-0.1	-0.2
CANADA	-28	-5																		

External trade

Exports: Exports to the developed world fell from 78.5% of total exports in 1970 to 64.0% in 1979, while exports to developing countries and State-trading countries have increased. EUR 10 accounted for 35.3% of Brazil's exports in 1970 but only 29.6% in 1979. Major export categories are *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* (41.4%) and *raw materials* (18.6%). The share of the export market enjoyed by these two categories has nevertheless declined significantly since 1970, while other categories (*machinery and transport equipment* and *other industrial products*) have gained ground.

Imports: In 1970 76.9% of Brazil's imports came from the developed world, but this figure dropped to 67.8% in 1975 and 50.0% in 1979. The developing countries doubled their share of the import market (from 21.1% to 48.1%) between 1970 and 1979. In the same period imports from EUR 10 dropped steadily from 28.6% to 18.0% and the USA's share fell from 32.2% to 18.3%. The change in the source of imports has been accompanied by a change in category. The *mineral fuels* category has increased significantly, while imports of *machinery and transport equipment* and *other industrial products* have declined.

Balance of trade: Brazil runs a surplus balance of trade on *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* and *raw materials* but between 1970 and 1978 this was not enough to offset deficits in consistently passive categories such as *mineral fuels, chemicals* and *machinery and transport equipment*.

CHILE

Chile has a surface area of 757 000 km². The population (10 900 000 in 1979) increased at an annual rate of 1.7% between 1970 and 1979. The national income per person in 1979 was \$ 1 699. Real GDP per person grew at an annual rate of 1.1% between 1970 and 1979. The country has the highest inflation rate in Latin America.

The average inflation rate between 1970 and 1978 was 242.6% per year.

Agriculture

The agricultural sector provides employment for 20% of the working population (1978) and contributes 10% of GDP (1977). Although the country is a net importer of agricultural products, government policy is aimed at curbing production of crops (wheat, oats, sugar beet) which can be purchased more cheaply from abroad and encouraging the production of export commodities (fresh fruit and wool). The fishing and timber industries are important to the country's economy.

Industry

Industry in Chile employs 26% of the working population (1978) and contributes 29% of GDP (1977).

Extractive industry: Chile's contribution (19.6% in 1977) to the added value in real terms of Latin America's extractive industries ranks it second to Venezuela. Chile is one of the world's major producers of copper, molybdenum and vanadium. Silver and iron are other important mineral resources. Deposits of oil and natural gas were discovered in 1978 and from 1983 these could supply 40% of the country's needs.

Manufacturing: Sectors which are expanding include construction materials, beverages and foodstuffs, and chemicals.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	9370	9530	9700	9860	10030	10200	10370	10550	10730	10920
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	24	0	0	0	0	21	20	20	19	19
GNP	M10\$	7839	9003	9423	9575	11095	10632	11617	13162	15770	18440
GNP/HEAD	\$	837	945	972	971	1247	1043	1120	1166	1470	1690
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	13	15	16	12	13	13	13	12	13	1
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	71	72	75	75	73	84	78	80	73	1
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	15	14	12	15	14	16	5	9	12	1
NET EXPORTS	PCT	1	-1	-3	-2	0	-3	4	-1	2	1
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
EXPORTS	000\$	1233610	961155	855445	1249426	2480566	1661329	2226000	2152000	2407800	3763400
IMPORTS	000\$	930084	979820	945173	1102376	1910411	1876200	1683700	2259400	2786300	4217600
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	303526	-18665	-89728	147050	570155	-214871	542300	-107400	-378500	-454200
GROSS ODA:TOTAL	M10\$	92	65	60	62	77	182	73	71	72	66
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	M10\$	64	33	37	42	55	151	63	56	43	50
- FROM EEC	M10\$	24	19	29	29	44	40	34	22	33	26
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT:TOTAL	000\$	2533957	2723729	3224103	3340241	4374297	4359919	4261702	4597800	5755500	3308488
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$	128780	127680	213558	210863	405519	439387	385033	325869	269540	213681
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	+107	-240	+106	+11	-144	-163	+236	+139	+562	+854

External trade

Exports: The developed nations receive 63.7% of Chile's exports, while 28.5% go to developing countries (1978). The main destinations are EUR 10 (33.5%), other Latin American countries (24.5%), the United States (13.6%) and Japan (12.0%). Since 1970 the developed world (especially EUR 10) has taken a smaller share of Chile's exports, while the developing countries have increased theirs.

The *raw materials* category accounts for 72.9% of all exports (1977).

Imports: The developed nations provide 59.8% and the developing countries 39.3% of Chile's imports (1977). The main sources are the rest of Latin America (29.8%), the United States (23.0%) and EUR 10 (15.0%). Imports from the developed world, particularly the United States and EUR 10, have declined since 1970, while those from developing countries, especially other countries in Latin America, have increased.

The categories *machinery and transport equipment* and *other industrial products* account for 34.4% and 19.2% respectively.

Balance of trade: All categories are normally in deficit except the consistently positive *raw materials* category. The overall balance of trade was in the black in 1970 and from 1973 to 1977.

BOLIVIA

Bolivia, one of Latin America's two landlocked countries, has an area of 1 099 000 km² and a population of 5 400 000 (1979). The population increased by an average of 2.6% per year between 1970 and 1979. With 4.9 people per km², the country has the lowest population density in Latin America and one of the lowest in the world.

The national income per person of \$ 499 (1979) ranks the country second last in Latin America. The average annual increase in real terms between 1970 and 1979 was 2.3%

The average inflation rate between 1970 and 1978 was 22.7% per year.

Agriculture

The agricultural sector employs 51% of the working population and provides 17% of GDP (1978). The country's food requirements are outstripping production.

Agriculture in the eastern part of the country is relatively modern compared with the subsistence farming of the *Altiplano*. Cotton, coffee, sugar and rice are increasing in importance alongside the traditional crops of maize and wheat. Use of fertilizers and mechanization are at an extremely low level (1.0 kg of fertilizer per hectare of arable land in 1975; 4 389 hectares per tractor in 1976).

Table 1.3.b

CHILE : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	1234	961	855	1249	2481	1649	2208	2138	2408	3764	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CLASS 1	1083	805	680	956	1898	1157	1465	1332	1534	..	87.8	83.8	79.5	76.5	74.9	70.2	66.3	62.3	63.7	..
CLASS 2	145	145	127	267	466	458	665	762	687	..	11.8	15.1	14.8	19.7	18.8	27.8	30.1	35.6	28.5	..
CLASS 3	5	11	49	47	153	21	68	34	42	..	0.4	1.1	5.7	3.8	6.2	1.3	3.1	1.6	1.7	..
LA-20	141	141	113	150	413	391	604	618	591	953	11.4	14.7	13.3	12.0	16.6	23.7	27.4	28.9	24.5	25.3
EUR-10	678	478	395	550	987	688	847	681	807	..	55.0	49.7	46.2	44.0	39.8	41.7	38.4	31.9	33.5	..
FRANCE	69	47	33	34	87	70	74	56	109	121	5.6	4.9	3.8	2.7	3.5	4.3	3.3	2.6	4.5	3.2
GERMANY (F.R.)	135	123	117	175	337	236	300	258	342	597	10.9	12.8	13.7	14.0	13.6	14.3	13.6	12.1	14.2	15.9
ITALY	92	70	61	90	161	80	116	87	135	206	7.5	7.3	7.1	7.2	6.5	4.9	5.3	4.1	5.6	5.5
UNITED KINGDOM	154	110	94	126	217	135	137	112	118	244	12.5	11.5	11.0	10.1	8.8	8.2	6.2	5.3	4.9	6.5
OTHER EUR-10	228	127	91	125	185	167	221	168	103	..	18.5	13.2	10.6	10.0	7.5	10.1	10.0	7.8	4.3	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	1	0	0	..	..	..	..	13	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	..	..	..	..	0.3
SPAIN	30	25	14	21	34	68	76	60	52	80	2.4	2.6	1.6	1.7	1.4	4.1	3.4	2.8	2.2	2.1
SOVIET UNION	0	0	9	14	0	..	..	..	..	..	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.1	0.0	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	177	77	82	107	286	144	223	269	327	414	14.4	8.0	9.6	8.5	11.5	8.8	10.1	12.6	13.6	11.0
CANADA	0	5	1	21	65	17	23	5	20	28	0.0	0.5	0.1	1.7	2.6	1.0	1.0	0.2	0.8	0.7
JAPAN	150	183	148	221	407	187	231	258	288	416	12.1	19.1	17.3	17.7	16.4	11.3	10.5	12.1	12.0	11.0
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS	1234	961	855	1249	2481	1649	2208	2138	2408	3764	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 - 9 TOTAL	1234	961	855	1249	2481	1649	2208	2138	2408	3764	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	52	76	50	47	103	165	209	284	..	..	4.2	7.9	5.8	3.8	4.2	10.0	9.5	13.3	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	1126	834	757	1154	2248	1304	1734	1559	..	..	91.3	86.8	88.5	92.3	90.6	79.1	78.5	72.9	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	1	3	3	20	14	35	59	..	..	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.9	1.6	2.7	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	16	18	25	25	52	62	69	77	..	..	1.3	1.9	2.9	2.0	2.1	3.8	3.1	3.6	..	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	27	25	16	16	50	90	136	125	..	..	2.2	2.6	1.8	1.3	2.0	5.5	6.2	5.8	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	10	8	5	5	8	14	25	27	..	..	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.8	1.1	1.3	..	..
IMPORTS FROM	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	930	980	945	1102	1910	1534	1643	2034	2786	4218	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CLASS 1	711	663	587	671	1104	930	1006	1216	1540	..	76.4	67.7	62.1	60.8	57.8	60.7	61.2	59.8	55.3	..
CLASS 2	215	292	333	349	761	590	629	800	1146	..	23.1	29.8	35.2	31.7	39.9	38.5	38.3	39.3	41.1	..
CLASS 3	5	24	26	83	45	13	7	6	12	..	0.5	2.5	2.7	7.5	2.4	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.4	..
LA-20	192	249	279	331	636	427	527	607	703	1089	20.6	25.4	29.5	30.1	33.3	27.8	32.1	29.8	25.2	25.8
EUR-10	257	259	267	309	389	299	277	305	443	..	27.6	26.5	28.2	28.0	20.4	19.5	16.8	15.0	15.9	..
FRANCE	32	32	41	36	54	35	73	36	77	173	3.4	3.3	4.3	3.3	2.8	2.3	4.4	1.8	2.7	4.1
GERMANY (F.R.)	115	103	88	113	151	128	109	150	204	270	12.4	10.5	9.3	10.2	7.9	8.3	6.6	7.4	7.3	6.4
ITALY	25	20	32	31	18	25	12	20	44	97	2.7	2.0	3.4	2.8	0.9	1.6	0.8	1.0	1.6	2.3
UNITED KINGDOM	58	64	54	64	69	48	49	59	59	122	6.2	6.6	5.7	5.8	3.6	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.1	2.9
OTHER EUR-10	27	40	51	65	96	64	33	39	60	..	2.9	4.1	5.4	5.9	5.0	4.2	2.0	1.9	2.1	..
PORTUGAL	0	1	1	0	2	..	..	..	..	3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.1
SPAIN	21	31	35	26	31	30	21	46	82	115	2.3	3.2	3.7	2.3	1.6	2.0	1.3	2.3	2.9	2.7
SOVIET UNION	0	5	5	15	6	..	..	..	..	..	0.0	0.5	0.5	1.4	0.3	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	344	268	165	184	416	447	523	468	684	954	37.0	27.3	17.5	16.7	21.8	29.1	31.8	23.0	24.6	22.6
CANADA	11	14	12	28	40	36	23	22	49	79	1.2	1.4	1.3	2.6	2.1	2.4	1.4	1.1	1.8	1.9
JAPAN	28	44	33	35	49	78	59	195	218	319	3.0	4.5	3.5	3.2	2.5	5.1	3.6	9.6	7.8	7.6
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS	930	980	945	1102	1910	1534	1643	2034	2786	4218	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 - 9 TOTAL	930	980	945	1102	1910	1534	1643	2034	2786	4218	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	121	151	201	265	575	246	397	200	..	..	13.0	15.4	21.2	24.0	30.1	16.0	24.1	9.8	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	78	102	110	101	183	113	139	140	..	..	8.4	10.5	11.7	9.1	9.6	7.4	8.4	6.9	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	58	89	86	81	273	303	193	382	..	..	6.2	9.1	9.1	7.3	14.3	19.8	11.8	18.8	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	108	109	114	144	226	164	127	188	..	..	11.6	11.1	12.1	13.1	11.8	10.7	7.7	9.3	..	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	166	160	137	151	212	198	236	391	..	..	17.8	16.3	14.5	13.7	11.1	12.9	14.4	19.2	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	396	366	288	356	439	501	546	700	..	..	42.6	37.3	30.5	32.3	23.0	32.7	33.2	34.4	..	..
TRADE BALANCE	(MILLIONS \$)										(TRADE BALANCE ON EXPORTS)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	304	-18	-89	147	570	115	565	104	-378	-453	0.2	-0.0	-0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.0	-0.2	-0.1
CLASS 1	373	142	93	285	754	227	459	115	-5	..	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	-0.0	..
CLASS 2	-69	-147	-205	-102	-295	-132	36	-38	-458	..	-0.5	-1.0	-1.6	-0.4	-0.6	-0.3	0.1	-0.1	-0.7	..
CLASS 3	0	-13	23	-35	108	8	60	28	30	..	0.1	-1.2	0.5	-0.8	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.7	..
LA-20	-50	-107	-165	-181	-223	-35	79	11	-111	-136	-0.4	-0.8	-1.5	-1.2	-0.5	-0.1	0.1	0.0	-0.2	-0.1
EUR-10	422	218	128	241	598	389	571	377	363	..	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	..
FRANCE	37	15	-7	-2	32	36	1	20	33	-51	0.5	0.3	-0.2	-0.1	0.4	0.5	0.0	0.4	0.3	-0.4
GERMANY (F.R.)	19	20	29	62	185	109	191	108	138	327	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5
ITALY	68	50	28	59	143	55	104	67	91	110	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.5
UNITED KINGDOM	96	46	40	62	148	87	88	54	59	122	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
OTHER EUR-10	202	87	40	61	89	103	187	128	43	..	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.4	..
PORTUGAL	-0	-0	1	-0	-1	..	..	..	..	11	-6.4	-32.6	0.5	..	-7.7	..	..	..	..	0.8
SPAIN	8	-6	-20	-4	3	38	55	14	-29	-35	0.3	-0.3	-1.5	-0.2	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.2	-0.6	-0.4
SOVIET UNION	-0	-4	4	-1	-5	..	..	..	..	..	-1.0	-17.3	0.4	-0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	-166	-190	-83	-77	-129	-302	-299	-199	-357	-540	-0.9	-2.5	-1.0	-0.7	-0.5	-2.1	-1.3	-0.7	-1.1	-1.3
CANADA	-10	-9	-10	-6	25	-19	0	-17	-29	-50	-22.0	-2.0	-9.8	-0.3	0.4	-1.1	0.0	-3.2	-1.5	-1.8
JAPAN	122</																			

Industry

Industry provides jobs for 24% of the working population and contributes 28% of GDP (1978).

Extractive industry: Bolivia leads the world in the production of antimony ore and is one of the world's major producers of tin and tungsten. Silver is also mined. Rising tin prices have helped the country, but the tin mining industry is beset by problems caused by the exhaustion of some mines and production costs which continue to be higher than in other producing countries. Other factors discouraging investment include problems of terrain and infrastructure and the high tariffs imposed by the Andean Pact on imported capital goods. Crude oil production is also declining because wells are running dry and not enough has been invested in prospecting for new deposits.

Manufacturing: This sector is sluggish and suffers from inadequate vocational training, poor infrastructure and a lack of resources available for investment.

There are plans for development in the petrochemical and engineering sectors.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	4930	5060	5190	5330	5470	4890	5020	5150	5290	5430
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	56	0	0	0	0	53	52	52	51	50
GNP	M10\$	1100	1225	1346	1516	1757	2046	2279	2456	2700	3000
GNP/HEAD	\$	257	278	298	327	369	418	454	477	510	550
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	11	11	11	11	10	11	11	11	12	12
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	72	75	75	70	65	72	71	72	69	70
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	17	17	17	20	19	23	21	20	23	23
NET EXPORTS	PCT	-0	-3	-3	-1	6	-6	-3	-3	-4	-5
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
EXPORTS	000\$	225421	215892	243557	314546	650495	519462	613030	712721	640000	623500
IMPORTS	000\$	159153	169625	178611	203800	389962	557898	587600	830720	768000	764400
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	66268	46267	61746	110746	260533	-38436	25430	-117999	-128000	-140900
GROSS ODA:TOTAL	M10\$	38	34	55	37	57	62	74	67	135	164
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	M10\$	28	28	44	21	40	36	51	62	90	109
- FROM EEC	M10\$	7	4	4	6	11	19	25	25	23	34
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT:TOTAL	000\$	548751	623352	741893	767899	889402	1206985	1583745	1994000	2377300	1645691
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$	15934	16015	17278	18027	49432	48171	56332	55554	54777	53905
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDRM10	+5	+4	+4	-5	+104	-23	+49	+107	-120	+80

External trade

Exports: The developed nations take 64.7% of Bolivia's exports, while 27.6% go to developing countries (1977). The main destinations are the United States, other Latin American nations and EUR 10. The developed nations' share of exports (especially that of EUR 10) has fallen significantly since 1970. The major export category (73.2% in 1973) is *raw materials*, followed by *mineral fuels*.

Imports: The developed nations provide 56.2% and the developing countries 35.2% of imports (1976). The main sources are in order the Latin American countries, the United States, EUR 10 and Japan. The developed nations (especially the United States and EUR 10) have lost a significant share of the import market since 1970, while imports from developing countries and particularly the other nations in Latin America have increased in relative terms. The principal import categories are *machinery and transport equipment, other industrial products and foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* (1972).

Balance of trade: Thanks to a consistently positive balance in the *raw materials* category, Bolivia has always had a surplus balance of trade (except in 1975).

PARAGUAY

Paraguay, one of two inland countries in Latin America, has an area of 407 000 km². The population (3 000 000 in 1979) grew at an average annual rate of 3.3% between 1970 and 1979. GNP per person (\$ 708 in 1979) increased in real terms by an average of 4.5% per year during the same period.

Agriculture

The agricultural sector employs 50% of the working population and contributes 32% of GDP (1978). The main products are cotton, soya beans, tobacco, meat, coffee and timber.

Industry

Industry provides jobs for 19% of the working population and contributes 24% of GDP (1978). It is expected that Paraguay will become a net exporter of electricity when the massive Itaipú hydroelectric power station on the River Paraná becomes operational in 1983.

Manufacturing: The principal manufacturing industries are textiles, foodstuffs and timber.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	2300	2360	2430	2500	2570	2650	2720	2800	2890	2970
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	53	0	0	0	0	51	50	50	50	49
GNP	MIO\$	843	905	992	1135	1350	1555	1775	2101	2660	3170
GNP/HEAD	\$	358	382	407	453	524	587	650	748	920	1060
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	9	8	8	7	5	6	6	6	7	:
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	77	80	77	74	75	74	74	74	73	:
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	15	15	15	18	22	25	25	25	25	:
NET EXPORTS	PCT	-1	-3	-0	1	-2	-5	-5	-5	-5	:
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	:
EXPORTS	000\$	64044	65180	66182	126847	169746	174069	181316	278891	256984	304620
IMPORTS	000\$	75241	70272	79803	122291	194431	211980	219865	255377	317738	431670
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	-11197	-5092	6379	4556	-24685	-37911	-38549	23514	-60754	-127050
GROSS ODA:TOTAL	MIO\$	21	25	26	27	39	42	45	47	52	41
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	11	14	13	14	17	15	19	27	25	22
- FROM EEC	MIO\$	2	3	5	7	6	6	6	6	6	7
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT:TOTAL	000\$	144155	156112	178859	216257	306875	419548	450083	533300	708700	437229
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$	10939	19312	20946	23987	31798	32360	32051	30328	28601	27014
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio	+8	+3	+10	+18	+25	+27	+37	+85	+124	+121

External trade

Exports: The developed nations take 72.4% and the developing world 26.8% of Paraguayan exports (1978). The main destinations are EUR 10, the Latin American countries and the United States. The major export categories are *raw materials* (53.2% in 1976) and *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* (32.5%).

Imports: The developed nations provide 45.0% and the developing countries 52.6% of Paraguay's imports (1978). The chief sources are the Latin American countries, EUR 10 and the United States. The leading import categories are *machinery and transport equipment* (34% in 1976), *mineral fuels* (24.9%) and *other industrial products* (17.6%).

Balance of trade: Two categories (*foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* and *raw materials*) are normally in surplus. The general trade balance showed a deficit except in 1972, 1973 and 1977.

URUGUAY

Uruguay, the smallest Hispanic country in South America, has an area of 176 000 km² and a population of 2 900 000 (1979). The population growth rate, averaging 0.9% per year between 1970 and 1979, is one of the lowest in Latin America.

With regard to GNP per person (\$ 1 679 in 1979), Uruguay ranks fourth in Latin America after Venezuela, Argentina and Chile. Real GNP per person rose by an average of 1.5% per year between 1970 and 1979. The average inflation rate between 1970 and 1978 was 65.6% per year. Some 12% of the working population was unemployed in 1979.

Agriculture

The agricultural sector in Uruguay employs 12% of the working population and accounts for 14% of

Table 1.3.b

PARAGUAY : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	64	65	86	127	170	174	181	279	257	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	35	35	55	85	114	109	130	194	186	..	54.9	53.0	63.4	67.2	67.4	62.4	71.6	69.7	72.4	..
CLASS 2	25	25	23	26	55	65	52	84	69	..	39.6	38.0	26.5	20.6	32.6	37.6	28.4	30.1	26.8	..
CLASS 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..
LA-20	28	24	21	24	53	63	48	75	67	..	38.5	36.5	23.9	19.0	30.9	36.0	26.3	26.9	26.0	..
EUR-10	20	20	32	56	69	69	73	105	104	..	31.8	30.5	36.6	43.8	40.7	39.4	40.1	37.7	40.4	..
FRANCE	3	3	3	5	7	8	10	13	4	..	5.3	4.6	3.7	4.3	4.2	4.5	5.7	4.7	1.4	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	3	4	14	23	22	22	20	28	39	..	5.4	5.5	16.3	18.4	13.1	12.7	11.3	10.2	15.1	..
ITALY	0	1	0	2	3	1	3	6	17	..	0.6	1.8	0.5	1.3	1.5	0.5	1.6	2.0	6.5	..
UNITED KINGDOM	5	4	5	9	15	18	11	13	15	..	7.3	5.6	6.1	6.8	8.7	10.5	6.0	4.8	5.8	..
OTHER EUR-10	8	8	9	17	23	19	28	44	30	..	13.2	13.0	10.1	13.0	13.3	11.1	15.4	16.0	11.6	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	11	4	..	0.1	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.1	0.2	2.0	3.8	1.7	..
SPAIN	4	2	3	3	5	5	3	4	7	..	5.7	3.7	3.7	2.2	2.7	2.6	1.5	1.4	2.6	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..
UNITED STATES	9	11	15	17	20	14	22	40	23	..	14.1	16.1	17.8	13.3	11.6	8.0	11.9	14.3	8.8	..
CANADA	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	..	0.4	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	..
JAPAN	1	1	1	1	2	4	6	6	32	..	1.8	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.1	2.1	3.5	2.3	12.6	..
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	64	65	86	127	170	174	181	279	257	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	31	36	52	68	75	77	59	62	..	..	47.7	55.6	60.5	53.7	44.1	44.2	32.5	22.1	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	28	22	25	43	76	77	96	89	..	..	43.3	33.4	28.5	33.7	44.5	44.2	53.2	31.8	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	..	..	0	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	0.2	..	1.2	1.2	1.1	..	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	4	5	6	10	9	11	15	18	..	..	6.3	7.2	6.7	8.2	5.6	6.1	8.5	6.3	..	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	2	2	4	6	8	8	8	..	..	..	2.7	3.8	4.1	4.5	4.7	4.3	4.7	..	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	..	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.0	..	..	..	..	..	..
IMPORTS FROM																				
WORLD	75	70	80	122	194	212	220	255	318	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
CLASS 1	47	45	45	59	65	91	87	113	143	..	62.8	64.0	56.6	48.5	33.7	42.9	39.5	44.2	45.0	..
CLASS 2	27	24	33	63	127	120	132	139	167	..	36.3	34.6	41.7	51.2	65.4	56.8	60.1	54.6	52.6	..
CLASS 3	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	4	..	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.2	..
LA-20	17	19	25	50	100	84	92	112	129	..	23.0	26.9	31.4	41.0	51.6	39.6	41.7	43.7	40.7	..
EUR-10	21	20	23	29	33	46	45	46	70	..	28.0	28.1	28.9	23.6	16.8	21.7	20.3	18.2	22.1	..
FRANCE	2	2	2	1	3	3	3	5	6	..	2.2	2.8	1.9	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.4	2.0	2.0	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	10	8	11	13	14	17	18	22	26	..	13.7	11.6	13.5	10.9	7.4	8.0	8.4	8.8	8.2	..
ITALY	1	1	3	4	1	2	3	2	3	..	1.9	2.0	3.5	3.2	0.7	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.1	..
UNITED KINGDOM	6	7	7	9	12	20	17	14	31	..	8.3	9.9	8.4	7.5	5.9	9.4	7.9	5.4	9.6	..
OTHER EUR-10	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	3	3	..	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.1	..
PORTUGAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	..
SPAIN	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	6	4	..	0.9	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.6	2.3	1.2	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..
UNITED STATES	17	18	15	20	18	25	22	31	35	..	22.7	25.5	18.9	16.3	9.5	12.0	10.1	12.2	11.1	..
CANADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..
JAPAN	5	4	4	5	7	11	11	23	25	..	6.7	5.6	4.7	4.2	3.8	5.2	5.0	8.9	7.9	..
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	75	70	80	122	194	212	220	255	318	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	14	..	13	16	29	31	33	..	..	..	18.9	..	16.7	12.8	14.9	14.7	15.0	..	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	1	..	3	2	2	3	..	10	..	..	1.6	..	3.4	2.0	1.2	1.2	1.6	..	3.1	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	11	..	10	13	52	45	55	..	60	..	14.5	..	13.1	10.2	26.7	21.0	24.9	..	18.8	..
5 CHEMICALS	7	..	5	9	16	15	..	16	..	..	9.8	..	6.7	7.7	8.0	7.4	6.7	..	5.1	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	16	..	15	24	36	40	39	..	..	..	21.8	..	18.9	19.8	18.4	18.9	17.6	..	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	24	..	32	57	59	77	75	..	..	..	32.1	..	39.6	46.5	30.5	36.3	34.0	..	..	..
TRADE BALANCE																				
WORLD	-11	-5	6	5	-24	-37	-38	24	-60	..	-0.2	-0.1	0.1	0.0	-0.1	-0.2	-0.2	0.1	-0.2	..
CLASS 1	-12	-10	10	26	49	18	43	82	43	..	-0.3	-0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	..
CLASS 2	-1	0	-10	-36	-71	-54	-80	-55	-98	..	-0.1	0.0	-0.5	-1.4	-1.3	-0.8	-1.6	-0.7	-1.4	..
CLASS 3	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-2	..	..	..	-10.0	-40.3	-41.9	..	-11.3	-17.2	..	-127.0	..	..
LA-20	7	5	-4	-26	-47	-21	-44	-36	-62	..	0.3	0.2	-0.2	-1.1	-0.9	-0.3	-0.9	-0.5	-0.9	..
EUR-10	-0	0	9	27	36	23	28	59	34	..	-0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	..
FRANCE	2	1	2	4	4	5	7	8	-2	..	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	-0.8	..
GERMANY (F.R.)	-6	-4	3	10	8	5	2	6	13	..	-1.9	-1.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	..
ITALY	-1	-0	-2	-2	1	-1	0	3	13	..	-2.9	-0.2	-5.3	-1.4	0.4	-2.0	0.1	0.6	0.8	..
UNITED KINGDOM	-1	-3	-1	-0	3	-1	-6	-0	-15	..	-0.3	-0.9	-0.3	-0.1	0.2	-0.1	-0.6	-0.0	-1.0	..
OTHER EUR-10	7	7	7	15	20	16	25	42	26	..	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	..
PORTUGAL	0	-0	-0	1	2	0	3	11	4	..	0.3	..	..	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	..
SPAIN	3	2	2	2	3	3	-0	-2	3	..	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	-0.2	-0.6	0.4	..
SOVIET UNION	0	0	0	-0	-0	0	0	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED STATES	-8	-7	0	-3	1	-11	-0	9	-12	..	-0.9	-0.7	0.0	-0.2	0.1	-0.8	-0.0	0.2	-0.6	..
CANADA	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	..	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.5	..
JAPAN	-3	-3	-2	-3	-5	-7	-4	-16	7	..	-3.4	-6.5	-3.5	-2.8	-3.1	-2.0	-0.7	-2.6	0.2	..
TRADE BALANCE BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	-11	-5	6	5	-24	-37	-38	24	-60	..	-0.2	-0.1	0.1	0.0	-0.1	-0.2	-0.2	0.1	-0.2	..
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	16	..	39	52	46	26	..	..	..	..	0.5	..	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.4	..	..	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	27	..	22	40	73	74	93	..	..	..	1.0	..	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	..	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	..	..	-10	..	-49	-42	-52	..	..	..	..	..	-57.3	..	-25.0	-19.7	-25.8	..	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	-3	..	0	1	-6	-5	1	..	..	..	-0.8	..	0.1	0.1	-0.6	-0.5	0.0	..	..	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	-14	..	-11	-18	-27	-32	-30	..	..	..	-8.5	..	-3.3	-3.3	-3.5	-4.3	-3.6			

GDP (1978). Stockraising is the main activity, but in recent years more land has been given over to crops. Rice, soya beans, linseed, wheat and maize have been grown successfully.

Industry

Industry provides jobs for 33% of the working population and contributes 32% of GDP (1978).

Extractive industry: The mining sector is of little importance in Uruguay, although recent prospecting has revealed deposits of manganese, copper, gold, lead and zinc.

Manufacturing: A number of manufacturing industries (foodstuffs, textiles, leather) have expanded in recent years and also increased their exports.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	000	2890	2920	2960	2990	2770	2810	2830	2850	2860	2880
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	15	0	0	0	0	13	13	13	12	12
GNP	MIO\$	2444	2544	2550	2728	3092	3521	3797	4169	5170	6110
GNP/HEAD	\$	865	900	900	962	1089	1238	1328	1450	1790	2090
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	15	16	12	14	15	13	15	11	13	:
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	75	73	75	72	77	78	73	75	74	:
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	11	12	13	13	11	13	12	15	14	:
NET EXPORTS	PCT	-1	-1	0	1	-3	-4	-0	-1	-1	:
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	:
EXPORTS	000\$	232709	205693	214077	321510	362162	381197	536021	598545	681822	787239
IMPORTS	000\$	231000	229000	166656	284817	518153	516476	599002	668670	774300	1173200
TRADE BALANCE	000\$	1709	-23307	27421	36693	-135971	-135279	-62981	-70125	-92478	-385961
GROSS ODA: TOTAL	MIO\$	16	13	25	22	14	15	8	12	17	21
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	13	9	21	14	4	3	5	5	6	9
- FROM EEC	MIO\$	2	1	1	7	2	2	3	3	5	4
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT: TOTAL	000\$	351372	358686	391218	466002	732351	1031365	984692	1141400	1166000	762391
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	000\$	3204	3562	6668	8594	10606	7266	9636	8652	6954	5255
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR Mio.	-18	-8	+2	+16	-41	-39	+60	+133	+67	:

External trade

Exports: The developed nations take 53.8% and the developing world 42.5% of the country's exports (1979). The major destinations are the rest of Latin America, EUR 10, and the United States. The *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* category accounts for 42% of all exports (1976). Other important export categories are *other industrial products* and *raw materials*.

Imports: The developed world provides 36.4% and the developing countries 62.0% of Uruguay's imports (1979). The main sources are the rest of Latin America and EUR 10. *Mineral fuels* account for 34.7% of all imports (1976), while other significant categories are *machinery and transport equipment* and *chemicals*.

Balance of trade: Uruguay is a net exporter of *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco, other industrial products* and *raw materials*. These surpluses are not enough, however, to offset the deficit categories, especially *mineral fuels*.

ARGENTINA

Argentina (2 767 000 km²) is the second largest country in Latin America and has the third largest population (26 700 000 in 1979) after Brazil and Mexico. The population density is 9.6 per km²; only Bolivia and Paraguay are more sparsely populated.

Between 1970 and 1979 the annual population growth rate averaged 1.3%, one of the lowest rates in the continent. However, only Venezuela exceeds Argentina's level of GNP per person (\$ 2 004 in 1979), which increased in real terms at an average annual rate of 1.6% between 1970 and 1979. The average inflation rate between 1970 and 1978 was 120.4% per year.

Table 1.3.b

URUGUAY : TRADE BY ECONOMIC ZONES AND SELECTED COUNTRIES

EXPORTS TO	(MILLIONS \$)										(% ON WORLD)									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WORLD	233	206	214	322	382	381	536	599	682	795	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CLASS 1	162	137	162	236	192	204	328	351	400	428	69.4	66.8	75.5	73.4	50.2	53.5	61.2	58.6	58.7	53.8
CLASS 2	42	59	36	48	150	148	190	209	237	338	18.2	28.5	17.0	14.8	39.2	38.9	35.4	35.0	34.7	42.5
CLASS 3	28	10	16	38	41	29	18	38	45	29	12.2	4.8	7.5	11.8	10.6	7.6	3.4	6.4	6.5	3.6
LA-20	29	44	27	32	139	110	128	148	192	316	12.6	21.6	12.4	10.1	36.3	28.8	23.9	24.8	28.2	39.7
EUR-10	120	107	111	153	119	142	204	195	231	270	51.4	52.1	51.9	47.7	31.1	37.2	38.0	32.6	33.9	33.9
FRANCE	6	10	26	23	8	10	21	17	16	15	2.6	4.9	12.1	7.1	2.2	2.7	3.8	2.8	2.3	1.9
GERMANY (F.R.)	31	25	28	44	33	45	67	71	81	128	13.1	12.1	12.9	13.8	8.7	11.9	12.5	11.9	11.8	16.1
ITALY	23	22	15	26	13	19	30	20	31	28	9.8	10.8	6.9	7.9	3.3	5.1	5.5	3.3	4.5	3.5
UNITED KINGDOM	20	15	16	20	16	18	21	27	30	22	8.4	7.4	7.4	6.2	4.2	4.7	3.9	4.6	4.5	2.7
OTHER EUR-10	40	35	27	41	49	49	66	60	74	77	17.4	16.9	12.7	12.7	12.7	12.9	12.2	10.0	10.8	9.7
PORTUGAL	0	2	7	7	3	5	12	24	2	3	0.2	0.8	3.2	2.2	0.9	1.3	2.3	4.0	0.3	0.4
SPAIN	7	6	24	37	23	12	23	13	11	19	3.1	3.0	11.1	11.6	6.0	3.1	4.3	2.2	1.6	2.4
SOVIET UNION	..	..	..	..	..	14	5	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	3.6	1.0	..	..	1.5
UNITED STATES	20	10	7	11	14	26	59	87	120	84	8.6	4.8	3.4	3.5	3.7	6.8	11.0	14.6	17.6	10.6
CANADA	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	4	4	8	..	..	..	..	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.0
JAPAN	2	2	2	11	5	6	9	7	12	9	0.7	0.8	1.1	3.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.1	1.7	1.1
EXPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	233	206	214	322	382	381	536	599	682	795	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	..	..	..	..	..	160	225	216	182	306	..	..	..	..	..	41.9	42.0	36.1	26.7	38.5
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	..	..	..	..	..	105	129	148	..	134	..	..	..	..	..	27.6	24.2	24.7	..	16.9
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	..	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.5	0.0	..	0.0	..
5 CHEMICALS	1	3	0	..	..	5	8	11	29	34	0.4	1.3	0.2	..	..	1.3	1.4	1.9	4.2	4.3
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	..	..	..	..	..	101	161	151	..	218	..	..	..	..	..	26.5	30.0	25.2	..	27.5
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	3	3	..	..	..	8	13	14	18	24	1.3	1.4	..	..	..	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.6	3.0
IMPORTS FROM																				
WORLD	233	222	187	285	518	516	599	669	..	1172	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	100.0
CLASS 1	112	105	81	103	154	219	195	282	..	427	48.2	47.1	43.2	36.3	29.8	42.4	32.5	42.1	..	36.4
CLASS 2	112	112	103	175	320	288	394	376	..	726	48.0	50.6	55.0	61.6	61.8	55.8	65.8	56.2	..	62.0
CLASS 3	8	5	3	5	39	9	11	11	..	19	3.6	2.1	1.5	1.7	7.4	1.8	1.8	1.7	..	1.6
LA-20	75	76	70	122	166	154	214	229	..	501	32.0	34.2	37.7	42.9	32.1	29.8	35.8	34.3	..	42.7
EUR-10	59	57	43	55	82	110	96	140	..	218	25.2	25.7	22.8	19.4	15.9	21.3	16.1	21.0	..	18.6
FRANCE	4	4	3	5	8	10	10	19	..	18	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.6	2.8	..	1.6
GERMANY (F.R.)	26	22	16	22	31	41	41	51	..	95	10.9	9.9	8.4	7.6	6.0	8.0	6.8	7.6	..	8.1
ITALY	6	6	5	6	11	13	11	20	..	28	2.5	2.8	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.5	1.9	3.1	..	2.4
UNITED KINGDOM	16	18	12	14	17	26	21	34	..	46	6.9	8.3	6.3	5.1	3.3	5.0	3.5	5.1	..	3.9
OTHER EUR-10	7	6	7	8	15	20	13	16	..	30	2.8	2.8	3.8	2.9	3.0	3.8	2.2	2.4	..	2.5
PORTUGAL	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.2	..	..	..
SPAIN	4	5	2	2	4	6	8	7	..	14	1.8	2.3	1.2	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.1	..	1.2
SOVIET UNION	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	..	3	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	..	0.2
UNITED STATES	30	23	19	25	36	54	49	71	..	111	12.9	10.5	10.4	8.7	7.0	10.4	8.3	10.7	..	9.5
CANADA	5	4	4	5	6	12	8	10	..	12	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.1	2.4	1.3	1.5	..	1.0
JAPAN	3	4	3	3	7	12	11	17	..	30	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.3	2.4	1.8	2.6	..	2.6
IMPORTS BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	233	222	187	285	518	516	599	669	..	1172	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	..	100.0
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	25	22	21	..	..	28	35	36	..	..	10.9	9.7	11.0	..	..	5.4	5.8	5.4	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	11	..	..	..	..	70	53	78	..	..	4.7	..	..	..	..	13.6	8.8	11.7	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	33	60	60	..	..	161	208	171	..	..	14.1	26.8	32.3	..	..	31.2	34.7	25.6	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	40	30	35	..	..	94	81	95	..	..	17.0	13.6	18.6	..	..	18.2	13.5	14.2	..	..
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	37	..	..	..	..	66	62	91	..	..	15.8	..	..	..	..	12.7	10.4	13.6	..	..
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	66	62	33	..	..	98	161	197	..	..	28.2	27.8	17.7	..	..	18.9	26.8	29.5	..	..
TRADE BALANCE																				
WORLD	-0	-16	27	37	-135	-135	-62	-70	..	-377	-0.0	-0.1	0.1	0.1	-0.4	-0.4	-0.1	-0.1	..	-0.5
CLASS 1	49	33	81	132	37	-14	134	69	..	1	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.2	-0.1	0.4	0.2	..	0.0
CLASS 2	-69	-53	-66	-127	-170	-140	-204	-166	..	-388	-1.6	-0.9	-1.8	-2.7	-1.1	-0.9	-1.1	-0.8	..	-1.2
CLASS 3	20	5	13	33	2	20	7	27	..	10	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.0	0.7	0.4	0.7	..	0.4
LA-20	-45	-31	-43	-89	-27	-44	-86	-88	..	-185	-1.6	-0.7	-1.6	-2.8	-0.2	-0.4	-0.7	-0.5	..	-0.6
EUR-10	61	50	69	98	37	32	107	55	..	52	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	..	0.2
FRANCE	2	6	22	18	1	0	11	-2	..	-3	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.5	-0.1	..	-0.2
GERMANY (F.R.)	5	3	12	23	2	4	26	21	..	33	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	..	0.3
ITALY	17	16	10	19	1	6	18	-0	..	-0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.6	-0.0	..	-0.0
UNITED KINGDOM	3	-3	4	5	-1	-7	-0	-6	..	-24	0.2	-0.2	0.3	0.3	-0.1	-0.4	-0.0	-0.3	..	-1.1
OTHER EUR-10	34	29	20	33	33	29	52	44	..	47	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	..	0.6
PORTUGAL	..	..	..	..	..	5	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.9	0.9	..	..	..
SPAIN	3	1	22	35	19	6	15	6	..	5	0.4	0.2	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.4	..	0.3
SOVIET UNION	..	..	..	..	..	12	3	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	0.9	0.5	..	..	0.8
UNITED STATES	-10	-13	-12	-13	-21	-27	10	16	..	-27	-0.5	-1.4	-1.6	-1.2	-1.5	-1.1	0.2	0.2	..	-0.3
CANADA	..	..	..	..	-4	-10	-4	-6	..	-3	..	..	..	..	-6.4	-8.3	-1.1	-1.6	..	-0.5
JAPAN	-1	-1	-0	8	-1	-6	-1	-10	..	-21	-1.1	-1.1	-0.2	0.7	-0.2	-1.1	-0.2	-1.6	..	-2.5
TRADE BALANCE BY SITC REV.1 SECTIONS																				
0 - 9 TOTAL	-0	-16	27	37	-135	-135	-62	-70	..	-377	-0.0	-0.1	0.1	0.1	-0.4	-0.4	-0.1	-0.1	..	-0.5
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	..	..	..	..	..	132	190	180	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.8	0.8	0.8	..	..
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	..	..	..	..	..	35	77	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.3	0.6	0.5	..	..
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	..	..	..	..	..	-159	-207	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-85.9	..	..	..	..
5 CHEMICALS	-38	-27	-34	..	..	-88	-73	-83	..	..	-38.8	-10.5	-102.9	..	..			

Agriculture

The agricultural sector accounts for 13% of GDP (1977) and employs 14% of the working population (1978). Argentina is one of the world's leading producers of linseed, sorghum, soya beans, meat and wool. Other important crops are maize, oranges, sugar cane, cotton and tobacco. Argentina's agricultural sector produces 15.5% (1977) of the total added value in Latin American agriculture.

Industry

Industry accounts for 45% of GDP (1977) and employs 29% of the working population (1978).

Extractive industry: Argentina is Latin America's third biggest producer of crude oil. Production (22 million tonnes in 1977) covers approximately 90% of the country's requirements. Iron, lead, silver and uranium are other mineral resources. The added value of Argentina's mining and oil industry accounts for 1.8% of the total added value in this sector in Latin America (1977).

Manufacturing: Meat processing is the major branch in this sector. The country is self-sufficient in the production of consumer goods and the textile, chemical and steel sectors are expanding. Argentina contributes 18.3% of the total added value in this sector in Latin America (1977). This figure is exceeded by only Brazil and Mexico.

Table 1.3.a

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL POPULATION	CGO	23750	24070	24390	24720	25050	25380	25720	26060	26390	26730
ACTIVE RURAL POPULATION	PCT	16	0	0	0	0	15	14	14	14	13
GNP	MIO\$	25010	27461	25446	33138	38823	41914	43187	48706	53430	60980
GNP/HEAD	\$	1054	1141	1208	1341	1550	1652	1680	1871	2030	2280
PUBLIC CONSUMPTION	PCT	10	10	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION	PCT	70	70	69	66	66	65	76	77	68	68
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	PCT	19	20	20	21	23	27	21	19	24	24
NET EXPORTS	PCT	1	-0	1	3	1	-2	3	4	8	8
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
EXPORTS	OOO\$	1773173	1740346	1941097	3266002	3930701	2961264	3911925	5641665	6394179	8142400
IMPORTS	OOO\$	1688566	1845540	1904292	2235299	3634756	3945306	3028451	4158373	3832267	7568800
TRADE BALANCE	OOO\$	84607	-105194	36605	1030703	295945	-984042	883474	1483292	2561912	573600
GROSS ODA: TOTAL	MIO\$	36	40	18	54	21	34	39	22	39	56
- BILATERAL FROM DAC	MIO\$	21	13	15	14	17	10	12	14	13	21
- FROM EEC	MIO\$	16	10	13	12	11	10	11	12	13	18
PUBLIC EXTERNAL DEBT: TOTAL	OOO\$	2462668	2959534	3446925	3505324	4776108	4976210	6219308	7273500	8403200	4846014
- VIS-A-VIS EEC	OOO\$	103199	133883	158545	182495	189934	160878	155164	135116	123948	114052
GLOBAL BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	SDR M10	+ 134	-397	-13	+ 663	+93	- 875	+ 791	+ 1471	+ 1564	+ 3316

External trade

Exports: Between 1970 and 1978 exports to the developed world dropped (from 71.7% of total exports in 1970 to 58.0% in 1978), while those to developing countries and State-trading countries increased. The principal destinations are EUR 10, the rest of Latin America and the United States. The main export products fall into the category *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco*, which accounts for 50.7% of the total value of exports.

Imports: In the case of imports, too, there has been a shift towards the developing countries and, to a lesser degree, the State-trading countries. The developed nations' share of imports dropped from 72.5% in 1970 to 69.7% in 1978, while imports from developing countries rose from 26.2% to 28.4% in the same period.

The category *machinery and transport equipment* accounts for slightly more than a third (38.5%) of the total value of imports.

Balance of trade: The *foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco* category is traditionally in surplus and usually offsets the deficit categories such as *mineral fuels, chemicals and machinery and transport equipment*. There was a surplus balance of trade, except in 1971 and 1975.

PART TWO

Latin America's trade with the European Community and the Applicant States

CHAPTER 1 – Analysis of trade between the European Community and Latin America

2.1.1 General remarks

The attached Table 2.1.A.a gives a full and detailed picture of the growth and structure of trade between the European Community and the Latin American countries in the period 1965-1979. It gives for the Community as a whole the absolute annual values (monetary) of imports, exports and the trade balance with regard to the individual Latin American countries, Latin America as a whole and a number of important groupings of Latin American countries. Of the various groupings which have emerged as a result of political or economic agreements, particular attention will be focused on those described in the first part of this study, viz.:

- 1) **LAFTA** Latin American Free Trade Association: comprises 11 countries: Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela.
- 2) **Andean Group** Originally comprised Chile, Bolivia, Ecuador, Peru and Colombia. Subsequently joined by Venezuela, while Chile has left. This later grouping will be the one referred to in the remainder of the study.
- 3) **CACM** Central American Common Market: comprises the following five countries of Central America: Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras and Nicaragua.

The choice of the abovementioned groupings is justified, other than on the grounds of their objective political and economic importance in the Latin American region because their efforts at integration should lead to the creation of arrangements suited to these groups both economically and commercially which could have an effect on trade.

Bearing this in mind, an initial assessment can now be made of the scale and temporal trends of Community trade with Latin America as a whole. The attached Table 2.1.A.a gives the following figures:

Year	EUR 10 imports from Latin America		EUR 10 exports to Latin America		Balance E - I	Import cover ratio
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	E/I %
1965	3 518	100	2 139	100	- 1 379	61
1970	4 491	128	3 553	166	- 938	79
1972	4 861	138	4 721	221	- 140	97
1974	8 448	240	8 845	414	+ 397	105
1975	8 123	231	9 594	449	+ 1 471	118
1976	9 222	262	8 651	404	- 571	94
1977	11 448	325	10 118	473	- 1 330	88
1978	12 306	350	11 559	540	- 747	94
1979	16 210	461	14 362	671	- 1 848	89

The above table shows that trade relations between the Community and Latin America were characterized (apart from a brief interlude in the middle of the 1970s) by a constant increase in terms of absolute value and a generally negative trade balance for the Community.

In this context, two important trends should be noted, however:

- 1) Community exports have grown at a faster rate than imports and, as the figures for the import cover ratio show, Europe's trade dependence on the Latin American sub-continent has declined appreciably;
- 2) despite the substantial growth in trade in terms of absolute value, Latin America's share of the Community's external trade has fallen steadily: imports from Latin America, as a percentage of total Community imports, fell from 8.7% in 1965 to 5.4% in 1979) and the pattern is similar, though less pronounced, on the export side (6.2% in 1965, 5.4% in 1979).

The figures below give further details of the volume and trends of Community trade with Latin America as a proportion of its world trade (non-Community countries) and, more specifically, of its trade with developing countries (Class 2) (which include all the Latin American countries without exception):

YEAR	EUR 10 imports from Latin America as a percentage of total EUR 10 imports from:		EUR 10 exports to Latin America as a percentage of total EUR 10 exports to:	
	extra-EUR 10 countries	developing countries	extra-EUR 10 countries	developing countries
1965	8.7 (9.1)	22.9 (31.0)	6.2 (6.7)	19.5 (20.5)
1970	7.3 (8.2)	20.7 (32.2)	6.4 (6.6)	22.6 (22.8)
1972	6.4 (7.5)	17.9 (31.5)	6.4 (6.6)	22.6 (22.8)
1974	5.6 (7.2)	11.6 (28.9)	6.5 (6.8)	21.5 (21.7)
1975	5.2 (6.9)	11.9 (28.1)	6.4 (6.7)	17.7 (17.9)
1976	5.2 (6.9)	11.8 (27.4)	5.5 (5.7)	15.2 (15.3)
1977	5.7 (7.7)	13.2 (28.4)	5.4 (5.6)	14.3 (14.5)
1978	5.3 (6.8)	13.4 (27.0)	5.2 (5.4)	13.6 (13.8)
1979	5.4 (7.0)	13.2 (27.0)	5.4 (5.7)	15.0 (15.2)
(1965 = 100)				
1965	100 (100)	100 (100)	100 (100)	100 (100)
1970	84 (90)	90 (104)	103 (99)	116 (111)
1972	74 (82)	78 (102)	103 (99)	116 (111)
1974	62 (79)	51 (93)	105 (101)	110 (106)
1975	60 (76)	52 (91)	103 (100)	91 (87)
1976	60 (76)	52 (88)	89 (85)	78 (75)
1977	66 (85)	58 (92)	87 (84)	73 (71)
1978	61 (75)	59 (87)	84 (81)	70 (67)
1979	62 (77)	58 (87)	87 (85)	77 (74)

The figures in brackets do not include Fuels - section 3 SITC.

As regards Latin America's share of Community imports, it is particularly significant to note the gradually downward trend and the sharp fall in the mid-1970s (after 1973); since then this share has more or less stabilized at around 3/5 of its original level (1965). This trend can be explained by the following factors:

- world-wide exports of raw materials (which account for around 80% of total Latin American exports), apart from petroleum, tended to increase at a distinctly slower rate than exports of manufactured goods;
- the increased proportion, after 1973, of Community petroleum imports (of which only a very modest percentage comes from Latin America) in total imports helped to contain Latin America's share of Community imports by swelling the volume of total imports from both non-Community and developing countries.

Nevertheless, the fact that Latin America's share was comparatively stable in the second half of the 1970s shows that Latin America's exports are undergoing a structural change, with a gradual shift towards exports of manufactured goods.

2.1.2 The Community's share of industrialized western countries' trade with Latin America

The table below shows the Community's share of the western industrialized countries' (OECD) trade with Latin America and compares it with those of two of the Latin American countries' major trading partners (USA and Japan).

YEARS	OECD imports from Latin America		% share of total OECD imports from Latin America		
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	EUR 10	USA	JAPAN
1965	9 159	100	38.4	40.1	7.5
1970	12 430	136	36.1	38.4	10.8
1972	14 149	154	34.4	40.8	9.8
1974	29 644	324	28.5	46.1	9.0
1975	27 232	297	29.8	43.5	9.1
1976	30 217	330	30.6	43.9	7.8
1977	37 107	405	30.9	44.1	8.0
1978	39 858	435	30.9	46.5	7.4
1979	53 154	580	30.5	49.0	8.2

YEARS	OECD exports to Latin America		% share of total OECD exports to Latin America		
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	EUR 10	USA	JAPAN
1965	7 130	100	30.0	51.8	5.7
1970	11 821	166	30.1	47.5	8.4
1972	14 979	210	31.5	42.4	11.7
1974	31 904	447	27.8	44.8	14.7
1975	33 834	475	28.4	45.3	13.2
1976	33 004	463	26.2	46.0	13.9
1977	36 803	516	27.5	43.3	15.6
1978	43 090	604	26.8	36.1	14.0
1979	52 900	742	27.1	48.1	11.2

The Community accounts for almost a third of trade between the OECD countries and Latin America, the USA for just under 50% and Japan for around 10%.

In particular, as regards imports note should be made of the increasing share taken by the USA since the beginning of the 1970s and the resultant widening of the gap between the USA's and the Community's shares of OECD imports from Latin America, the latter having fallen from 38.4% in 1965 to 29.8% in 1979.

Although the USA again accounts for by far the biggest proportion of OECD exports to Latin America, the gradual appreciable increases in Japan's share should not be underestimated, as they reflect similar declines in the shares held by the Community and the USA.

In terms of the trade balance, the position is even more varied. For the OECD countries as a whole (with a more or less similar trend for the USA), the trade balance improved gradually throughout the period under review, falling back into the red only at the end of the 1970s. Whereas, as already seen, the Community's trade balance was consistently in the red, Japan's first of all moved from negative to positive and then consolidated this position in the second half of the 1970s.

Tab. 2.1.a – Balance of trade (E - I) of certain countries or groups of countries with Latin America (\$ million)

YEAR	OECD	EUR 10	USA	JAPAN
1965	– 2 029	– 1 379	15	– 282
1970	– 609	– 938	829	– 349
1972	+ 830	– 140	570	357
1974	+ 2 260	397	626	2 034
1975	+ 6 602	1 471	3 475	2 024
1976	+ 2 787	– 571	1 943	2 210
1977	– 304	– 1 330	– 393	2 777
1978	+ 3 232	– 747	– 2 986	3 103
1979	– 254	– 1 848	– 578	1 567

2.1.3 The Community's trade with individual Latin American countries

2.1.3.1. The Latin American countries' trade with the Community as a proportion of their trade with the industrialized western countries (OECD)

The attached Tables 2.1.A.a, 2.1.A.b, 2.1.A.c and 2.1.A.d. show the absolute values (in \$ US million) of each Latin American country's imports, exports and trade balance in respect of the Community, the OECD, the USA and Japan respectively. They provide, like the previous section for Latin America as a whole, information which can be used to determine the European Community's share of the industrialized western countries' trade with each of the Latin American countries. The figures for 1965, 1972 and 1979 are given below.

The next set of tables (2.1.A.e, 2.1.A.f, 2.1.A.g. and 2.1.A.h) completes the picture, showing each Latin American country's trade as a percentage of the corresponding total for Latin America. This makes it possible to determine and to compare over time each country's share of Latin American trade with the OECD countries, the Community, the USA and Japan. The tables below give a summary of these figures.

2.1.3.2 Main Latin American trading partners of the Community: concentration of trade and geographical diversification

The most significant fact to emerge from analysis of each Latin American country's share of trade between the Community and Latin America is the existence of a high degree of concentration.

Approximately 3/4 of Community imports from Latin America come from no more than 1/4 of the Latin American countries, while roughly the same proportion of Community exports is taken by 1/3 of the countries.

Further details can be obtained from the tables below, which set out the figures given in Table 2.1.A.e in an appropriate order.

For the purposes of a more succinct estimation of the degree of concentration of trade, the following standardized index¹ can be taken as an indicator of the tendency to uniform distribution of the shares

(1) The indicator I_t , $0 \leq I_t \leq 1$, can be regarded as a function (decreasing) of the degree of concentration of trade; in particular, $I_t = 0$ if a single country accounts for 100% of the trade and $I_t = 1$ if the share of each of the K countries is exactly equivalent to $1/K$ of the total.

Table 2.1.b – Imports of the OECD countries, EUR 10, the USA and Japan from the Latin American countries

COUNTRY	OECD imports from each country (\$ million)			% share of total OECD imports from each Latin American country:								
				EUR 10			USA			JAPAN		
	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979
Mexico	1 041	2 098	10 681	18.9	7.0	5.9	61.3	77.8	84.2	13.7	9.6	4.5
Guatemala	163	257	999	30.7	28.8	30.3	41.1	41.6	43.8	14.7	13.2	12.5
Honduras	117	216	728	19.7	25.5	24.3	60.7	53.2	64.4	5.1	2.8	4.7
El Salvador	156	181	1 010	42.9	40.3	38.0	30.8	27.6	45.3	21.8	22.7	7.7
Nicaragua	142	183	473	30.3	21.3	33.4	25.4	45.4	52.2	38.0	27.9	8.7
Costa Rica	102	263	825	27.5	30.4	31.3	55.9	49.0	52.7	0.9	3.0	1.3
Panama	104	169	864	14.4	41.7	31.2	56.7	32.7	25.7	4.8	1.8	20.5
Cuba	125	289	629	32.8	19.7	36.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	23.2	50.5	19.7
Haiti	48	71	294	37.5	22.5	20.4	43.8	71.8	79.6	4.2	0.0	0.3
Dominican Republic	138	342	839	11.6	10.2	8.8	79.7	67.8	83.0	0.0	10.2	2.2
Colombia	550	698	3 157	31.6	31.1	37.4	50.2	40.5	40.8	0.9	5.9	5.2
Venezuela	1 852	2 223	8 698	23.2	17.4	15.2	55.1	58.4	62.7	1.6	1.3	1.6
Ecuador	217	305	1 271	36.4	23.0	17.9	48.4	41.0	70.3	2.8	23.3	2.8
Peru	702	903	2 467	40.9	34.2	23.4	34.2	36.9	50.1	15.8	20.5	20.7
Brazil	1 413	3 295	11 022	43.6	45.9	46.1	36.1	28.6	30.7	3.5	7.6	11.6
Chile	719	750	2 708	43.3	53.6	55.1	29.1	11.1	17.1	18.1	23.9	20.3
Bolivia	94	120	485	47.5	59.2	43.9	33.0	20.0	46.2	6.4	15.8	5.4
Paraguay	42	82	548	54.8	65.9	47.4	28.6	18.3	31.4	0.0	1.2	6.4
Uruguay	173	164	460	63.0	64.0	63.7	20.2	4.3	21.3	0.6	2.4	2.2
Argentina	1 251	1 538	4 994	74.6	70.4	60.4	9.6	13.2	12.7	3.8	5.1	10.6
LA 20	9 159	14 149	53 154	38.4	34.4	30.5	40.8	40.1	49.0	7.5	9.8	8.2

Table 2.1.c — Exports of the OECD countries, EUR 10, the USA and Japan to the Latin American countries

COUNTRY	OECD exports to each country (\$ million)			% share of total OECD exports to each Latin American country:								
				EUR 10			USA			JAPAN		
	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979
Mexico	1 546	2 960	13 279	19.0	18.8	16.0	68.2	66.0	71.1	2.7	5.1	6.3
Guatemala	166	201	847	27.1	28.5	22.5	56.0	49.3	54.2	7.8	12.4	12.9
Honduras	76	126	501	18.4	1.3	18.6	69.7	61.1	63.9	6.6	10.3	10.8
El Salvador	125	166	593	31.2	27.8	20.7	48.0	43.4	58.2	12.8	18.1	11.6
Nicaragua	122	128	149	28.7	20.5	22.0	56.6	57.0	66.4	9.8	14.1	5.4
Costa Rica	125	220	801	28.8	24.5	16.8	48.0	48.6	51.2	12.0	28.0	18.1
Panama	320	950	2 204	31.3	22.7	19.3	38.7	22.4	23.5	17.5	43.5	40.6
Cuba	170	285	981	41.8	43.2	34.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	29.4	14.3
Haiti	34	86	350	20.6	23.3	14.0	61.8	60.5	68.3	2.9	9.3	4.6
Dominican Republic	111	320	904	18.0	17.6	10.6	68.5	56.2	66.8	3.6	40.5	10.3
Colombia	369	727	2 835	25.5	29.6	25.8	53.1	43.1	48.8	3.5	19.5	12.8
Venezuela	1 138	2 026	7 912	29.4	30.9	24.1	54.6	45.0	49.1	4.9	9.0	9.9
Ecuador	145	274	1 658	30.3	27.8	34.8	53.8	47.8	40.7	6.2	25.5	12.2
Peru	592	746	1 737	32.4	29.4	38.2	47.1	39.3	40.8	7.9	9.5	8.2
Brazil	651	3 435	8 960	33.0	39.5	36.4	50.4	35.5	37.8	4.0	60.5	12.6
Chile	444	642	2 108	31.8	45.5	32.5	52.9	27.6	41.6	5.9	7.0	11.7
Bolivia	88	117	469	30.7	25.9	38.5	48.9	35.0	30.7	14.8	30.7	14.9
Paraguay	43	48	315	41.9	45.7	35.6	34.9	29.2	33.3	9.3	8.3	21.3
Uruguay	73	101	480	58.9	40.6	50.5	27.4	34.7	25.4	0.0	4.0	7.9
Argentina	788	1 418	5 815	45.4	47.5	42.0	33.9	26.3	30.0	5.7	16.0	8.5
LA - 20	7 130	14 979	52 900	30.0	31.6	27.2	51.8	42.4	48.1	5.7	11.6	11.2

Table 2.1.d — Imports of the OECD countries, EUR 10, the USA and Japan from the Latin American countries

COUNTRY	Each country's % share of total Latin American exports to											
	OECD			EUR 10			USA			JAPAN		
	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979
Mexico	11.4	14.8	20.1	5.6	3.0	3.9	17.4	28.3	34.5	20.8	14.6	11.1
Guatemala	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	3.5	2.5	2.9
Honduras	1.3	1.5	1.4	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.9	2.0	1.8	0.9	0.4	0.8
El Salvador	1.7	1.3	1.9	1.9	1.5	2.4	1.3	0.9	1.8	4.9	3.0	1.2
Nicaragua	1.6	1.3	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.0	7.8	3.7	0.9
Costa Rica	1.1	1.8	1.5	0.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	2.2	1.7	0.1	0.4	0.3
Panama	1.1	1.2	1.6	0.4	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.2	4.1
Cuba	1.4	2.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.2	10.5	2.9
Haiti	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.3	0.0	0.0
Dominican Republic	1.5	2.4	1.6	0.5	0.7	0.5	3.0	4.0	2.7	0.0	2.5	0.4
Colombia	6.0	4.9	5.9	5.0	4.5	7.3	7.5	4.9	4.9	0.7	3.0	3.8
Venezuela	20.2	15.7	16.4	12.2	7.9	8.2	27.8	22.5	20.9	4.4	1.2	3.3
Ecuador	2.4	2.1	2.4	2.3	1.4	1.4	2.9	2.2	3.4	0.9	5.1	0.8
Peru	7.7	6.4	4.6	8.2	6.4	3.6	6.5	5.8	4.8	16.1	13.4	11.8
Brazil	15.4	23.3	20.7	17.5	31.1	31.4	13.9	16.3	13.0	7.1	18.1	28.6
Chile	7.9	5.3	5.1	8.8	8.3	9.2	5.7	1.4	1.8	18.9	12.9	12.7
Bolivia	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.3	0.8	0.4	0.9	0.9	1.4	0.6
Paraguay	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.7	1.1	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.0	0.1	0.8
Uruguay	1.9	1.2	0.9	3.1	2.2	1.8	1.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2
Argentina	13.7	10.9	9.4	26.6	22.3	18.6	3.3	3.5	2.4	7.0	5.6	12.2
LA 20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
(\$ million)	9 159	14 149	53 154	3 518	4 861	16 210	3 676	5 774	26 042	689	1 385	4 341

Table 2.1.e — Exports of the OECD countries, EUR 10, the USA and Japan to the Latin American countries

COUNTRY	Each country's %share of total Latin American imports from:											
	OECD			EUR 10			USA			JAPAN		
	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979
Mexico	21.6	19.7	25.1	13.8	11.8	14.8	28.6	30.8	37.2	10.2	8.8	14.2
Guatemala	2.3	1.3	1.6	2.1	1.2	1.3	2.5	1.6	1.8	3.2	1.4	1.8
Honduras	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.9
El Salvador	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.8	1.0	0.9	1.6	1.1	1.3	3.9	1.8	1.2
Nicaragua	1.7	0.8	0.3	1.7	0.5	0.2	1.9	1.1	0.4	2.9	1.0	0.1
Costa Rica	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.1	0.9	1.6	1.8	1.6	3.8	2.0	2.4
Panama	4.4	6.3	4.2	4.8	4.5	3.0	3.4	3.4	2.0	13.8	23.8	15.2
Cuba	2.3	1.9	1.8	3.3	2.6	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	2.9	2.4
Haiti	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.3
Dominican Republic	1.5	2.1	1.7	0.9	1.2	0.7	2.1	2.8	2.4	1.0	2.6	1.6
Colombia	5.1	4.8	5.3	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.3	4.9	5.4	3.3	4.1	6.1
Venezuela	15.9	13.5	14.9	15.8	13.3	13.3	16.8	14.4	15.2	13.8	10.6	13.3
Ecuador	2.0	1.8	3.1	2.2	1.6	4.0	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.2	2.1	3.4
Peru	8.3	5.0	3.3	9.0	4.6	4.6	7.6	4.6	2.8	11.6	4.1	2.4
Brazil	9.1	22.9	16.9	10.0	28.8	22.7	8.9	19.3	13.3	6.4	22.6	19.1
Chile	6.2	4.3	4.0	6.6	6.1	4.8	6.4	2.8	3.4	6.4	1.8	4.2
Bolivia	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.3	0.6	1.2	1.2	0.6	0.6	3.2	1.5	1.2
Paraguay	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.0	0.2	1.1
Uruguay	1.0	0.7	0.9	2.0	0.9	1.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.6
Argentina	11.0	9.5	11.0	16.8	14.2	16.7	7.1	5.9	6.9	11.1	7.2	8.5
LA 20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
(\$ million)	7 130	14 979	52 900	2 139	4 721	14 362	3 691	6 344	25 464	407	1 742	5 908

Table 2.1.f — Classification of the Latin American countries in increasing order of their share of total EUR 10 imports from Latin America

EUR-10 : SHARE OF EACH LA-20 COUNTRY IN EUR-10 IMPORTS (LA-20=100)											
1965				1972				1979			
ARGENTINA	26.55	26.55	1	BRAZIL	31.13	31.13	1	BRAZIL	31.36	31.36	1
BRAZIL	17.51	44.06	2	ARGENTINA	22.26	53.39	2	ARGENTINA	18.59	49.95	2
VENEZUELA	12.22	56.28	3	CHILE	8.27	61.66	3	CHILE	9.20	59.15	3
CHILE	8.84	65.12	4	VENEZUELA	7.94	69.60	4	VENEZUELA	8.16	67.31	4
PERU	8.16	73.28	5	PERU	6.36	75.96	5	COLOMBIA	7.29	74.60	5
MEXICO	5.60	78.88	6	COLOMBIA	4.46	80.42	6	MEXICO	3.87	78.47	6
COLOMBIA	4.95	83.83	7	MEXICO	3.00	83.42	7	PERU	3.57	82.04	7
URUGUAY	3.10	86.93	8	URUGUAY	2.16	85.58	8	EL SALVADOR	2.37	84.41	8
ECUADOR	2.25	89.18	9	COSTA RICA	1.65	87.23	9	GUATEMALA	1.87	86.28	9
EL SALVADOR	1.90	91.08	10	GUATEMALA	1.52	88.75	10	URUGUAY	1.81	88.09	10
BOLIVIA	1.62	92.70	11	EL SALVADOR	1.50	90.25	11	PANAMA	1.67	89.76	11
GUATEMALA	1.42	94.12	12	BOLIVIA	1.46	91.71	12	PARAGUAY	1.60	91.36	12
NICARAGUA	1.22	95.34	13	PANAMA	1.44	93.15	13	COSTA RICA	1.59	92.95	13
CUBA	1.17	96.51	14	ECUADOR	1.44	94.59	14	ECUADOR	1.41	94.36	14
COSTA RICA	0.80	97.31	15	CUBA	1.17	95.76	15	CUBA	1.41	95.77	15
PARAGUAY	0.65	97.96	16	HONDURAS	1.13	94.89	16	BOLIVIA	1.31	97.08	16
HONDURAS	0.65	98.61	17	PARAGUAY	1.11	98.00	17	HONDURAS	1.09	98.17	17
HAITI	0.51	99.12	18	DOMINICAN REP.	0.72	98.72	18	NICARAGUA	0.97	99.14	18
DOMINICAN REP.	0.45	99.57	19	NICARAGUA	0.60	99.32	19	DOMINICAN REP.	0.46	99.60	19
PANAMA	0.43	100.00	20	HAITI	0.33	99.65	20	HAITI	0.37	99.27	20

Table 2.1.g — Classification of the Latin American countries in increasing order of their share of total EUR 10 exports to Latin America.

EUR-10 : SHARE OF EACH LA-20 COUNTRY IN EUR-10 EXPORTS (LA-20=100)											
1965				1972				1979			
ARGENTINA	16.74	16.74	1	BRAZIL	28.64	28.64	1	BRAZIL	22.70	22.70	1
VENEZUELA	15.66	32.40	2	ARGENTINA	14.13	42.77	2	ARGENTINA	16.69	39.39	2
MEXICO	13.70	46.10	3	VENEZUELA	13.26	56.03	3	MEXICO	14.78	54.17	3
BRAZIL	10.05	56.15	4	MEXICO	11.80	67.83	4	VENEZUELA	13.26	67.43	4
PERU	8.98	65.13	5	CHILE	6.14	73.97	5	COLOMBIA	5.08	72.51	5
CHILE	6.59	71.72	6	PERU	4.64	78.61	6	CHILE	4.76	77.27	6
PANAMA	4.68	76.40	7	PANAMA	4.55	83.16	7	PERU	4.60	81.87	7
COLOMBIA	4.39	80.79	8	COLOMBIA	4.55	87.71	8	ECUADOR	3.99	85.86	8
CUBA	3.32	84.11	9	CUBA	2.61	90.32	9	PANAMA	2.97	88.83	9
GUATEMALA	2.10	86.21	10	ECUADOR	1.61	91.93	10	CUBA	2.35	91.18	10
ECUADOR	2.06	88.27	11	GUATEMALA	1.21	93.14	11	URUGUAY	1.69	92.87	11
URUGUAY	2.01	90.28	12	DOMINICAN REP.	1.19	94.33	12	GUATEMALA	1.32	94.19	12
EL SALVADOR	1.82	92.10	13	COSTA RICA	1.14	95.47	13	BOLIVIA	1.25	95.44	13
COSTA RICA	1.68	93.78	14	EL SALVADOR	0.97	96.44	14	COSTA RICA	0.93	96.37	14
NICARAGUA	1.64	95.42	15	URUGUAY	0.87	97.31	15	EL SALVADOR	0.86	97.23	15
BOLIVIA	1.26	96.68	16	BOLIVIA	0.84	97.95	16	PARAGUAY	0.78	98.01	16
DOMINICAN REP.	0.94	97.62	17	NICARAGUA	0.55	98.50	17	DOMINICAN REP.	0.69	98.70	17
PARAGUAY	0.84	98.46	18	HONDURAS	0.49	98.99	18	HONDURAS	0.45	99.35	18
HONDURAS	0.65	99.11	19	PARAGUAY	0.44	99.43	19	HAITI	0.34	99.69	19
HAITI	0.33	99.44	20	HAITI	0.42	99.85	20	NICARAGUA	0.23	99.92	20

(of imports or exports) held by the countries considered:

$$I_t = \frac{-\sum_{i=1}^k q_t \log q_t}{\log K}$$

where $K = 20$ is the number of countries belonging to the Latin American sub-continent and q_t represents the share (of imports or exports) of the i th country in the year t .

The above formula gives the following figures:

YEAR	EUR 10 IMPORTS	EUR 10 EXPORTS
1965	0.7755	0.8416
1970	0.7533	0.8161
1972	0.7447	0.7639
1974	0.7476	0.7409
1975	0.7673	0.7620
1976	0.7636	0.7668
1977	0.7540	0.7716
1978	0.7494	0.7759
1979	0.76405	0.7839

The figures show that:

- a) the concentration of Community trade with Latin America is increasing on both the import and the export sides;
- b) with this increase in concentration, the values of I_t for Community exports, which are generally lower than the corresponding values for imports, are becoming increasingly closer to the latter.

The leading Latin American suppliers of Community imports are Brazil, Argentina and Chile, with shares of approximately 30%, 20% and 10% respectively of Latin America's total exports to the Community.

In particular, Brazil pushed up its share from 17.51% in 1965 to 31.36% in 1979, showing a relative increase in value over this period (725%) which is double that for Latin America as a whole (361%).

Furthermore, the volume of Brazilian exports to the Community (which takes around 30% of Brazil's world-wide exports and constitutes its main export market) was also affected by changes in the type of products. The more traditional commodities (soya beans, iron ore, coffee, tobacco, wood and charcoal, cocoa and cotton) were joined and their supremacy in Brazilian exports to the Community challenged by a number of important industrial products (machinery, footwear, engines, clothing, etc.).

The following countries also account for a significant proportion of Community imports from Latin America: Venezuela, whose share rose to just over 10% in 1974-75 but fell back in later years (8.16% in 1979); Colombia, whose share rose from just over 4% to just over 7%; Peru, whose share fell by about half during the 1970s; and finally Mexico, whose share (around 4%) seems bound to increase in the future both as a result of the gradual development of the country and the utilization of its human and natural resources and through the launching of a more intensive programme of economic integration and cooperation with the European Community.

Among the remaining countries, the main features are the steady decline in the shares of Uruguay and Ecuador and, conversely, the increase in that of El Salvador (2.37% in 1979).

As regards Community exports to Latin America, the leading countries are again Brazil and Argentina, which in 1979 took 22.7% and 16.69% respectively of Latin American imports from the Community.

The other major export markets for Community products in the Latin American sub-continent are Mexico (whose share is around 15%) and Venezuela (13.26% in 1979).

A second group of countries providing markets for Community exports comprises Colombia (whose share remained steady at around 5%), Chile and Peru. Following a period of decline, the shares of the

latter two countries climbed some way back to their original level towards the end of the 1970s.

Finally, other significant export markets among the remaining countries of Latin America are Panama, Cuba and Ecuador, which account for between roughly 2 and 4% (with considerable fluctuations) of Community exports to Latin America.

Analysis of the Latin American countries' trade balance with the Community during the period 1965-79 reveals a number of similar patterns.

First of all, there is a group of countries which had a positive trade balance throughout the period under review. It comprises Argentina, Chile, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Paraguay and Uruguay, with a total share (in 1979) of 37.50% of Community imports from Latin America and 26.98% of Community exports.

A similar pattern was shown by Brazil (whose imports from the Community exceeded the corresponding exports in 1974 and 1975 only), Bolivia (which had a negative balance in 1978), Colombia (negative balance in 1971 and 1974) and Costa Rica (positive balance throughout the 1970s). Together, this second group of countries accounted (in 1979) for 29.96% of Latin American imports from the Community and 41.55% of its exports to the Community.

A third group comprises countries which traditionally have a negative trade balance with the Community, namely Mexico, Venezuela, Ecuador, Panama, Cuba and the Dominican Republic. Together, they accounted (in 1979) for 16.98% of Community imports from Latin America and 38.04% of the corresponding exports.

To complete the picture of the Latin American countries' trade balance, there are two countries which do not fit into any of the above categories, namely Peru, whose balance fluctuated constantly, and Haiti, whose balance seems to have stabilized on the positive side following consistent deficits in the first half of the 1970s.

2.1.3.3 Trade between the Community and certain groupings of Latin American countries

As a supplement to the preceding analysis of each Latin American country's trade with the Community, this section gives an assessment of the shares of Community trade accounted for by the main economic groupings of Latin American countries.

It must be acknowledged, however, that to date these shares are formal rather than actual, since they are more the sum of the individual countries' contributions than the result of a real common trade policy arising from integration among the member countries.

The analysis below covers the trade of those groupings which seem the most interesting in this respect, namely the LAFTA, the Andean Group and the CACM.

The attached Tables 2.1.A.a, 2.1.A.b, 2.1.A.c, 2.1.A.d, 2.1.A.e, 2.1.A.f, 2.1.A.g and 2.1.A.h give the reference documentation and the basic data for the tables presented in the text.

While the Community's share of OECD trade with the LAFTA is almost identical to its share of trade with Latin America as a whole (the LAFTA, although comprising just over half the countries of Latin America, accounts for around 90% of Community imports from and exports to the sub-continent), analysis of the Community's share of OECD trade with the Andean Group and the CACM reveals some interesting differences.

It is clear that the former group (Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and Venezuela) has preferential links with the USA (which accounts for around 50% of the Andean Group's total trade with the OECD countries), despite a fall of around 10% in its share of trade between the USA and Latin America (imports and exports).

The Community's share of OECD trade with the Andean Group is in decline, while the latter's share of Community trade with Latin America has also fallen (from 30% in 1965 to 21.3% in 1979), especially as regards Community imports. The decline in the Community's share of OECD trade is more marked on the import side than on the export side, which is showing signs of picking up again.

Table 2.1.h – Imports of the OECD countries, EUR 10, the USA and Japan from the countries belonging to the LAFTA, the Andean Group and the CACM

	OECD imports from: (\$ million)			% share of total OECD imports from each group of countries:								
				EUR 10			USA			JAPAN		
	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979
LAFTA	8 012	12 176	46 491	39.9	35.3	30.2	39.6	40.5	48.8	6.6	8.7	8.0
ANDEAN GROUP	3 415	4 249	16 078	30.1	24.8	22.0	49.0	48.5	56.5	4.6	8.1	5.5
CACM	680	1 100	4 035	31.0	29.2	31.7	41.0	44.0	50.7	17.5	12.8	7.2
LA 20	9 159	14 149	53 154	38.4	34.4	30.5	40.1	40.8	49.0	7.5	9.8	8.2

Table 2.1.i – Exports of the OECD countries, EUR 10, the USA and Japan to the countries belonging to the LAFTA, the Andean Group and the CACM

	OECD exports to: (\$ million)			% share of total OECD exports to each group of countries:								
				EUR 10			USA			JAPAN		
	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979
LAFTA	5 834	12 494	45 568	29.6	32.6	28.0	53.1	43.9	49.1	4.7	8.7	9.5
ANDEAN GROUP	2 332	3 890	14 611	29.7	30.0	27.7	52.2	43.4	46.5	5.9	10.0	10.6
CACM	614	841	2 891	27.5	24.5	19.8	54.6	50.9	56.5	9.9	14.4	13.3
LA 20	7 130	14 979	52 900	30.0	31.6	27.2	51.8	42.4	48.1	5.7	11.6	11.2

Table 2.1.j – Imports of the OECD countries, EUR 10, the USA and Japan from the countries belonging to the LAFTA, the Andean Group and the CACM

	OECD			% share of each group in relation to total Latin American exports to:								
				EUR 10			USA			JAPAN		
	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979
LAFTA	87.5	86.1	87.5	90.8	88.5	86.6	86.6	85.4	87.0	76.8	76.4	85.0
ANDEAN GROUP	37.3	30.0	30.2	29.2	21.7	21.7	45.5	35.7	34.9	22.9	24.9	20.2
CACM	7.4	7.8	7.6	6.0	6.6	7.9	7.6	8.4	7.9	17.3	10.1	6.7
LA 20 %	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

Table 2.1.k – Exports of the OECD countries, EUR 10, the USA and Japan to the countries belonging to the LAFTA, the Andean Group and the CACM

	OECD			% share of each group in relation to total Latin American imports from:								
				EUR 10			USA			JAPAN		
	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979	1965	1972	1979
LAFTA	81.8	83.4	86.1	81.4	86.3	88.8	84.6	85.9	87.8	67.8	62.9	73.0
ANDEAN GROUP	32.7	26.0	27.6	32.3	24.7	28.2	32.9	26.6	26.7	33.9	22.4	26.5
CACM	8.6	5.6	5.5	7.9	4.3	4.0	9.0	6.7	6.4	15.0	6.9	6.5
LA 20 % ¹	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

It should be pointed out, however, that the Community's share of OECD trade with the Andean Group is distinctly lower (especially in the case of Community imports) than its share of OECD trade with Latin America as a whole.

A similar situation is revealed by analysis of the Community's share of trade with the CACM, although this time the difference is more pronounced in the case of Community exports. In this connection, note should also be made of the substantial drop in the CACM's share of Community exports to Latin America (7.9% in 1965, 3.39% in 1979) and, concomitantly, a slight increase in its share of Community imports.

2.1.4 Community trade with Latin America by category of product

2.1.4.1 Preliminary remarks on the commodity structure of Latin America's trade with the industrialized western countries

The most significant feature of the commodity structure of trade between Latin America and the OECD countries is the sharp contrast between the flow of basic products (food, raw materials and fuels) and that (in the opposite direction) of industrial products (chemicals, manufactured goods, machinery and transport equipment).

This is brought out quite clearly in the following tables, which show, in addition to the structure (in terms of absolute value) of imports and exports, the trade balances between the OECD and Latin America for each major category of products.

Table 2.1.1

OECD : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0..9 TOTAL)	7130	11783	12821	14914	19470	31839	33655	32866	36670	42980	52721
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	579	814	938	1167	1962	2959	2620	2342	2587	3439	4031
2++6.8 RAW MATERIALS	509	735	726	758	1178	2172	1627	1488	1692	2078	2756
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	119	207	230	222	303	502	646	531	590	627	956
5 CHEMICALS	970	1574	1714	2061	2663	5135	4360	4417	4794	5662	7513
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1701	2666	2817	3042	4079	7535	7293	6339	7344	8712	10833
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	3148	5583	6173	7388	8949	13004	16474	17253	19083	21862	25531
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0..9 TOTAL)	9159	12432	12494	14149	19757	29643	27231	30217	37107	39858	53153
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	4121	5944	5966	6821	8975	10550	10556	12057	16583	16608	19708
2++6.8 RAW MATERIALS	2800	3658	3189	3431	5007	7205	6149	6474	7146	7797	10766
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	1837	1796	2016	2046	2733	7260	6358	6532	7260	7550	12543
5 CHEMICALS	145	170	185	209	275	533	376	437	496	615	840
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	168	506	596	1010	1686	2443	2027	2707	3218	4138	5196
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	19	231	388	463	877	1372	1407	1654	1995	2683	3439
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0..9 TOTAL)	-2029	-649	327	765	-287	2196	6424	2649	-437	3122	-432
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-3542	-5130	-5028	-5654	-7013	-7591	-7936	-9715	-13996	-13169	-15677
2++6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-2291	-2923	-2463	-2673	-3829	-5033	-4522	-4986	-5454	-5719	-8010
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-1718	-1589	-1786	-1824	-2430	-6758	-5712	-6001	-6670	-6923	-11587
5 CHEMICALS	825	1404	1529	1852	2388	4602	3984	3980	4298	5047	6673
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1533	2160	2221	2032	2393	5092	5266	3632	4126	4574	5637
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	3129	5352	5785	6925	8072	11632	15067	15599	17088	19179	22092

A more detailed - and perhaps more interesting - picture of trends in the commodity structure of trade between Latin America and the OECD countries is obtained by converting the above absolute figures into the following percentages:

Table 2.1.m

OECD : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	8.12	6.91	7.32	7.82	10.08	9.29	7.78	7.13	7.05	8.00	7.45
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	7.14	6.24	5.66	5.08	6.05	6.82	4.83	4.53	4.61	4.83	5.23
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	1.67	1.76	1.79	1.49	1.56	1.58	1.92	1.62	1.61	1.46	1.81
5	CHEMICALS	13.60	13.36	13.37	13.82	13.68	16.13	12.95	13.44	13.07	13.17	14.25
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	23.86	22.63	21.97	20.40	20.95	23.67	21.67	19.29	20.03	20.27	20.55
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	44.15	47.38	48.15	49.54	45.96	40.84	48.95	52.49	52.04	50.87	48.43
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	44.99	47.81	47.75	48.21	45.43	35.59	38.76	39.90	44.69	41.67	37.08
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	30.57	29.42	25.52	24.25	25.34	24.31	22.58	21.43	19.26	19.56	20.25
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	20.06	14.45	16.14	14.46	13.83	24.49	23.35	21.62	19.57	18.94	23.60
5	CHEMICALS	1.58	1.37	1.48	1.48	1.39	1.80	1.38	1.45	1.34	1.54	1.58
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1.83	4.07	4.77	7.14	8.53	8.24	7.44	8.96	8.67	10.38	9.78
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.21	1.86	3.11	3.27	4.44	4.63	5.17	5.47	5.38	6.73	6.47
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-28.46	-5.51	2.55	5.13	-1.47	6.90	19.09	8.06	-1.19	7.26	-0.82
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-611.74	-630.22	-536.03	-484.49	-357.44	-256.54	-302.90	-414.82	-541.01	-382.93	-388.91
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-450.10	-397.69	-339.26	-352.64	-325.04	-231.72	-277.93	-335.08	-322.34	-275.22	-290.44
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-1443.69	-767.63	-776.52	-821.62	-801.98	-1346.21	-884.21	-1130.13	-1130.50	-1104.14	-1212.02
5	CHEMICALS	85.05	89.20	89.21	89.86	89.67	89.62	91.38	90.11	89.65	89.14	88.82
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	90.12	81.02	78.84	66.80	58.67	67.58	72.21	57.30	56.18	52.50	52.04
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	99.40	95.86	93.71	93.73	90.20	89.45	91.46	90.41	89.55	87.73	86.53

Overall, these tables show:

- the relative stability of the structure of OECD exports to Latin America, which were clearly dominated by Section 7 (machinery and transport equipment) throughout the period under review;
- the gradual change taking place in Latin American exports, with a reduction in the shares of the more traditional sectors (food and raw materials) to the benefit of the more recently developed sectors (manufactured goods).

As can be seen, the SITC sections which have always shown a deficit in Latin America's trade balance with the industrialized countries are the very ones whose share of Latin American exports increased the most during the 1970s.

The table below gives a more precise picture of the Community's position in the context of the structural analysis (by group of SITC sections) of the OECD countries' trade with Latin America.

Table 2.1. n – % share of each group of SITC sections in relation to trade between Latin America and the OECD countries, EUR 10, the USA and Japan

	1965				1972				1979			
	OECD	EUR 10	USA	JAPAN	OECD	EUR 10	USA	JAPAN	OECD	EUR 10	USA	JAPAN
IMPORTS from LA-20												
0 + 1	45.0	50.4	43.4	17.0	48.2	54.2	46.1	33.1	37.1	46.3	30.8	29.2
2 + 4 + 6.8	30.6	36.0	21.3	76.2	24.2	31.9	11.6	59.2	20.3	40.0	8.9	56.0
3	20.1	11.3	27.9	4.4	14.5	6.2	20.7	2.2	23.6	7.5	35.9	1.5
5	1.6	1.2	2.3	0.9	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.6	1.8	1.4	1.7
6 (excluding 6.8) + 8	1.8	0.7	3.3	1.2	7.1	4.6	11.2	3.4	9.8	9.0	11.6	5.6
7	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	3.3	1.2	6.4	0.5	6.5	4.1	9.8	2.7
Total 0-9 %	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
(\$ million)	9 159	3 518	3 676	689	14 149	4 861	5 774	1 385	53 154	16 210	26 042	4 341
EXPORTS to LA 20												
0 + 1	8.1	4.5	9.5	0.3	7.8	5.3	9.5	0.2	7.6	5.6	9.9	0.2
2 + 4 + 6.8	7.1	4.1	8.0	2.0	5.1	2.7	6.8	1.7	5.2	2.3	7.5	1.1
3	1.7	0.5	2.9	0	1.5	0.4	3.0	0.7	1.8	1.1	2.5	0.6
5	13.6	18.4	13.0	4.4	13.8	17.5	14.3	5.4	14.2	17.1	15.4	3.9
6 (excluding 6.8) + 8	23.9	23.9	18.9	54.8	20.3	17.8	16.7	36.3	20.5	18.5	17.3	35.0
7	44.2	47.4	45.7	38.6	49.3	54.7	46.8	55.2	48.3	51.0	45.9	58.8
Total 0-9 %	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
(\$ million)	7 130	2 139	3 691	407	14 979	4 721	6 344	1 742	52 900	14 362	25 464	5 908

Table 2.1.o

USA : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITE REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		3691	5608	5562	6344	8780	14304	15322	15185	15953	15552	25464
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	352	454	499	605	1250	1779	1718	1338	1463	2103	2526
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	296	471	418	429	716	1332	1068	963	1087	1120	1912
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	106	185	205	188	234	378	524	456	445	331	627
5	CHEMICALS	479	716	745	908	1164	2242	2127	2165	2347	2562	3918
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	696	1023	951	1062	1481	2546	2424	2534	2784	3221	4394
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1685	2597	2585	2969	3692	5636	7056	7445	7530	5811	11692
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		3676	4779	4880	5774	7827	13678	11847	13242	16346	18538	26042
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	1596	2293	2302	2659	3188	4070	3730	4586	5949	6372	8007
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	784	799	624	667	1015	1677	1253	1226	1394	1666	2322
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	1024	1021	1112	1197	1739	4814	4194	4151	5169	5362	9339
5	CHEMICALS	83	55	69	82	95	220	148	188	214	281	355
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	122	327	414	665	946	1554	1194	1542	1827	2526	3023
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	4	170	221	370	673	1113	1045	1274	1444	1960	2542
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		15	829	682	570	953	626	3475	1943	-393	-2986	-578
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-1244	-1839	-1803	-2054	-1938	-2291	-2012	-3248	-4486	-4269	-5481
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-488	-328	-206	-238	-299	-345	-185	-283	-307	-546	-410
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-918	-836	-907	-1009	-1505	-4436	-3670	-3695	-4724	-5031	-8712
5	CHEMICALS	396	661	676	826	1069	2022	1979	1977	2133	2281	3563
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	574	696	537	417	535	992	1230	992	957	695	1371
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1681	2427	2344	2599	3019	4523	6011	6171	6086	3851	9150

Table 2.1.p

JAPAN : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITE REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		407	992	1369	1742	2502	4695	4487	4575	5739	6046	5908
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	1	4	6	4	4	8	10	6	10	9	11
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	8	21	29	30	31	101	68	70	65	56	63
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	2	6	12	13	26	42	23	29	30	34
5	CHEMICALS	18	61	78	94	99	305	205	184	199	194	231
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	223	480	642	632	924	1987	1698	1392	1708	1688	2065
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	157	421	602	961	1420	2250	2451	2881	3706	4045	3472
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		689	1341	1310	1385	1911	2661	2463	2365	2962	2943	4341
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	117	479	439	458	579	942	968	703	1121	964	1266
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	525	795	810	824	1111	1414	1251	1444	1573	1599	2431
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	30	18	17	30	26	58	46	32	45	44	67
5	CHEMICALS	6	17	12	16	31	66	35	42	39	49	72
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	8	29	24	47	129	108	57	72	73	133	244
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	3	1	6	7	30	65	77	61	93	106	117
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-282	-349	59	357	591	2034	2024	2210	2777	3103	1567
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-116	-475	-433	-454	-575	-934	-958	-697	-1111	-955	-1255
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-517	-774	-781	-794	-1080	-1313	-1183	-1374	-1508	-1543	-2368
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-30	-16	-11	-18	-13	-32	-4	-9	-16	-14	-33
5	CHEMICALS	12	44	66	78	68	239	170	142	160	147	159
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	215	451	618	585	795	1879	1641	1320	1635	1555	1821
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	154	420	596	954	1390	2185	2374	2820	3613	3939	3355

As regards imports from Latin America, the group of SITC sections which consistently accounts for a higher proportion in the case of the Community than for the OECD, the USA and Japan is the one comprising food, beverages and tobacco (Sections 0 + 1); moreover, the proportion of Community imports of certain raw materials (Sections 2+4+6.8) is moving towards the same level.

As regards direct exports to the Latin American countries, it is mainly Sections 5 (chemicals) and 7 (machinery and transport equipment) which account for a higher proportion of Community exports than of those of the other industrialized countries.

2.1.4.2 Structure of Community imports from Latin America by category of products (SITC sections)

The tables below give a detailed picture of trends in the structure of Community imports from Latin America by category of products.

Table 2.1.q

IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		3518	4491	4374	4861	6985	8448	8123	9222	11448	12306	16210
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	1772	2185	2276	2635	3623	3551	3623	4383	6325	6301	7503
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	1268	1761	1453	1553	2312	3251	2783	2921	3197	3595	5024
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	398	316	369	302	344	815	812	748	466	444	1215
5	CHEMICALS	41	79	83	83	114	184	152	160	188	224	285
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	25	103	109	221	429	502	530	765	906	1008	1461
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	10	39	73	57	139	107	182	186	328	498	661
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	50.37	48.65	52.03	54.21	51.87	42.03	44.60	47.53	55.25	51.20	46.29
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	36.04	39.21	33.22	31.95	33.10	38.48	34.26	31.67	27.93	29.21	30.99
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	11.31	7.04	8.44	6.21	4.92	9.65	10.00	8.11	4.07	5.23	7.50
5	CHEMICALS	1.17	1.76	1.90	1.71	1.63	2.18	1.87	1.73	1.64	1.82	1.76
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.71	2.29	2.49	4.55	6.14	5.94	6.52	8.30	7.91	8.19	9.01
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.28	0.87	1.67	1.17	1.99	1.27	2.24	2.02	2.87	4.05	4.08

In terms of value, the most noticeable features are the substantial increases (more than 50 times the 1965 level) for 'other industrial products' (Section 6, excluding 6.8, + 8) and 'machinery and transport equipment' (Section 7).

The increase in Community imports of chemicals is also quite substantial (+ 1 300% compared with 1970), while the increase for the other groups of SITC sections (raw materials, fuels, food) is slightly below average.

Food and raw materials are still, however, the leading categories in terms of overall share of Community imports (the group comprising Sections 0 + 1 still accounts for around 50%). Also of note are the sharp rises in the shares of Section 7 (from 1% to 4% during the 1970s) and of 'other industrial products' (from 2% to 9%).

2.1.4.3 Structure of Community exports to Latin America by category of products (SITC sections)

The figures below give a succinct analysis of trends in the structure of Community exports to Latin America by category of products.

Table 2.1.r

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	2139	3553	4086	4721	5642	8845	9594	8651	10118	11559	14362
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	97	156	201	249	313	417	424	394	573	678	801
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	88	100	117	127	176	355	221	194	239	258	337
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	11	16	16	17	50	65	54	44	84	112	152
5 CHEMICALS	394	631	703	825	1113	2075	1590	1580	1720	2055	2462
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	512	733	782	840	1059	2061	2121	1459	1756	2420	2652
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1014	1885	2218	2581	2854	3754	4973	4816	5499	5906	7324

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	4.53	4.39	4.92	5.27	5.55	4.71	4.42	4.55	5.66	5.87	5.58
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	4.11	2.81	2.86	2.69	3.12	4.01	2.30	2.24	2.36	2.23	2.35
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.51	0.45	0.39	0.36	0.89	0.73	0.56	0.51	0.83	0.97	1.06
5 CHEMICALS	18.42	17.76	17.21	17.48	19.73	23.46	16.57	18.26	17.00	17.78	17.14
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	23.94	20.63	19.14	17.79	18.77	23.30	22.11	16.87	17.36	20.94	18.47
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	47.41	53.05	54.28	54.67	50.58	42.44	51.83	55.67	54.35	51.09	51.00

As can be seen, the increases in Community exports of the various categories of products do not differ appreciably from the rise in total exports to Latin America (+ 571 % between 1965 and 1979); the shares of the individual groups of SITC sections show a similar pattern.

In this respect the leading category is Section 7 (machinery and transport equipment), which remains solidly anchored with a share of around 50% and, together with chemicals (Section 5) and other industrial products, consistently makes up almost 90% of direct Community exports to Latin America.

2.1.4.4. Conclusion

While further details regarding the structure (by groups of SITC sections) of each Latin American country's trade with the Community can be obtained from the attached Table 2.1.A.i the foregoing analysis can be usefully supplemented by the table below, which shows the trade balances for each group of SITC sections.

This table confirms in particular the contrast, already in evidence for the OECD countries as a whole, between the balance for the industrial sector (always positive for the Community) and that for food and raw materials (always negative for the Community).

Table 2.1.s

TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-1379	-938	-288	-140	-1343	397	1471	-571	-1330	-747	-1848
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-1675	-2029	-2075	-2386	-3310	-3134	-3199	-3989	-5752	-5623	-6702
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-1180	-1661	-1334	-1426	-2136	-2896	-2562	-2727	-2958	-3337	-4687
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-387	-300	-353	-285	-294	-750	-758	-704	-382	-532	-1063
5	CHEMICALS	353	552	620	742	999	1891	1438	1420	1532	1831	2177
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	487	630	673	619	630	1559	1591	694	850	1412	1191
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1004	1846	2145	2524	2715	3647	4791	4630	5171	5408	6663
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-64.47	-26.40	-7.05	-2.97	-23.80	4.49	15.33	-6.60	-13.14	-6.46	-12.87
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-1726.80	-1300.64	-1032.33	-958.23	-1057.50	-751.56	-754.48	-1012.43	-1003.83	-829.35	-836.70
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-1340.90	-1661.00	-1141.88	-1122.83	-1213.63	-815.77	-1159.27	-1405.67	-1237.65	-1293.41	-1390.80
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-3518.18	-1875.00	-2206.25	-1676.47	-588.00	-1153.84	-1403.70	-1600.00	-454.76	-475.00	-699.34
5	CHEMICALS	89.59	87.48	88.19	89.94	89.76	91.13	90.44	89.87	89.07	89.10	88.42
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	95.12	85.95	86.06	73.69	59.49	75.64	75.01	47.57	48.41	58.35	44.91
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	99.01	97.93	96.71	97.79	95.13	97.15	96.34	96.14	96.04	91.57	90.97

Table 2.1.A.a

OECD : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	7130	11783	12821	14914	19470	31839	33655	32866	36670	42980	52721
MEXICO	1546	2504	2466	2957	4205	6709	7156	6914	6675	9333	13273
GUATEMALA	166	191	192	200	284	442	454	603	704	776	865
HONDURAS	76	134	131	126	168	240	220	258	368	436	500
EL SALVADOR	125	137	142	166	221	373	368	436	570	654	994
NICARAGUA	122	126	114	127	185	357	251	289	441	324	150
COSTA RICA	125	188	207	221	285	448	372	476	605	687	800
PANAMA	320	543	646	949	1190	1851	2052	2345	2203	2595	2204
CUBA	170	374	353	285	425	904	1504	1170	1202	881	981
HAITI	34	63	64	86	123	179	202	218	279	291	351
DOMINICAN REP.	111	262	305	319	367	606	646	622	663	699	904
COLOMBIA	369	718	744	725	907	1379	1291	1380	1488	2153	2829
VENEZUELA	1138	1507	1671	2023	2246	3529	4510	5531	7571	8164	7895
ECUADOR	145	252	278	273	375	680	856	832	1266	1296	1645
PERU	592	539	684	745	1033	1504	2016	1300	1112	1055	1729
BRAZIL	651	2000	2569	3417	4961	8742	7765	7175	6596	7937	8947
CHILE	444	650	638	634	693	1016	1010	875	1193	1588	2105
BOLIVIA	88	111	91	116	107	251	365	327	445	548	468
PARAGUAY	43	48	53	48	60	85	99	104	173	233	315
URUGUAY	73	130	121	100	100	153	204	206	283	337	481
ARGENTINA	788	1315	1356	1400	1544	2393	2332	1808	2637	2993	5714
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	5877	9774	10671	12436	16231	26441	27604	26452	29639	35637	45401
ANDEAN GROUP	2332	3127	3468	3882	4668	7343	9038	9370	12082	13216	14566
CACM	614	776	786	840	1143	1860	1645	2062	2488	2877	2889
EXTRA EUR-10	95748	163673	181198	211841	288332	393158	420560	461929	521138	618849	740333
CLASS 2	25461	39931	45301	51483	71344	109320	132696	141634	166817	201649	230446
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	9159	12432	12494	14149	19757	29643	27231	30217	37107	39858	53153
MEXICO	1041	1606	1656	2099	2973	4377	3907	4554	5852	7333	10680
GUATEMALA	163	202	220	257	339	478	516	651	945	832	999
HONDURAS	117	176	202	216	262	260	246	362	482	573	729
EL SALVADOR	156	162	158	180	265	360	443	630	949	689	1009
NICARAGUA	142	126	145	183	228	277	327	398	506	464	473
COSTA RICA	102	224	213	261	336	409	411	471	661	676	824
PANAMA	104	150	254	168	275	268	431	373	527	614	865
CUBA	125	224	248	290	378	924	1021	533	463	499	629
HAITI	48	51	57	71	88	144	132	199	234	259	293
DOMINICAN REP.	138	227	240	342	424	631	892	688	758	675	838
COLOMBIA	550	645	582	698	914	1134	1346	1619	2140	2645	3156
VENEZUELA	1852	1924	2186	2222	2876	7212	5944	6136	6269	5776	8499
ECUADOR	217	287	253	304	407	740	702	791	1014	1176	1273
PERU	702	981	826	904	970	1418	997	1042	1301	1428	2466
BRAZIL	1413	2424	2538	3296	5070	6052	6299	7034	8997	8929	11023
CHILE	719	1127	916	751	980	1773	1200	1463	1493	1866	2708
BOLIVIA	94	161	108	120	153	239	248	285	357	337	485
PARAGUAY	42	48	45	82	124	128	140	169	235	316	548
URUGUAY	173	144	149	164	255	176	227	366	385	428	460
ARGENTINA	1251	1538	1697	1538	2439	2443	1805	2458	3513	4358	4995
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	8054	10885	10756	12178	17161	25892	22815	25917	31576	34572	46493
ANDEAN GROUP	3415	3998	3955	4248	5320	10743	9237	9873	11081	11362	16079
CACM	680	890	938	1097	1430	1784	1943	2512	3543	3234	4034
EXTRA EUR-10	101516	171740	188741	221502	304451	450555	444796	512787	581005	656924	841055
CLASS 2	29283	44793	49955	58176	85196	164814	158459	190155	219572	230590	309847
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	-2029	-649	327	765	-287	2196	6424	2649	-437	3122	-432
MEXICO	505	898	810	858	1232	2332	3249	2360	823	2000	2593
GUATEMALA	3	-11	-28	-57	-55	-36	-62	-48	-241	-86	-154
HONDURAS	-41	-42	-71	-90	-94	-20	-26	-104	-114	-137	-229
EL SALVADOR	-31	-25	-16	-14	-44	13	-95	-194	-379	-35	-415
NICARAGUA	-20	0	-31	-56	-43	80	-76	-109	-65	-140	-323
COSTA RICA	23	-36	-6	-40	-51	39	-39	5	-56	11	-24
PANAMA	216	393	392	781	915	1583	1621	1972	1676	1981	1339
CUBA	45	150	105	-5	47	-20	483	637	739	382	352
HAITI	-14	12	7	15	35	35	70	19	45	32	58
DOMINICAN REP.	-27	35	65	-23	-57	-25	-246	-66	-95	24	66
COLOMBIA	-181	73	162	27	-7	245	-55	-239	-452	-492	-327
VENEZUELA	-714	-617	-515	-199	-630	-3683	-1434	-605	1302	2388	-804
ECUADOR	-72	-35	25	-31	-32	-60	154	41	252	120	372
PERU	-110	-442	-142	-159	63	86	1019	258	-189	-373	-737
BRAZIL	-762	-424	31	121	-109	2690	1666	141	-2401	-592	-2076
CHILE	-275	-477	-278	-117	-287	-757	-190	-588	-300	-258	-603
BOLIVIA	-6	-50	-17	-4	-46	12	117	42	88	211	-17
PARAGUAY	1	0	8	-36	-64	-43	-41	-65	-82	-83	-233
URUGUAY	-100	-14	-28	-64	-185	-23	-23	-160	-102	-91	21
ARGENTINA	-463	-223	-141	-138	-895	-250	527	-650	-876	-1365	719
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-2177	-1111	-85	258	-930	549	4789	535	-1937	1065	-1092
ANDEAN GROUP	-1083	-871	-487	-366	-652	-3400	-199	-503	1001	1854	-1513
CACM	-66	-114	-152	-257	-287	76	-298	-450	-855	-357	-1143
EXTRA EUR-10	-5748	-8067	-7843	-9661	-16119	-57397	-24236	-50858	-59867	-38075	-100722
CLASS 2	-3822	-4862	-4654	-6693	-13852	-55494	-25763	-48521	-52755	-28941	-79401

Table 2.1.A.b

OECD : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)											
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	21.68	21.25	19.23	19.83	21.60	21.07	21.26	21.04	18.20	21.71	25.18
GUATEMALA	2.33	1.62	1.50	1.34	1.46	1.39	1.35	1.83	1.92	1.81	1.60
HONDURAS	1.07	1.14	1.02	0.84	0.86	0.75	0.65	0.79	1.00	1.01	0.95
EL SALVADOR	1.75	1.16	1.11	1.11	1.14	1.17	1.03	1.33	1.55	1.52	1.13
NICARAGUA	1.71	1.07	0.89	0.85	0.95	1.12	0.75	0.88	1.20	0.75	0.28
COSTA RICA	1.75	1.60	1.61	1.48	1.46	1.41	1.11	1.45	1.65	1.60	1.52
PANAMA	4.49	4.61	5.04	6.36	6.11	5.81	6.10	7.14	6.01	6.04	4.18
CUBA	2.38	3.17	2.75	1.91	2.18	2.84	4.47	3.56	3.28	2.05	1.86
HAITI	0.48	0.53	0.50	0.58	0.63	0.56	0.60	0.66	0.76	0.68	0.67
DOMINICAN REP.	1.56	2.22	2.38	2.14	1.88	1.90	1.92	1.89	1.81	1.63	1.71
COLOMBIA	5.18	6.09	5.80	4.86	4.66	4.33	3.84	4.20	4.60	5.01	5.37
VENEZUELA	15.96	12.79	13.03	13.56	11.54	11.08	13.40	16.83	20.65	18.99	14.98
ECUADOR	2.03	2.14	2.17	1.83	1.93	2.14	2.54	2.83	3.45	3.02	3.12
PERU	8.30	4.57	5.33	5.00	5.31	4.72	5.99	3.96	3.03	2.45	3.28
BRAZIL	9.13	16.97	20.04	22.91	25.48	27.46	23.07	21.83	17.99	18.47	16.97
CHILE	6.23	5.52	4.98	4.25	3.56	3.19	3.00	2.66	3.25	3.69	3.99
BOLIVIA	1.23	0.94	0.71	0.78	0.55	0.79	1.08	0.99	1.21	1.28	0.89
PARAGUAY	0.60	0.41	0.41	0.31	0.31	0.27	0.29	0.32	0.47	0.54	0.60
URUGUAY	1.02	1.10	0.94	0.67	0.51	0.48	0.61	0.63	0.77	0.78	0.91
ARGENTINA	11.05	11.16	10.58	9.39	7.93	7.52	6.93	5.50	7.19	6.96	10.84
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	82.43	82.95	83.23	83.38	83.36	83.05	82.02	80.48	80.83	82.92	86.12
ANDEAN GROUP	32.71	26.54	27.05	26.03	23.98	23.06	26.85	28.51	32.95	30.75	27.63
CACM	8.61	6.59	6.13	5.63	5.87	5.84	4.89	6.27	7.33	6.69	5.48
EXTRA EUR-10	1343.16	1389.06	1413.29	1420.41	1480.90	1234.83	1249.62	1405.49	1421.15	1439.85	1404.24
CLASS 2	357.10	338.89	353.33	345.20	366.43	343.35	394.28	430.94	454.91	469.17	437.10
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)											
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	11.37	12.92	13.25	14.83	15.05	14.77	14.35	15.07	15.77	18.40	20.09
GUATEMALA	1.78	1.62	1.76	1.82	1.72	1.61	1.89	2.15	2.55	2.09	1.88
HONDURAS	1.28	1.42	1.62	1.53	1.33	0.88	0.90	1.20	1.30	1.44	1.37
EL SALVADOR	1.70	1.30	1.26	1.27	1.34	1.21	1.63	2.08	2.56	1.73	1.90
NICARAGUA	1.55	1.01	1.16	1.29	1.15	0.93	1.20	1.32	1.36	1.16	0.89
COSTA RICA	1.11	1.80	1.70	1.84	1.70	1.38	1.51	1.56	1.78	1.70	1.55
PANAMA	1.14	1.21	2.03	1.19	1.39	0.90	1.58	1.23	1.42	1.54	1.63
CUBA	1.36	1.80	1.98	2.05	1.91	3.12	3.75	1.76	1.25	1.25	1.18
HAITI	0.52	0.41	0.46	0.50	0.45	0.49	0.48	0.66	0.63	0.65	0.55
DOMINICAN REP.	1.51	1.83	1.92	2.42	2.15	2.13	3.28	2.28	2.04	1.69	1.58
COLOMBIA	6.01	5.19	4.66	4.93	4.63	3.83	4.94	5.36	5.77	6.64	5.94
VENEZUELA	20.22	15.48	17.50	15.70	14.56	24.33	21.83	20.31	16.89	14.49	16.37
ECUADOR	2.37	2.31	2.02	2.15	2.06	2.50	2.58	2.62	2.73	2.95	2.39
PERU	7.66	7.89	6.61	6.39	4.91	4.78	3.66	3.45	3.51	3.58	4.64
BRAZIL	15.43	19.50	20.31	23.29	25.66	20.42	23.13	23.28	24.25	22.40	20.74
CHILE	7.85	9.07	7.33	5.31	4.96	5.98	4.41	4.84	4.02	4.63	5.09
BOLIVIA	1.03	1.30	0.86	0.85	0.77	0.81	0.91	0.94	0.96	0.85	0.91
PARAGUAY	0.46	0.39	0.36	0.58	0.63	0.43	0.51	0.56	0.69	0.79	1.03
URUGUAY	1.89	1.16	1.19	1.16	1.29	0.59	0.83	1.21	1.04	1.07	0.87
ARGENTINA	13.66	12.37	11.98	10.87	12.34	8.92	6.63	8.13	9.47	10.93	9.40
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	87.94	87.56	86.09	86.07	86.86	87.35	83.78	85.77	85.09	86.74	87.47
ANDEAN GROUP	37.29	32.16	31.66	30.02	26.93	36.24	33.92	32.67	29.86	28.51	30.25
CACM	7.42	7.16	7.51	7.75	7.24	6.02	7.14	8.31	9.55	8.11	7.59
EXTRA EUR-10	1108.37	1381.43	1510.65	1565.49	1540.97	1519.93	1633.41	1697.01	1565.75	1648.16	1582.32
CLASS 2	319.72	360.30	399.83	411.17	431.22	556.00	581.91	629.30	591.73	578.53	582.93
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)											
LA-20	-28.46	-5.51	2.55	5.13	-1.47	6.90	19.09	8.06	-1.19	7.26	-0.82
MEXICO	32.66	35.86	32.85	29.02	29.30	34.76	45.40	34.13	12.33	21.43	19.54
GUATEMALA	1.81	-5.76	-14.58	-28.80	-19.37	-8.14	-13.66	-7.96	-34.23	-7.22	-18.22
HONDURAS	-53.95	-31.34	-54.20	-71.43	-55.95	-8.33	-11.82	-40.31	-30.98	-31.42	-45.80
EL SALVADOR	-24.80	-18.25	-11.27	-8.43	-19.91	3.49	-27.30	-44.50	-66.49	-5.35	-69.87
NICARAGUA	-16.39	0.00	-27.19	-44.09	-23.24	22.41	-30.28	-37.72	-14.74	-43.21	-215.33
COSTA RICA	18.40	-19.15	-2.90	-18.10	-17.89	8.71	-10.48	1.05	-9.26	1.60	-3.00
PANAMA	67.50	72.38	60.68	82.30	76.89	85.52	79.00	84.09	76.08	76.34	60.75
CUBA	26.47	40.11	29.75	-1.75	11.06	-2.21	32.11	54.44	61.48	73.36	35.88
HAITI	-41.18	19.05	10.94	17.44	28.46	19.55	34.65	8.72	16.13	11.00	16.52
DOMINICAN REP.	-24.32	13.36	21.31	-7.21	-15.53	-4.13	-38.08	-10.61	-14.33	3.43	7.30
COLOMBIA	-49.05	10.17	21.77	3.72	-0.77	17.77	-4.26	-17.32	-26.78	-22.85	-11.56
VENEZUELA	-62.74	-27.67	-30.82	-9.84	-28.05	-104.36	-31.80	-10.94	17.20	29.25	-10.18
ECUADOR	-49.66	-13.89	8.99	-11.36	-8.53	-8.82	17.99	4.93	19.91	9.28	22.61
PERU	-18.58	-82.00	-20.76	-21.34	6.10	5.72	50.55	19.85	-17.00	-35.36	-42.63
BRAZIL	-117.05	-21.20	1.21	3.54	-2.20	30.77	18.88	1.97	-36.40	-12.50	-23.20
CHILE	-61.94	-73.38	-43.57	-18.45	-41.41	-74.51	-18.81	-67.20	-25.15	-16.25	-28.65
BOLIVIA	-6.82	-45.05	-18.68	-3.45	-42.99	4.78	32.05	12.84	19.78	38.50	-3.63
PARAGUAY	2.33	0.00	15.09	-78.26	-106.67	-50.59	-41.41	-62.50	-47.40	-35.62	-73.97
URUGUAY	-136.99	-10.77	-23.14	-64.00	-155.00	-15.03	-11.27	-77.67	-36.04	-27.00	4.37
ARGENTINA	-58.76	-16.96	-10.40	-9.86	-57.97	-10.45	22.60	-35.95	-33.22	-45.61	12.58
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-37.04	-11.37	-0.80	2.07	-5.73	2.08	17.35	2.02	-6.54	2.99	-2.41
ANDEAN GROUP	-46.44	-27.85	-14.04	-9.43	-13.97	-46.30	-2.20	-5.37	8.29	14.03	-10.39
CACM	-10.75	-14.69	-19.34	-30.60	-25.11	4.09	-18.12	-21.82	-31.81	-12.41	-39.63
EXTRA EUR-10	-6.00	-4.93	-4.16	-4.56	-5.59	-14.60	-5.76	-11.01	-11.49	-6.15	-13.60
CLASS 2	-15.01	-12.18	-10.27	-13.00	-19.42	-50.76	-19.42	-34.26	-31.62	-14.35	-34.46

Table 2.1.A.c

EUR-10 : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	2139	3553	4086	4721	5442	8845	9594	8651	10118	11559	14362
MEXICO	293	483	502	557	763	1109	1206	1081	913	1629	2123
GUATEMALA	45	51	59	57	71	106	109	129	164	196	190
HONDURAS	14	21	20	23	29	43	38	39	52	70	93
EL SALVADOR	39	40	42	46	56	89	80	94	114	133	123
NICARAGUA	35	29	27	26	46	94	54	60	84	67	33
COSTA RICA	36	51	47	54	70	96	74	81	108	137	134
PANAMA	100	140	136	215	158	261	429	422	304	341	426
CUBA	71	213	188	123	158	420	544	413	390	307	338
HAITI	7	14	15	20	28	27	30	29	40	43	49
DOMINICAN REP.	20	50	59	56	67	89	80	82	91	94	99
COLOMBIA	94	173	200	215	243	373	384	348	496	554	730
VENEZUELA	335	424	521	626	752	955	1342	1524	2400	2362	1904
ECUADOR	44	64	74	76	115	180	189	197	365	373	573
PERU	192	167	206	219	305	407	633	386	333	324	660
BRAZIL	215	723	1016	1352	1770	3119	2868	2469	2465	2688	3260
CHILE	141	222	261	290	271	299	292	257	345	440	684
BOLIVIA	27	35	28	30	33	66	102	90	120	147	180
PARAGUAY	18	19	20	21	23	36	42	36	62	88	112
URUGUAY	43	67	57	41	54	80	104	102	131	170	243
ARGENTINA	358	558	601	667	617	986	992	809	1141	1388	2397
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	1760	2935	3486	4094	4946	7610	8154	7299	8771	10163	12866
ANDEAN GROUP	692	863	1029	1166	1448	1981	2650	2545	3714	3760	4047
CACM	169	192	195	204	272	428	355	403	522	603	573
EXTRA EUR-10	34428	55599	62731	73364	99157	135309	149255	156972	186755	222920	263962
CLASS 2	10995	15753	18087	20853	27532	41210	54126	57029	70673	84779	95953
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	3518	4491	4374	4861	6985	8448	8123	9222	11448	12306	16210
MEXICO	197	139	134	146	215	411	387	416	498	492	628
GUATEMALA	50	58	65	74	91	150	212	180	289	267	303
HONDURAS	23	47	46	55	60	57	62	85	127	138	177
EL SALVADOR	67	68	61	73	73	115	149	227	379	216	384
NICARAGUA	43	32	30	39	58	102	102	93	183	153	158
COSTA RICA	28	51	56	80	120	140	136	105	201	220	258
PANAMA	15	41	75	70	138	75	117	114	148	134	270
CUBA	41	61	59	57	90	110	88	140	126	161	229
HAITI	18	13	13	16	18	23	21	41	54	57	60
DOMINICAN REP.	16	18	18	35	61	76	129	78	61	66	74
COLOMBIA	174	190	194	217	277	358	499	623	811	1037	1182
VENEZUELA	430	391	453	386	435	911	957	904	583	746	1323
ECUADOR	79	58	65	70	124	157	146	136	218	223	228
PERU	287	339	302	309	268	418	321	337	351	338	578
BRAZIL	616	1085	1128	1513	2463	2685	2738	3017	4004	3952	5084
CHILE	311	653	485	402	464	792	632	769	747	932	1492
BOLIVIA	57	96	67	71	88	87	110	117	152	131	213
PARAGUAY	23	28	26	54	83	87	84	105	155	172	260
URUGUAY	109	99	114	105	166	120	144	218	218	248	293
ARGENTINA	934	1018	974	1082	1686	1567	1081	1515	2136	2621	3014
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	3217	4096	3942	4355	6269	7593	7099	8157	9873	10892	14295
ANDEAN GROUP	1027	1074	1081	1053	1192	1931	2033	2117	2115	2475	3524
CACM	211	256	258	321	402	564	661	690	1179	994	1280
EXTRA EUR-10	40335	61124	66285	75407	104523	156554	154940	178357	200053	232583	301445
CLASS 2	15374	21650	24060	27176	39251	72775	68096	78331	86965	91816	123048
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	-1379	-938	-288	-140	-1343	397	1471	-571	-1330	-747	-1848
MEXICO	96	344	368	411	548	698	819	645	415	1137	1495
GUATEMALA	-5	-7	-6	-17	-20	-44	-103	-51	-125	-71	-113
HONDURAS	-9	-26	-26	-32	-31	-14	-24	-46	-75	-68	-84
EL SALVADOR	-28	-28	-19	-27	-17	-26	-69	-133	-265	-83	-261
NICARAGUA	-8	-3	-3	-13	-12	-8	-48	-33	-99	-86	-125
COSTA RICA	8	0	-9	-26	-50	-44	-62	-24	-93	-83	-124
PANAMA	85	99	61	145	20	186	312	308	154	207	156
CUBA	30	152	129	66	68	310	456	273	264	146	109
HAITI	-11	1	2	4	10	4	9	-12	-14	-14	-11
DOMINICAN REP.	4	32	41	21	6	13	-49	4	30	28	25
COLOMBIA	-80	-17	6	-2	-34	15	-115	-275	-315	-483	-452
VENEZUELA	-95	33	68	240	317	44	385	620	1817	1616	581
ECUADOR	-38	6	9	6	-9	23	43	61	147	150	345
PERU	-95	-172	-96	-90	37	-11	312	49	-18	-14	82
BRAZIL	-401	-362	-112	-161	-693	434	130	-548	-1539	-1264	-1824
CHILE	-170	-431	-224	-112	-193	-493	-340	-512	-402	-492	-808
BOLIVIA	-30	-61	-39	-41	-55	-21	-8	-27	-32	16	-33
PARAGUAY	-5	-9	-6	-33	-60	-51	-42	-69	-93	-84	-148
URUGUAY	-66	-32	-57	-64	-112	-40	-40	-116	-87	-78	-80
ARGENTINA	-576	-460	-373	-415	-1069	-581	-89	-706	-995	-1233	-617
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-1457	-1161	-456	-261	-1323	17	1055	-858	-1102	-729	-1429
ANDEAN GROUP	-335	-211	-52	113	256	90	617	428	1599	1285	523
CACM	-42	-64	-63	-115	-130	-136	-306	-287	-657	-391	-707
EXTRA EUR-10	-5907	-5525	-3554	-2043	-7366	-21245	-5685	-21385	-13298	-9643	-37483
CLASS 2	-4379	-5897	-5973	-6323	-11719	-31565	-13970	-21302	-16292	-7037	-27095

Table 2.1.A.d

EUR-10 : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	13.70	13.59	12.29	11.80	13.52	12.54	12.57	12.50	9.02	14.09	14.78
GUATEMALA	2.10	1.44	1.44	1.21	1.26	1.20	1.14	1.49	1.62	1.70	1.32
HONDURAS	0.65	0.59	0.49	0.49	0.51	0.49	0.40	0.45	0.51	0.61	0.65
EL SALVADOR	1.82	1.13	1.03	0.97	0.99	1.01	0.83	1.09	1.13	1.15	0.86
NICARAGUA	1.44	0.82	0.66	0.55	0.82	1.06	0.56	0.69	0.83	0.58	0.23
COSTA RICA	1.68	1.44	1.15	1.14	1.24	1.09	0.77	0.94	1.07	1.19	0.93
PANAMA	4.68	3.94	3.33	4.55	2.80	2.95	4.47	4.88	3.00	2.95	2.97
CUBA	3.32	5.99	4.60	2.61	2.80	4.75	5.67	4.77	3.85	2.66	2.35
HAITI	0.33	0.39	0.37	0.42	0.50	0.31	0.31	0.34	0.40	0.37	0.34
DOMINICAN REP.	0.94	1.41	1.44	1.19	1.19	1.01	0.83	0.95	0.90	0.81	0.69
COLOMBIA	4.39	4.87	4.89	4.55	4.31	4.22	4.00	4.02	4.90	4.79	5.08
VENEZUELA	15.66	11.93	12.75	13.26	13.33	10.80	13.99	17.62	23.72	20.43	13.26
ECUADOR	2.06	1.80	1.81	1.61	2.04	2.04	1.97	2.28	3.61	3.23	3.99
PERU	8.98	4.70	5.04	4.64	5.41	4.60	6.60	4.46	3.29	2.80	4.60
BRAZIL	10.05	20.35	24.87	28.64	31.37	35.26	29.89	28.54	24.36	23.25	22.70
CHILE	6.59	6.25	6.39	6.14	4.80	3.38	3.04	2.97	3.41	3.81	4.76
BOLIVIA	1.26	0.99	0.69	0.44	0.58	0.75	1.06	1.04	1.19	1.27	1.25
PARAGUAY	0.84	0.53	0.49	0.44	0.41	0.41	0.44	0.42	0.61	0.76	0.78
URUGUAY	2.01	1.89	1.40	0.87	0.94	0.90	1.08	1.18	1.29	1.47	1.69
ARGENTINA	16.74	15.71	14.71	14.13	10.94	11.15	10.34	9.35	11.28	12.01	16.69
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	82.28	82.61	85.32	86.72	87.66	86.04	84.99	84.37	86.69	87.92	89.58
ANDEAN GROUP	32.35	24.29	25.18	24.70	25.66	22.40	27.62	29.42	36.71	32.53	28.18
CACM	7.90	5.40	4.77	4.36	4.82	4.84	3.70	4.66	5.16	5.22	3.99
EXTRA EUR-10	1609.53	1564.84	1535.26	1553.99	1757.47	1529.77	1555.71	1814.49	1845.76	1928.54	1837.91
CLASS 2	514.03	443.37	442.66	441.71	487.98	465.91	564.17	659.22	698.49	733.45	668.10
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	5.60	3.10	3.06	3.00	3.08	4.87	4.76	4.51	4.35	4.00	3.87
GUATEMALA	1.42	1.29	1.49	1.52	1.30	1.78	2.61	1.95	2.52	2.17	1.87
HONDURAS	0.65	1.05	1.05	1.13	0.86	0.67	0.76	0.92	1.11	1.12	1.09
EL SALVADOR	1.90	1.51	1.39	1.50	1.05	1.36	1.83	2.46	3.31	1.76	2.37
NICARAGUA	1.22	0.71	0.69	0.80	0.83	1.21	1.26	1.01	1.40	1.24	0.97
COSTA RICA	0.80	1.14	1.28	1.65	1.72	1.66	1.67	1.14	1.76	1.79	1.59
PANAMA	0.43	0.91	1.71	1.44	1.98	0.89	1.44	1.24	1.29	1.09	1.67
CUBA	1.17	1.36	1.35	1.17	1.29	1.30	1.08	1.52	1.10	1.31	1.41
HAITI	0.51	0.29	0.30	0.33	0.26	0.27	0.26	0.44	0.47	0.46	0.37
DOMINICAN REP.	0.45	0.40	0.41	0.72	0.87	0.90	1.59	0.85	0.53	0.54	0.66
COLOMBIA	4.95	4.23	4.44	4.46	3.97	4.24	6.14	6.76	7.08	8.43	7.29
VENEZUELA	12.22	8.71	10.36	7.94	6.23	10.78	11.78	9.80	5.09	6.06	8.16
ECUADOR	2.25	1.29	1.49	1.44	1.78	1.86	1.80	1.47	1.90	1.81	1.41
PERU	8.16	7.55	6.90	6.36	3.84	4.95	3.95	3.65	3.07	2.75	3.57
BRAZIL	17.51	24.16	25.79	31.13	35.26	31.78	33.71	32.72	34.98	32.11	31.36
CHILE	8.84	14.54	11.09	8.27	6.64	9.38	7.78	8.34	6.53	7.57	9.20
BOLIVIA	1.62	2.14	1.53	1.46	1.26	1.03	1.35	1.27	1.33	1.06	1.31
PARAGUAY	0.65	0.62	0.59	1.11	1.19	1.03	1.14	1.03	1.35	1.40	1.60
URUGUAY	3.10	2.20	2.61	2.16	2.38	1.42	1.77	2.36	1.90	2.02	1.81
ARGENTINA	26.55	22.67	22.27	22.26	24.14	18.55	13.31	16.43	18.66	21.30	18.59
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	91.44	91.20	90.12	89.59	89.75	89.88	87.39	88.45	86.24	88.51	88.19
ANDEAN GROUP	29.19	23.91	24.71	21.66	17.07	22.86	25.03	22.96	18.47	20.11	21.74
CACM	6.00	5.70	5.90	6.60	5.76	6.68	8.14	7.48	10.30	8.08	7.90
EXTRA EUR-10	1146.53	1361.03	1515.43	1551.26	1525.02	1853.14	1907.42	1934.03	1747.49	1889.99	1859.62
CLASS 2	437.01	482.08	550.07	559.06	561.93	861.45	838.31	849.39	759.65	746.11	759.09
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	-64.47	-26.40	-7.05	-2.97	-23.80	4.49	15.33	-6.60	-13.14	-6.44	-12.87
MEXICO	32.76	71.22	73.31	73.79	71.82	62.94	67.91	61.52	45.45	69.80	70.42
GUATEMALA	-11.11	-13.73	-10.17	-29.82	-28.17	-41.51	-94.50	-39.53	-76.22	-36.22	-59.47
HONDURAS	-64.29	-123.81	-130.00	-139.13	-106.90	-32.56	-63.16	-117.95	-144.23	-97.14	-90.32
EL SALVADOR	-71.79	-70.00	-45.24	-58.70	-30.36	-29.21	-86.25	-141.49	-232.66	-62.41	-212.20
NICARAGUA	-22.86	-10.34	-11.11	-50.00	-26.09	-8.51	-88.89	-55.00	-117.86	-128.36	-378.79
COSTA RICA	22.22	0.00	-19.15	-48.15	-71.43	-45.83	-83.78	-29.63	-86.11	-60.58	-92.54
PANAMA	85.00	70.71	44.85	67.44	12.66	71.26	72.73	72.99	51.32	60.70	36.62
CUBA	42.25	71.36	68.62	53.66	43.04	73.81	83.82	66.10	67.69	47.56	32.25
HAITI	-157.14	7.14	13.33	20.00	35.71	14.81	30.00	-41.38	-35.00	-32.56	-22.45
DOMINICAN REP.	20.00	64.00	69.49	37.50	8.96	14.61	-61.25	4.88	32.97	29.79	25.25
COLOMBIA	-85.11	-9.83	3.00	-0.93	-13.99	4.02	-29.95	-79.02	-63.51	-87.18	-61.92
VENEZUELA	-28.36	7.78	13.05	38.34	42.15	4.61	28.69	40.68	75.71	68.42	30.51
ECUADOR	-79.55	9.38	12.16	7.89	-7.83	12.78	22.75	30.96	40.27	40.21	60.21
PERU	-49.48	-102.99	-46.60	-41.10	12.13	-2.70	49.29	12.69	-5.41	-4.32	12.42
BRAZIL	-186.51	-50.07	-11.02	-11.91	-39.15	13.91	4.53	-22.20	-62.63	-67.02	-55.95
CHILE	-120.57	-194.14	-85.82	-38.62	-71.22	-164.88	-116.44	-199.22	-116.52	-111.82	-118.13
BOLIVIA	-111.11	-174.29	-139.29	-136.67	-166.67	-31.82	-7.84	-30.00	-26.67	10.88	-18.33
PARAGUAY	-27.78	-47.37	-30.00	-157.14	-260.87	-141.67	-100.00	-191.67	-150.00	-95.45	-132.14
URUGUAY	-153.49	-47.76	-100.00	-156.10	-207.41	-50.00	-38.46	-113.73	-66.41	-45.88	-20.58
ARGENTINA	-160.89	-82.44	-62.06	-62.22	-173.26	-58.92	-8.97	-87.27	-87.20	-88.83	-25.74
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-82.78	-39.56	-13.08	-6.38	-26.75	0.22	12.94	-11.76	-12.56	-7.17	-11.11
ANDEAN GROUP	-48.41	-24.45	-5.05	9.69	17.68	2.52	23.28	16.82	43.05	34.18	12.92
CACM	-24.85	-33.33	-32.31	-55.83	-47.79	-31.78	-86.20	-71.22	-125.86	-64.84	-123.39
EXTRA EUR-10	-17.16	-9.94	-5.67	-2.78	-7.43	-15.70	-3.81	-13.62	-7.12	-4.33	-14.20
CLASS 2	-39.83	-37.43	-33.02	-30.32	-42.57	-76.60	-25.81	-37.35	-23.05	-8.30	-28.24

Table 2.1.A.e

USA : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	3691	5608	5562	6344	8780	14304	15322	15185	15933	15332	25444
MEXICO	1055	1673	1595	1954	2893	4788	5059	4902	4731	5185	9444
GUATEMALA	93	99	84	99	145	232	250	326	349	314	459
HONDURAS	53	88	84	77	102	155	146	157	234	231	320
EL SALVADOR	60	65	62	72	109	200	192	229	307	294	345
NICARAGUA	69	77	60	73	106	196	155	165	218	132	99
COSTA RICA	60	93	102	107	148	231	212	253	321	265	410
PANAMA	124	207	206	213	281	358	314	353	338	327	518
CUBA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAITI	21	33	36	52	74	122	140	149	198	162	239
DOMINICAN REP.	76	142	162	180	225	407	448	426	416	390	604
COLOMBIA	196	390	373	313	434	649	637	696	766	833	1384
VENEZUELA	621	752	762	911	1019	1741	2211	2602	3121	2683	3881
ECUADOR	78	126	131	131	171	320	402	402	528	428	674
PERU	279	212	256	293	413	645	873	549	480	383	709
BRAZIL	328	829	960	1219	1882	3062	2954	2761	2409	2374	3388
CHILE	235	291	218	177	242	443	514	465	488	569	876
BOLIVIA	43	45	35	41	41	101	137	134	196	155	144
PARAGUAY	15	17	23	14	23	26	29	37	50	76	105
URUGUAY	20	40	28	35	24	39	49	51	71	79	122
ARGENTINA	267	433	379	373	443	584	601	528	709	650	1746
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	3137	4808	4760	5461	7585	12398	13466	13127	13549	13415	22473
AMERICAN GROUP	1217	1525	1557	1689	2078	3456	4260	4383	5091	4482	6792
CACM	335	422	394	428	610	1014	955	1130	1449	1256	1633
EXTRA EUR-10	26882	42430	43349	48798	69899	96776	105707	112830	117501	114656	173011
CLASS 2	8187	11737	12197	13364	19436	30517	36528	37990	40102	38466	59625
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	3676	4779	4880	5774	7827	13678	11847	13242	16344	18538	26042
MEXICO	638	1218	1262	1632	2307	3386	3066	3607	4689	6095	8993
GUATEMALA	67	84	95	107	167	211	174	288	380	342	438
HONDURAS	71	102	120	115	150	150	145	216	254	337	469
EL SALVADOR	48	47	54	50	118	160	183	286	426	294	458
NICARAGUA	36	62	70	83	109	96	131	181	179	205	247
COSTA RICA	57	117	109	129	143	170	178	236	287	296	435
PANAMA	59	76	66	55	65	108	195	143	160	153	222
CUBA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAITI	21	31	40	51	63	112	107	149	169	194	234
DOMINICAN REP.	110	182	174	232	307	474	634	520	626	532	695
COLOMBIA	276	268	239	283	409	516	597	657	826	1052	1287
VENEZUELA	1020	1082	1215	1298	1787	4679	3626	3575	4077	3546	5452
ECUADOR	105	110	89	125	184	472	463	539	606	742	894
PERU	240	340	274	333	374	609	397	377	498	645	1237
BRAZIL	511	670	761	941	1189	1707	1467	1740	2232	2828	3384
CHILE	209	156	90	83	102	311	137	221	261	376	463
BOLIVIA	31	25	22	24	37	102	88	114	161	168	229
PARAGUAY	12	11	8	15	21	20	18	20	22	52	172
URUGUAY	35	19	10	7	13	17	23	61	89	123	98
ARGENTINA	120	171	175	203	276	381	215	310	384	561	633
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	3197	4070	4145	4944	6699	12200	10097	11221	13865	16188	22842
AMERICAN GROUP	1672	1825	1839	2063	2791	6378	5171	5262	6168	6153	9099
CACM	279	414	448	484	687	787	811	1207	1526	1474	2047
EXTRA EUR-10	21321	39899	43507	55474	69384	100838	96794	121648	147686	171944	217236
CLASS 2	7135	10434	11540	14334	20292	39457	39214	52612	67367	71172	98587
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	15	829	682	570	953	626	3475	1943	-393	-2986	-578
MEXICO	417	455	333	322	586	1402	1993	1295	42	-910	451
GUATEMALA	26	13	-9	-8	-22	21	76	38	-11	-28	21
HONDURAS	-18	-14	-36	-38	-48	5	1	-89	-20	-106	-149
EL SALVADOR	12	18	8	22	-9	40	9	-57	-119	0	-113
NICARAGUA	33	15	-10	-10	-3	100	24	-16	39	-53	-148
COSTA RICA	3	-24	-7	-22	5	61	34	17	34	-31	-25
PANAMA	65	131	140	158	216	250	119	210	178	174	296
CUBA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAITI	0	2	-4	1	11	10	33	0	29	-32	5
DOMINICAN REP.	-34	-40	-12	-52	-82	-67	-186	-94	-210	-142	-91
COLOMBIA	-80	122	134	30	25	133	40	39	-60	-219	97
VENEZUELA	-399	-330	-453	-387	-768	-2938	-1415	-973	-956	-863	-1571
ECUADOR	-27	16	42	6	-13	-152	-61	-137	-78	-314	-220
PERU	39	-128	-18	-40	39	36	476	172	-18	-262	-528
BRAZIL	-183	159	199	278	693	1355	1487	1021	157	-454	4
CHILE	26	135	128	94	140	132	377	244	227	193	413
BOLIVIA	12	20	13	17	4	-1	49	20	35	-13	-85
PARAGUAY	3	6	15	-1	2	6	11	17	28	24	-67
URUGUAY	-15	21	18	28	11	22	26	-10	-18	-44	24
ARGENTINA	147	262	204	170	167	203	386	218	325	89	1113
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-60	738	615	517	886	198	3369	1906	-314	-2773	-369
AMERICAN GROUP	-455	-300	-282	-374	-713	-2922	-911	-879	-1077	-1671	-2307
CACM	56	8	-54	-56	-77	227	144	-77	-77	-218	-414
EXTRA EUR-10	5561	2531	-2158	-6676	515	-4042	8913	-8818	-30185	-57288	-44245
CLASS 2	1032	1303	657	-970	-856	-8940	-2686	-14622	-27265	-32706	-38962

Table 2.1.A.g

JAPAN : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	407	992	1369	1742	2502	4695	4487	4575	5739	6044	5908
MEXICO	41	93	100	151	190	306	347	386	451	638	841
GUATEMALA	13	28	29	25	42	65	55	90	114	112	109
HONDURAS	5	17	19	13	21	24	21	33	56	53	54
EL SALVADOR	16	22	25	30	31	48	40	62	100	108	69
NICARAGUA	12	12	15	18	20	46	25	39	72	27	8
COSTA RICA	15	26	33	35	39	70	46	88	122	135	145
PANAMA	56	132	234	413	610	1018	1113	1304	1330	1446	895
CUBA	3	38	54	50	104	202	437	200	360	211	140
HAITI	1	5	5	8	6	11	8	14	20	20	16
DOMINICAN REP.	4	32	49	45	35	49	57	58	79	74	93
COLOMBIA	13	56	60	72	87	170	108	162	227	292	363
VENEZUELA	56	121	153	183	193	400	359	563	917	771	787
ECUADOR	9	30	49	37	50	113	177	133	243	183	203
PERU	47	52	68	71	141	197	192	144	121	94	143
BRAZIL	26	167	235	394	611	1390	925	882	838	1251	1126
CHILE	26	32	45	31	36	60	96	77	219	224	246
BOLIVIA	13	16	15	27	18	56	89	64	93	112	70
PARAGUAY	4	5	5	4	7	13	13	18	47	45	67
URUGUAY	0	5	4	4	3	8	11	21	23	43	38
ARGENTINA	45	94	166	126	249	442	365	234	301	200	497
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	280	671	900	1100	1585	3155	2682	2684	3480	3853	4381
ANDEAN GROUP	138	275	345	390	489	936	925	1066	1601	1452	1566
CACM	61	105	121	121	153	253	187	312	444	435	385
EXTRA EUR-10	8405	19013	23770	28196	36455	55043	55418	66459	79375	96609	102206
CLASS 2	3504	7350	9277	10600	15117	23953	26392	29611	38971	43460	44771

IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	689	1341	1310	1385	1911	2661	2463	2365	2962	2943	4341
MEXICO	143	151	166	202	276	309	213	248	301	356	483
GUATEMALA	24	22	25	34	35	42	45	86	119	86	125
HONDURAS	6	4	1	6	11	11	14	30	15	34	34
EL SALVADOR	34	28	30	41	48	45	63	64	74	63	78
NICARAGUA	54	27	39	51	42	35	64	81	90	62	41
COSTA RICA	1	16	13	8	3	9	9	10	8	11	11
PANAMA	5	2	3	3	8	8	35	35	29	87	177
CUBA	29	110	128	146	183	442	340	50	63	107	124
HAITI	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
DOMINICAN REP.	0	6	20	35	9	13	2	5	7	11	18
COLOMBIA	5	27	21	41	57	35	35	61	122	93	164
VENEZUELA	30	22	16	29	29	46	34	33	48	49	142
ECUADOR	6	85	65	71	46	22	13	22	29	24	36
PERU	111	210	173	185	235	297	205	232	303	299	510
BRAZIL	49	217	221	250	451	663	884	818	947	786	1241
CHILE	130	212	241	179	269	403	258	298	327	368	549
BOLIVIA	6	38	16	19	20	34	21	27	18	13	26
PARAGUAY	0	1	0	1	4	4	6	11	16	35	35
URUGUAY	1	2	2	4	14	7	7	10	8	14	10
ARGENTINA	48	155	119	78	169	231	213	254	418	462	529
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	529	1120	1040	1059	1570	2051	1889	2014	2537	2499	3725
ANDEAN GROUP	158	382	291	345	387	434	308	375	520	478	878
CACM	119	97	108	140	139	142	192	255	321	237	289
EXTRA EUR-10	8164	18870	19696	23446	38299	62057	57825	64476	70522	78696	110032
CLASS 2	3136	6947	7913	9303	15207	31647	29856	34386	38259	40357	58750

TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	-282	-349	59	357	591	2034	2024	2210	2777	3103	1567
MEXICO	-102	-58	-66	-51	-86	-3	134	138	150	282	358
GUATEMALA	-11	6	4	-9	7	23	10	4	-5	26	-16
HONDURAS	-1	13	18	7	10	13	10	19	26	38	20
EL SALVADOR	-18	-6	-5	-11	-17	3	-23	-2	26	45	-9
NICARAGUA	-42	-15	-24	-33	-22	11	-39	-42	-18	-35	-33
COSTA RICA	14	10	20	27	36	61	37	78	114	124	134
PANAMA	51	130	231	410	602	1010	1078	1269	1301	1359	718
CUBA	-26	-72	-74	-96	-77	-240	97	150	297	104	16
HAITI	-1	3	3	8	5	11	8	13	20	20	15
DOMINICAN REP.	4	26	29	10	26	36	55	53	72	63	75
COLOMBIA	8	29	39	31	30	135	73	101	105	199	199
VENEZUELA	26	99	137	154	164	354	325	530	849	722	645
ECUADOR	3	-55	-16	-34	4	91	164	111	214	159	167
PERU	-64	-158	-105	-114	-94	-100	-13	-88	-182	-205	-367
BRAZIL	-23	-50	14	144	160	727	41	64	-109	465	-115
CHILE	-104	-180	-196	-148	-233	-343	-162	-221	-108	-144	-303
BOLIVIA	7	-22	-1	8	-2	22	68	37	75	99	44
PARAGUAY	4	4	5	3	3	9	7	7	31	10	32
URUGUAY	-1	3	2	0	-11	1	4	11	15	29	28
ARGENTINA	-3	-61	47	48	80	211	152	-20	-117	-262	-32
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-249	-449	-140	41	15	1104	793	670	943	1354	656
ANDEAN GROUP	-20	-107	54	45	102	502	617	691	1081	974	688
CACM	-58	8	13	-19	14	111	-5	57	143	198	96
EXTRA EUR-10	241	143	4074	4750	-1844	-7014	-2407	1983	8853	17913	-7826
CLASS 2	368	403	1364	1297	-90	-7694	-3464	-4775	-2288	3103	-13979

Table 2.1.A.h

JAPAN : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO		10.07	9.38	7.30	8.67	7.59	6.52	7.73	8.44	7.86	10.55	14.23
GUATEMALA		3.19	2.82	2.12	1.44	1.68	1.38	1.23	1.97	1.99	1.85	1.84
HONDURAS		1.23	1.71	1.39	0.75	0.84	0.51	0.47	0.72	0.98	0.88	0.91
EL SALVADOR		3.93	2.22	1.83	1.72	1.24	1.02	0.89	1.36	1.74	1.79	1.17
NICARAGUA		2.98	1.21	1.10	1.03	0.80	0.98	0.56	0.85	1.25	0.45	0.14
COSTA RICA		3.69	2.62	2.41	2.01	1.56	1.49	1.03	1.92	2.13	2.23	2.45
PANAMA		13.76	13.31	17.09	23.71	24.38	21.68	24.80	28.50	23.17	23.92	15.15
CUBA		0.74	3.83	3.94	2.87	4.24	4.30	9.74	4.37	6.27	3.49	2.37
HAITI		0.25	0.50	0.37	0.46	0.24	0.23	0.18	0.31	0.35	0.33	0.27
DOMINICAN REP.		0.98	3.23	3.58	2.58	1.40	1.04	1.27	1.27	1.38	1.22	1.57
COLOMBIA		3.19	5.65	4.38	4.13	3.48	3.62	2.41	3.54	3.96	4.83	6.14
VENEZUELA		13.76	12.20	11.18	10.51	7.71	8.52	8.00	12.31	15.98	12.75	13.32
ECUADOR		2.21	3.02	3.58	2.12	2.00	2.41	3.94	2.91	4.23	3.03	3.44
PERU		11.55	5.24	4.97	4.08	5.64	4.20	4.28	3.15	2.11	1.55	2.42
BRAZIL		6.39	16.83	17.17	22.62	24.42	29.61	20.62	19.28	14.60	20.69	19.06
CHILE		6.39	3.23	3.29	1.78	1.44	1.28	2.14	1.68	3.82	3.70	4.16
BOLIVIA		3.19	1.61	1.10	1.55	0.72	1.19	1.98	1.40	1.62	1.85	1.18
PARAGUAY		0.98	0.50	0.37	0.23	0.28	0.28	0.29	0.39	0.82	0.74	1.13
URUGUAY		0.00	0.50	0.29	0.23	0.12	0.17	0.25	0.46	0.40	0.71	0.64
ARGENTINA		11.06	9.48	12.13	7.23	9.95	9.41	8.13	5.11	5.24	3.31	8.41
ECONOMIC ZONES												
LAFTA		68.80	67.64	65.74	63.15	63.35	67.20	59.77	58.67	60.64	63.73	74.15
ANDEAN GROUP		33.91	27.72	25.20	22.39	19.54	19.94	20.62	23.30	27.90	24.02	26.51
CACM		14.99	10.58	8.84	6.95	6.12	5.39	4.17	6.82	8.09	7.19	6.52
EXTRA EUR-10		2065.11	1916.63	1736.30	1618.59	1457.03	1172.37	1235.07	1452.65	1383.08	1597.89	1729.95
CLASS 2		860.93	740.93	677.65	608.50	604.20	510.18	588.19	647.23	626.78	718.82	757.80
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)												
LA-20		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO		20.75	11.26	12.67	14.58	14.44	11.61	8.65	10.49	10.16	12.10	11.13
GUATEMALA		3.48	1.64	1.91	2.45	1.83	1.58	1.83	3.64	4.02	2.92	2.88
HONDURAS		0.87	0.30	0.08	0.43	0.58	0.41	0.45	0.59	1.01	0.51	0.78
EL SALVADOR		4.93	2.09	2.29	2.96	2.51	1.69	2.56	2.71	2.50	2.14	1.80
NICARAGUA		7.84	2.01	2.98	3.68	2.20	1.32	2.60	3.42	3.04	2.11	0.94
COSTA RICA		0.15	1.19	0.99	0.58	0.16	0.34	0.37	0.42	0.27	0.37	0.25
PANAMA		0.73	0.15	0.23	0.22	0.42	0.30	1.42	1.48	0.98	2.96	4.08
CUBA		4.21	8.20	9.77	10.54	9.58	16.61	13.80	2.11	2.13	3.64	2.86
HAITI		0.29	0.15	0.15	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.02
DOMINICAN REP.		0.00	0.45	1.53	2.53	0.47	0.49	0.08	0.21	0.24	0.37	0.41
COLOMBIA		0.73	2.01	1.60	2.96	2.98	1.32	1.42	2.58	4.12	3.16	3.78
VENEZUELA		4.35	1.64	1.22	2.09	1.52	1.73	1.38	1.40	1.62	1.66	3.27
ECUADOR		0.87	6.34	4.96	5.13	2.41	0.83	0.53	0.93	0.98	0.82	0.83
PERU		16.11	15.66	13.21	13.36	12.30	11.16	8.32	9.81	10.23	10.16	11.75
BRAZIL		7.11	16.18	16.87	18.05	23.60	24.92	35.89	34.59	31.97	26.71	28.59
CHILE		18.87	15.81	18.40	12.92	14.08	15.14	10.48	12.60	11.04	12.50	12.65
BOLIVIA		0.87	2.83	1.22	1.37	1.05	1.28	0.85	1.14	0.61	0.44	0.60
PARAGUAY		0.00	0.07	0.00	0.07	0.21	0.15	0.24	0.47	0.54	1.19	0.81
URUGUAY		0.15	0.15	0.15	0.29	0.73	0.26	0.28	0.42	0.27	0.48	0.23
ARGENTINA		6.97	11.56	9.08	5.63	8.84	8.68	8.65	10.74	14.11	15.70	12.19
ECONOMIC ZONES												
LAFTA		76.78	83.52	79.39	76.44	82.16	77.08	76.70	85.16	85.65	84.91	85.81
ANDEAN GROUP		22.93	28.49	22.21	24.91	20.25	16.31	12.51	15.86	17.56	16.24	20.23
CACM		17.27	7.23	8.24	10.11	7.27	5.34	7.80	10.78	10.84	8.05	6.66
EXTRA EUR-10		1184.90	1407.15	1503.51	1692.85	2004.13	2332.09	2347.74	2726.25	2380.89	2674.00	2534.71
CLASS 2		455.15	518.05	604.05	671.70	795.76	1189.28	1212.18	1453.95	1291.66	1371.28	1353.37
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)												
LA-20		-69.29	-35.18	4.31	20.49	23.62	43.32	45.11	48.31	48.39	51.32	26.52
MEXICO		-248.78	-62.37	-66.00	-33.77	-45.26	-0.98	38.62	35.75	33.26	46.20	42.57
GUATEMALA		-84.62	21.43	13.79	-36.00	16.67	35.38	18.18	4.44	-4.39	23.21	-14.68
HONDURAS		-20.00	76.47	94.74	53.85	47.62	54.17	47.62	57.58	66.43	71.70	37.04
EL SALVADOR		-112.50	-27.27	-20.00	-36.67	-54.84	6.25	-57.50	-3.23	26.00	41.67	-13.04
NICARAGUA		-350.00	-125.00	-160.00	-183.33	-110.00	23.91	-156.00	-107.69	-25.00	-129.63	-412.50
COSTA RICA		93.33	38.64	60.61	77.14	92.31	87.14	80.43	88.64	93.44	91.85	92.41
PANAMA		91.07	98.48	98.72	99.27	98.69	99.21	96.86	97.32	97.82	93.98	80.22
CUBA		-866.67	-189.47	-137.04	-192.00	-72.64	-118.81	22.20	75.00	82.50	49.29	11.43
HAITI		-100.00	60.00	60.00	100.00	83.33	100.00	100.00	92.86	100.00	100.00	93.75
DOMINICAN REP.		100.00	81.25	59.18	22.22	74.29	73.47	96.49	91.38	91.14	85.14	80.65
COLOMBIA		61.54	51.79	65.00	43.06	34.48	79.41	67.59	62.35	46.26	68.15	54.82
VENEZUELA		44.43	81.82	89.34	84.15	84.97	88.50	90.53	94.14	94.77	93.64	81.96
ECUADOR		33.33	-183.33	-32.65	-91.89	8.00	80.53	92.66	83.46	88.07	86.89	82.27
PERU		-136.17	-303.85	-154.41	-160.56	-66.67	-50.76	-6.77	-61.11	-150.41	-218.09	-256.44
BRAZIL		-88.46	-29.94	5.96	36.55	26.19	52.30	4.43	7.26	-13.01	37.17	-10.21
CHILE		-400.00	-562.50	-435.56	-477.42	-647.22	-571.67	-168.75	-287.01	-49.32	-44.29	-123.17
BOLIVIA		53.85	-137.50	-6.67	29.63	-11.11	39.29	76.40	57.81	80.65	88.39	82.86
PARAGUAY		100.00	80.00	100.00	75.00	42.86	69.23	53.85	65.96	55.96	22.22	47.76
URUGUAY		-1.00	60.00	50.00	0.00	-366.67	12.50	36.36	52.38	65.22	67.44	73.68
ARGENTINA		-6.67	-64.89	28.31	38.10	32.13	47.74	41.64	-8.55	-38.87	-131.00	-6.44
ECONOMIC ZONES												
LAFTA		-88.93	-66.92	-15.56	3.73	0.95	34.99	29.57	24.96	27.10	35.14	14.97
ANDEAN GROUP		-14.49	-38.91	15.65	11.54	20.86	53.63	66.70	64.82	67.52	67.08	43.93
CACM		-95.08	7.62	10.74	-15.70	9.15	43.87	-2.67	18.27	30.82	45.52	24.94
EXTRA EUR-10		2.87	0.75	17.14	16.85	-5.06	-12.74	-4.34	2.98	11.15	18.54	-7.66
CLASS 2		10.50	5.48	14.70	12.24	-0.60	-32.12	-13.13	-16.13	-6.36	7.14	-31.22

Table 2.1.A.i

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
MEXICO (0.9 TOTAL)	293	483	502	557	763	1109	1206	1081	913	1629	2123
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	1.71	2.28	4.78	4.67	5.50	6.40	2.24	3.15	4.82	3.19	3.77
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	2.05	1.45	1.59	1.62	1.57	1.89	1.33	1.20	1.75	2.09	2.36
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.18	0.66	0.63	0.17	0.37	0.55	0.25	0.38
5 CHEMICALS	17.41	15.11	17.13	17.41	14.29	16.14	12.35	12.95	16.10	11.54	11.92
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	16.38	13.87	12.55	12.21	12.98	16.23	19.65	13.60	17.09	31.43	20.16
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	62.12	66.46	63.35	63.55	62.91	57.89	63.35	67.99	58.71	50.77	59.92

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
MEXICO (0.9 TOTAL)	197	139	134	146	215	411	387	416	498	492	628
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	22.84	19.42	22.39	26.03	25.12	17.27	27.13	35.58	34.14	29.07	30.10
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	65.99	56.83	45.52	42.47	36.28	39.17	34.11	27.64	34.34	28.66	28.98
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.81	2.58	0.72	0.00	1.63	0.32
5 CHEMICALS	7.61	17.99	19.40	15.07	15.35	14.36	11.37	10.82	10.64	11.79	8.76
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1.52	2.88	5.22	6.16	11.63	13.63	14.99	13.46	11.45	9.15	10.67
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1.02	1.44	6.72	8.90	10.70	8.03	9.04	8.89	8.23	19.31	20.06

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
GUATEMALA (0.9 TOTAL)	45	51	59	57	71	106	109	129	164	196	190
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	6.67	5.88	3.39	5.26	4.23	5.66	4.59	4.65	4.88	4.08	5.26
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.75	1.41	1.89	0.92	0.78	1.22	1.02	1.58
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.78	0.61	0.51	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	20.00	21.57	23.73	26.32	32.39	38.68	33.94	28.68	31.10	34.18	26.84
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	35.56	31.37	23.73	24.56	25.35	21.70	20.18	21.71	18.29	20.92	24.74
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	37.78	41.18	47.46	42.11	36.62	32.08	40.37	42.64	39.02	38.27	37.89

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
GUATEMALA (0.9 TOTAL)	50	58	65	74	91	150	212	180	289	267	303
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	74.00	86.21	90.77	83.78	76.92	62.00	77.36	76.67	80.62	69.66	68.32
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	26.00	12.07	7.69	14.86	21.98	36.67	22.17	22.78	19.03	29.59	29.37
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	0.00	1.72	1.54	1.35	1.10	0.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.67	0.47	0.56	0.35	0.37	1.65
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.37	0.33

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
HONDURAS (0.9 TOTAL)	14	21	20	23	29	43	38	39	52	70	93
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	7.14	9.52	15.00	8.70	10.34	13.95	10.53	12.82	23.08	15.71	24.73
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.33	2.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.08
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	14.29	14.29	20.00	17.39	20.69	20.93	23.68	25.64	21.15	17.14	16.13
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	35.71	28.57	30.00	30.43	34.48	34.88	26.32	25.64	23.08	25.71	20.43
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	42.86	42.86	35.00	43.48	34.48	27.91	34.21	30.77	32.69	38.57	35.48

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
HONDURAS (0.9 TOTAL)	23	47	46	55	60	57	62	85	127	138	177
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	60.87	82.98	84.78	83.64	76.67	75.44	79.03	82.35	88.98	75.36	77.97
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	39.13	17.02	15.22	14.55	21.67	19.30	17.74	15.29	10.24	23.91	20.34
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.82	1.67	3.51	3.23	2.35	0.79	0.72	1.13
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.56
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
EL SALVADOR (0.9 TOTAL)	39	40	42	46	56	89	80	94	114	133	123
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	7.69	10.00	9.52	6.52	7.14	7.87	7.50	9.57	10.53	8.27	8.94
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	0.00	2.50	2.38	2.17	1.79	1.12	1.25	1.06	4.39	3.76	3.25
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	25.64	30.00	28.57	28.26	35.71	43.82	30.00	31.91	35.96	32.33	39.84
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	28.21	22.50	21.43	23.91	21.43	21.35	20.00	15.96	16.67	18.05	20.33
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	38.46	35.00	38.10	39.13	33.93	25.84	40.00	41.49	31.58	37.59	26.83

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
EL SALVADOR (0.9 TOTAL)	67	68	61	73	73	115	149	227	379	216	384
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	92.54	98.53	98.36	93.15	95.89	85.22	90.60	94.27	93.14	89.81	92.71
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	7.46	1.47	1.64	5.48	2.74	12.17	8.05	2.20	4.49	5.09	4.43
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.37	1.37	0.87	1.34	1.32	1.06	1.39	1.30
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.74	0.00	2.20	1.32	3.70	1.56

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (Z ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
NICARAGUA (0.9 TOTAL)	35	29	27	26	46	94	54	60	84	67	33
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.85	2.17	3.19	1.85	3.33	3.57	4.48	12.12
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.13	1.85	1.67	1.19	1.49	3.03
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	45.71	24.14	25.93	26.92	28.26	37.23	22.22	31.67	32.14	40.30	30.30
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	22.86	24.14	22.22	19.23	28.26	27.66	24.07	16.67	15.48	22.39	21.21
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	31.43	51.72	48.15	50.00	39.13	29.79	50.00	46.67	46.43	29.85	30.30

IMPORTS FROM (Z ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
NICARAGUA (0.9 TOTAL)	43	32	30	39	58	102	102	93	183	153	158
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	32.56	62.50	63.33	64.10	65.52	37.25	60.78	77.42	83.61	84.31	75.95
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	67.44	34.38	30.00	33.33	31.03	56.86	35.29	19.35	15.30	14.38	23.42
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	0.00	3.13	6.67	2.56	3.45	4.90	2.94	2.15	0.55	0.65	0.00
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.98	0.98	1.08	0.55	0.65	0.63
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (Z ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
COSTA RICA (0.9 TOTAL)	36	51	47	54	70	96	74	81	108	137	134
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	5.56	3.92	2.13	1.85	2.86	3.13	4.05	6.17	6.48	5.11	5.97
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.85	2.86	3.13	2.70	3.70	3.70	2.92	2.99
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.04	1.35	1.23	0.93	0.73	1.49
5 CHEMICALS	16.67	17.65	19.15	16.67	18.57	21.88	16.22	20.99	23.15	18.25	24.63
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	36.11	31.37	27.66	24.07	25.71	32.29	28.38	22.22	24.07	25.55	22.39
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	41.67	47.06	51.06	55.56	50.00	37.50	47.30	44.44	40.74	46.72	41.04

IMPORTS FROM (Z ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
COSTA RICA (0.9 TOTAL)	28	51	56	80	120	140	136	105	201	220	258
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	96.43	98.04	98.21	97.50	97.50	97.86	97.79	95.24	96.32	95.00	95.74
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	3.57	1.96	1.79	1.25	1.67	1.43	1.47	2.86	1.99	4.09	2.71
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.95	1.00	0.45	1.16
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.83	0.71	0.74	0.95	0.50	0.45	0.39

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
PANAMA (0.9 TOTAL)	100	140	136	215	158	261	429	422	304	341	426
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	4.00	7.86	9.56	6.51	9.49	5.75	2.80	2.61	4.61	4.40	5.40
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.47	0.63	0.38	0.00	0.47	0.33	0.29	0.23
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.63	0.77	0.93	0.47	0.66	0.88	2.11
5 CHEMICALS	18.00	14.29	16.91	10.23	17.72	14.94	8.39	7.35	16.12	15.25	14.79
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	15.00	16.43	19.12	11.63	14.56	12.26	6.53	6.87	14.80	21.99	22.30
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	63.00	61.43	54.41	71.16	56.96	65.52	81.12	82.23	63.16	56.89	54.93

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
PANAMA (0.9 TOTAL)	15	41	75	70	138	75	117	114	148	134	270
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	26.67	70.73	49.33	81.43	42.75	72.00	74.36	85.09	62.84	79.85	48.89
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	0.00	4.88	1.33	1.43	2.17	14.67	4.27	2.63	2.03	1.49	4.07
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	33.33	0.00	2.67	4.29	0.00	0.00	5.98	0.88	1.35	0.00	2.59
5 CHEMICALS	33.33	12.20	8.00	7.14	4.35	6.67	0.85	0.88	0.68	0.75	1.85
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	2.44	1.33	1.43	1.45	2.67	2.56	3.51	2.70	2.24	2.59
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	6.67	9.76	37.33	4.29	49.28	4.00	11.97	7.02	30.41	15.67	40.00

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CUBA (0.9 TOTAL)	71	213	188	123	158	420	544	413	390	307	338
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	7.04	8.45	12.77	12.20	12.66	16.43	12.68	10.17	5.13	12.38	14.79
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	1.41	1.41	0.53	1.63	3.16	4.29	2.21	1.45	2.05	2.28	3.85
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.81	0.63	0.24	0.74	0.24	0.77	0.65	0.59
5 CHEMICALS	11.27	20.19	13.83	17.89	22.15	19.52	18.01	13.32	11.54	21.17	28.11
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	15.49	13.62	11.70	16.26	24.05	25.71	27.94	21.55	14.10	21.17	19.53
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	64.79	56.34	61.17	51.22	37.34	33.33	37.87	52.78	66.15	42.35	32.84

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CUBA (0.9 TOTAL)	41	61	59	57	90	110	88	140	126	161	229
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	80.49	60.66	72.88	78.95	76.67	70.91	79.55	77.14	58.73	42.86	51.97
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	17.07	24.59	15.25	14.04	16.67	14.55	9.09	9.29	11.11	22.36	18.78
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.11	7.27	3.41	4.29	23.02	25.47	20.52
5 CHEMICALS	2.44	14.75	11.86	7.02	4.44	6.36	6.82	7.86	5.56	8.70	6.11
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.71	0.00	0.00	0.87
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.79	0.00	1.75

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
COLOMBIA (0.9 TOTAL)	94	173	200	215	243	373	384	348	496	554	730
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	2.13	2.31	3.00	5.58	4.94	5.90	2.08	3.16	5.85	3.43	5.07
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	2.13	2.31	1.50	1.40	2.88	3.22	1.56	2.01	2.02	2.17	1.78
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.27	0.00	0.29	0.20	0.18	1.23
5 CHEMICALS	20.21	20.23	21.50	23.72	29.63	33.24	20.57	25.29	22.38	22.74	16.71
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	18.09	20.23	16.50	12.09	12.35	15.82	14.84	12.93	13.51	15.52	17.26
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	56.38	52.02	55.00	56.74	48.15	40.21	44.79	55.17	55.24	55.23	56.71

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
COLOMBIA (0.9 TOTAL)	174	190	194	217	277	358	499	623	811	1037	1182
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	81.03	85.26	87.63	77.42	76.90	76.54	68.34	77.37	82.24	84.67	81.47
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	5.75	11.58	7.73	11.52	8.66	7.26	15.63	11.72	9.74	7.14	5.25
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	12.07	0.53	0.52	0.46	0.36	0.84	3.81	0.16	0.12	2.22	6.68
5 CHEMICALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.46	0.72	1.12	0.40	0.32	0.12	0.29	0.25
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1.15	2.63	3.61	9.68	12.64	13.69	10.62	9.63	7.03	4.82	5.92
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.36	0.28	1.00	0.48	0.49	0.77	0.25

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VENEZUELA (0.9 TOTAL)	335	424	521	626	752	955	1342	1524	2400	2362	1904
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	9.25	7.78	4.80	6.71	8.78	7.33	9.84	7.87	8.54	9.65	10.61
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	3.28	3.07	2.69	2.56	2.79	3.77	2.68	2.17	2.00	2.07	2.36
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.90	0.24	0.19	0.16	0.80	0.84	0.52	0.20	1.08	0.21	1.00
5 CHEMICALS	11.94	14.15	12.67	13.10	12.63	18.85	13.04	11.55	9.88	10.75	13.50
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	30.75	26.89	23.80	25.08	21.41	29.01	27.05	25.85	23.04	25.36	25.05
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	43.28	47.64	54.89	51.28	52.79	39.48	45.16	49.02	53.04	50.93	45.27

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VENEZUELA (0.9 TOTAL)	430	391	453	386	435	911	957	904	583	746	1323
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	1.16	2.30	1.32	4.40	2.30	1.76	1.46	1.77	5.32	3.89	2.27
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	12.79	18.67	17.44	18.91	20.92	15.15	15.26	15.15	16.64	11.66	9.75
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	85.35	78.26	79.91	75.13	71.95	81.23	79.94	80.42	72.73	76.01	79.59
5 CHEMICALS	0.00	0.26	0.22	0.26	0.46	0.44	0.00	0.77	1.37	0.80	1.28
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.47	0.26	0.44	0.52	3.45	1.10	0.42	1.00	1.72	5.23	6.12
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.23	0.26	0.44	0.52	0.23	0.11	2.82	0.77	2.06	2.28	0.68

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ECUADOR (0.9 TOTAL)	44	64	74	76	115	180	189	197	365	373	573
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	2.27	1.56	2.70	5.28	4.35	5.56	4.76	4.57	3.29	4.56	3.32
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	2.27	3.13	4.05	2.63	2.61	2.78	2.65	2.54	1.64	1.88	1.57
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.56	0.00	0.51	0.27	0.27	0.17
5 CHEMICALS	18.18	18.75	20.27	19.74	20.00	22.22	20.11	17.77	12.05	15.82	9.60
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	34.09	28.13	24.32	22.37	22.61	20.56	19.58	16.75	12.05	19.03	13.44
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	40.91	46.88	41.89	48.68	50.43	47.78	51.85	50.25	47.67	57.37	68.94

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ECUADOR (0.9 TOTAL)	79	58	65	70	124	157	146	136	218	223	228
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	94.94	91.38	87.69	90.00	67.74	77.71	88.36	89.71	94.04	94.62	90.79
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	5.06	8.62	9.23	10.00	11.29	0.92	6.85	8.09	3.67	2.69	3.95
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.35	12.10	4.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.44
5 CHEMICALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.74	0.00	0.00	0.00
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.64	0.68	1.47	0.46	0.45	1.32
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	1.54	0.00	1.61	0.64	0.00	0.00	1.83	2.24	3.07

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
PERU (0.9 TOTAL)	192	167	206	219	305	407	633	386	333	324	660
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	4.69	3.59	4.37	4.11	4.26	3.69	3.48	5.70	6.31	5.25	1.52
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	3.13	4.19	5.83	2.28	1.31	3.19	2.37	1.81	1.80	1.85	0.91
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.52	0.60	0.49	0.46	0.98	0.25	0.47	0.52	0.30	1.54	0.15
5 CHEMICALS	15.63	21.56	20.87	21.92	22.62	32.68	18.96	22.28	20.12	20.68	13.33
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	26.56	26.35	20.39	21.92	15.74	15.72	22.91	15.80	18.92	13.58	8.03
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	47.92	42.51	47.09	48.86	49.18	37.10	45.18	50.78	49.55	54.94	34.85

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
PERU (0.9 TOTAL)	287	339	302	309	268	418	321	337	351	338	578
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	34.84	39.53	35.76	35.60	23.88	14.11	19.94	17.80	17.95	20.71	15.40
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	63.76	58.41	62.91	61.81	73.88	80.14	77.57	78.04	75.78	68.93	74.39
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	1.39	1.18	1.32	1.62	0.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	0.00	0.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.30	0.28	0.30	0.35
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.29	0.00	0.32	1.12	1.67	1.56	2.97	5.13	8.88	9.52
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.29	0.00	0.32	0.37	0.72	0.62	0.59	0.57	0.30	0.17

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)	215	723	1016	1352	1770	3119	2868	2469	2465	2688	3260
D+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	2.79	2.90	2.36	2.14	3.16	2.24	2.30	2.84	3.65	3.42	3.04
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	5.58	3.87	3.44	3.11	4.18	5.07	2.65	3.08	3.25	2.83	2.82
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	1.40	1.11	0.79	0.67	1.53	1.09	0.80	0.85	1.34	2.64	1.20
5 CHEMICALS	27.44	21.44	17.91	17.90	20.90	21.83	16.35	22.80	20.53	24.78	22.24
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	18.60	18.81	19.09	15.83	18.64	27.06	22.32	14.54	14.24	16.18	16.13
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	41.40	51.04	54.72	58.36	50.79	41.90	53.97	54.52	55.50	49.22	52.12

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)	616	1085	1128	1513	2463	2685	2738	3017	4004	3952	5084
D+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	53.90	54.19	58.51	53.27	48.48	38.88	42.51	45.11	56.62	53.92	50.85
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	43.34	37.14	33.07	35.36	40.03	47.41	42.33	36.16	25.55	25.15	26.08
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.37	0.00	0.13	0.12	0.68	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.06
5 CHEMICALS	0.65	1.01	1.15	1.06	1.10	1.86	1.53	1.19	1.07	1.21	1.51
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1.79	5.16	4.88	8.13	9.09	9.24	10.56	13.95	11.96	12.78	14.56
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.32	1.94	2.06	1.85	1.06	1.86	2.89	3.25	4.65	6.86	6.73

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CHILE (0.9 TOTAL)	141	222	261	290	271	299	292	257	345	440	684
D+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	4.26	4.50	12.26	14.48	13.65	2.01	3.42	1.95	8.70	12.73	11.84
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	2.84	3.15	3.83	5.52	4.80	8.03	4.11	2.72	3.77	2.50	3.07
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.37	0.33	0.00	0.39	0.87	0.68	0.44
5 CHEMICALS	21.99	13.96	13.79	15.52	18.82	24.08	11.99	15.56	16.81	16.36	14.62
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	19.86	19.82	18.01	17.24	15.87	20.40	17.81	15.18	17.68	17.95	16.08
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	48.23	57.21	50.96	45.52	43.54	44.48	61.64	62.65	51.59	48.18	52.78

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CHILE (0.9 TOTAL)	311	653	485	402	464	792	632	769	747	932	1492
D+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	8.04	3.37	5.15	4.23	3.66	5.30	8.86	11.96	14.73	19.42	13.87
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	90.68	96.17	94.02	95.02	95.69	93.81	90.03	86.35	83.80	79.08	84.12
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.67
5 CHEMICALS	1.29	0.46	0.62	0.25	0.43	0.63	0.63	0.52	0.67	0.86	0.74
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.32	0.91	0.54	0.43	0.40
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.21	0.25	0.22	0.13	0.00	0.13	0.13	0.11	0.13

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (Z ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
URUGUAY (0.9 TOTAL)	43	67	57	41	54	80	104	102	131	170	243
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	2.33	4.48	3.51	7.32	9.26	3.75	1.92	2.94	3.05	5.29	4.12
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	6.98	4.48	5.26	4.88	7.41	6.25	5.77	4.90	3.82	2.94	4.12
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	1.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.96	0.98	0.76	0.59	0.41
5 CHEMICALS	25.58	20.90	22.81	34.15	33.33	45.00	33.65	26.47	26.72	24.12	25.51
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	20.93	11.94	14.04	14.63	12.96	13.75	14.42	14.71	14.50	14.71	15.64
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	41.86	56.72	54.39	39.02	37.04	30.00	42.31	50.00	50.38	51.76	48.56

IMPORTS FROM (Z ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
URUGUAY (0.9 TOTAL)	109	99	114	105	166	120	144	218	218	248	293
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	38.53	43.43	50.88	52.38	50.60	40.00	44.44	43.12	31.65	29.84	24.23
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	57.80	43.43	35.96	33.33	36.75	38.33	31.25	33.49	36.70	35.48	27.99
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.83	0.69	0.46	0.46	0.40	0.34
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	3.67	13.13	13.16	14.29	12.65	20.83	23.61	22.48	30.28	33.47	46.42
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.46	0.46	0.81	0.68

EUR-10 : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (Z ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ARGENTINA (0.9 TOTAL)	358	558	601	667	617	986	992	809	1141	1388	2397
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	1.68	1.97	1.66	3.75	1.78	0.91	1.41	1.11	1.67	2.02	2.67
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	10.34	3.58	3.49	2.70	3.57	4.56	2.82	2.47	2.72	2.23	2.21
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.84	0.36	0.67	0.30	0.49	0.61	0.81	0.49	0.61	0.94	2.34
5 CHEMICALS	18.16	16.13	17.47	17.39	22.53	32.56	22.38	22.87	18.84	16.86	17.23
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	26.54	22.94	20.63	19.34	23.01	21.40	25.40	13.72	14.64	15.71	18.31
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	41.90	53.76	54.91	51.27	47.97	36.92	46.07	56.12	59.25	60.16	52.27

IMPORTS FROM (Z ON TOTAL - MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ARGENTINA (0.9 TOTAL)	934	1018	974	1082	1686	1567	1081	1515	2136	2621	3014
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	82.33	79.96	82.96	84.01	79.18	79.26	77.43	73.60	66.25	56.09	55.01
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	15.74	15.62	12.94	10.35	13.52	13.15	12.30	15.12	22.19	31.06	32.35
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.11	0.10	0.00	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.59	0.42	0.15	0.46
5 CHEMICALS	1.07	1.38	1.44	1.66	1.54	1.98	3.70	2.38	2.48	2.63	2.85
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.32	1.96	1.75	3.05	4.63	4.85	4.90	6.86	7.54	7.59	7.50
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.32	0.79	0.82	0.74	0.95	0.64	1.48	1.32	1.03	2.44	1.53

CHAPTER 2 – Trade between the Member States of the Community and Latin America

In the preceding chapter the European Community was always considered as a single unit in trade with both Latin America as a whole and the individual countries of that continent. Examination and comparison of each Community country's share of trade with the Latin American countries provide further interesting information.

2.2.1 Trade with Latin America as part of Community Member States' external trade

In terms of imports from non-Community countries, the Member States which took a substantial proportion from Latin America (although this proportion has tended to decline over the years) were Germany, Italy, the Netherlands and the BLEU (Belgium and Luxembourg), joined in the second half of the 1970s by Denmark.

There is no radical change in the relative positions of the Community countries even if, instead of considering Latin America's share of total imports from non-Community countries, we consider only total Community imports from developing countries. Germany remains Latin America's leading European trading partner in terms of imports from developing countries, followed by Denmark.

Table 2.2.a – Community countries' external trade with Latin America

<i>Each country's imports from Latin America as a percentage of its total imports from:</i>							
	1965	1970	1972	1974	1976	1978	1979
<i>extra - EUR 10 countries</i>							
D	12.1	9.5	9.1	7.3	6.9	6.8	6.5
F	6.6	6.0	5.1	3.8	3.6	4.4	4.2
I	11.8	10.3	8.6	6.9	6.4	6.9	6.9
NL	9.8	8.1	7.3	6.0	5.7	6.1	6.7
B/L	9.2	9.5	7.2	5.8	6.3	5.6	5.6
UK	6.5	4.7	4.1	4.1	3.6	3.2	3.7
IRL	4.4	5.1	3.9	3.5	3.6	2.5	2.8
DK	7.0	5.2	4.4	4.7	5.5	5.7	6.0
GR	2.3	3.5	1.7	1.3	1.5	2.0	2.3
EUR 10	8.7	7.3	6.4	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.4
<i>developing countries</i>							
D	34.7	29.1	27.2	16.6	17.1	19.6	17.3
F	12.6	13.0	11.3	6.8	6.8	9.0	8.4
I	27.7	24.1	19.8	12.1	12.4	13.2	13.2
NL	24.0	18.7	15.2	11.5	10.8	12.6	13.7
B/L	23.0	22.4	17.7	12.3	13.8	12.7	13.0
UK	18.0	15.6	13.9	10.4	9.3	10.1	11.8
IRL	14.0	16.2	15.9	10.3	12.9	9.5	11.1
DK	31.6	27.6	23.3	18.5	24.0	30.1	28.3
GR	22.0	32.4	15.8	5.9	7.0	10.4	9.4
EUR 10	22.9	20.7	17.9	11.6	11.8	13.4	13.2

Considering each Community country's exports to Latin America in relation to exports to non-Community countries and developing countries, the following picture emerges:

Table 2.2.b – Community countries' external trade with Latin America

Each country's exports from Latin America as a percentage of its total exports to:							
	1965	1970	1972	1974	1976	1978	1979
<i>extra - EUR 10 countries</i>							
D	7.9	7.4	7.4	8.0	6.2	5.6	5.9
F	4.8	6.4	6.1	5.6	5.2	5.1	5.9
I	8.4	8.2	7.6	7.2	7.0	7.0	6.8
NL	6.6	6.8	7.8	7.2	5.0	5.3	5.4
B/L	7.1	6.4	6.9	8.4	5.3	4.6	4.9
UK	4.5	4.8	4.9	4.2	4.6	4.1	4.1
IRL	6.1	3.2	2.8	9.4	3.3	7.0	6.8
DK	4.9	4.0	3.8	3.2	4.4	3.3	3.4
GR	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.4
EUR 10	6.2	6.4	6.4	6.5	5.5	5.2	5.4
<i>developing countries</i>							
D	31.4	33.0	34.4	31.4	20.3	18.8	21.0
F	10.3	14.7	14.9	12.9	10.8	10.4	12.1
I	27.8	29.9	25.5	22.0	17.9	16.1	16.3
NL	20.0	21.2	22.7	23.7	14.0	13.7	14.3
B/L	24.9	21.2	23.2	27.0	14.5	11.1	12.6
UK	13.0	16.4	16.1	13.6	11.7	9.7	11.0
IRL	30.0	23.3	25.0	45.2	11.4	21.9	19.8
DK	26.8	23.4	23.3	17.2	22.0	14.7	15.3
GR	0.0	2.0	3.3	3.7	1.0	1.1	1.5
EUR 10	19.5	22.6	22.6	21.5	15.2	13.6	15.0

Overall, the preceding tables show:

- a) a general decline in the various countries' shares;
- b) confirmation of the leading positions occupied by Germany, Italy and the BLEU.

Further, more specific information can be obtained from the section below on each Community country's share of trade with Latin America.

2.2.2 Individual Member States' shares of Community trade with Latin America

Analysis of each Member State's share of Community trade with Latin America (see attached Tables 2.2.A.a, 2.2.A.b and 2.2.A.c) shows that Germany is the Latin American countries' largest European trading partner in respect of both imports and exports, accounting for approximately a third of total trade between the Community and Latin America. Germany's share of exports is somewhat higher than its share of imports, even though it has fallen slightly since 1974.

In terms of the share of total trade, Germany is followed by Italy, the United Kingdom, France and, at least as regards imports from Latin America, the Netherlands.

It should be noted that, while the proportions of Community imports accounted for by Italy (between 15 and 20%), the BLEU (approximately 7%) and Ireland (0.5%) are generally steady, the United Kingdom's

share has declined (from 15-20% to 10-15%), with a concomitant increase in that of France (from just over 10% to just under 15%), Denmark (from 2-3% to 3-4%) and the Netherlands (from 8.5% to 11-12%).

The main trends in Community exports to Latin America, apart from those already outlined for Germany, are the increase in France's share after 1974 (from 10-15% to 15-20%) and the fall in that of the United Kingdom. Italy's share, which fluctuates around 15%, reached its lowest level in 1974, at around the same time that those of the Netherlands (about 7-8%) and the BLEU (6-7%) reached their highest level.

Tables 2.2.c – Individual Member States' shares (%) of EUR 10 trade with Latin America

	1965	1970	1972	1974	1976	1978	1979
<i>EUR 10 IMPORTS</i>							
D	32.8	31.3	33.9	30.5	33.4	34.4	31.6
F	10.7	11.6	12.4	12.2	12.4	14.0	13.6
I	15.5	19.2	17.2	16.9	16.4	16.5	17.6
NL	8.1	9.0	10.0	9.9	11.0	11.1	12.1
B/L	6.2	8.3	6.5	6.7	7.7	6.8	6.8
UK	22.6	16.7	16.2	17.5	13.7	12.1	13.2
IRL	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5
DK	2.8	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.9	3.5	3.4
GR	0.8	1.5	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.3
EUR 10	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<i>EUR 10 EXPORTS</i>							
D	36.9	37.3	37.8	43.6	38.7	37.5	35.6
F	11.8	14.4	14.3	13.0	16.2	15.8	18.5
I	14.7	15.5	14.4	13.1	15.1	17.0	16.8
NL	6.5	6.4	7.7	7.7	6.4	6.6	6.4
B/L	6.5	5.5	5.9	7.9	5.2	5.0	5.1
UK	20.8	18.6	17.6	12.2	15.6	15.5	14.9
IRL	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.8
DK	2.6	2.1	2.0	1.6	2.5	2.3	2.1
GR	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
EUR 10	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

2.2.3 Community Member States' trade with the main Latin American countries and groups of countries

The preceding analyses showed the main Latin American partners in trade with the Community as a whole. In this section an attempt will be made to determine and assess each Community country's share of trade (and trends therein) with these partners.

2.2.3.1 ARGENTINA

In terms of Community imports from Argentina, Italy seems to have lost to Germany the traditional position of prime trading partner which it held in the first half of the period 1965-1979. Its share fell from 30.13% in 1965 to 23.70% in 1979, with consequent appreciable increases in those of Germany (from 18.90% to 20.15%) and the Netherlands (from 9.29% to 15.35%). In the same period, the United Kingdom showed a marked decline (from 21.49% in 1965 to 10.41% in 1979), while France maintained its position (its share fluctuating around 10%).

As regards Community exports to Argentina, Germany's traditional top-of-the-table role (around 35% of Community exports) was consolidated in the latter part of the period under review. A recovery in Italy's share (15-20%) in the second half of the 1970s was accompanied by an increase in France's (from roughly 13% to around 18%) and a decline in that of the United Kingdom (from around 20% to just over 10%). Both the Netherlands (5-7%) and Denmark (1%) also showed a slight increase in their share of Community exports to Argentina.

Table 2.2.d – Individual Member States' shares (%) of EUR 10 trade with Argentina

	EUR 10	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK	GR
	(\$ million)	%								
		1965								
Import	934	18.90	9.94	30.13	9.29	6.59	21.49	0.97	1.51	1.19
Export	358	32.12	13.41	24.02	4.75	3.91	20.67	0.28	0.84	0.0
		1972								
Import	1 082	24.70	12.44	25.63	8.91	7.61	17.55	0.84	0.74	1.58
Export	667	36.77	13.75	17.79	6.43	5.08	18.83	0.15	1.05	0.15
		1979								
Import	3 014	26.15	11.87	23.70	15.35	5.77	10.31	0.23	4.41	2.22
Export	2 397	37.20	17.89	19.89	6.63	4.84	11.34	0.46	1.63	0.13

2.2.3.2 BRAZIL

Germany again has the biggest share of Community imports from Brazil (around 30%), although this has fallen over the years.

Among the other Member States, the leaders are Italy, France and the United Kingdom, whose shares were almost identical in 1979 (around 15%) but showed widely differing trends, with rises for the United Kingdom and (to a lesser extent) France but a slight fall for Italy.

As regards the remaining countries, the main features are the rise in the Netherlands' share compared with 1965 (but not compared with 1972), the fall in the BLEU's share at the beginning of the 1970s and the sharp drop in Denmark's share from 7.34% of Community imports from Brazil in 1965 to 4.70% in 1972 and 3.60% in 1979.

The main trends in the individual Member States' shares of Brazilian imports from the Community are:

- a) the steadiness of Germany's share at around 40%;
- b) the virtually parallel increases in the shares of France and the United Kingdom (from 15% to around 18%);
- c) the drop in the Italian and Dutch shares of Community exports compared with 1972 and the gradual decline in those of the BLEU and Denmark since 1965.

Table 2.2.e - Individual Member States' shares (%) of EUR 10 trade with Brazil

	EUR 10	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK	GR
	(\$ million)	%								
		1965								
Import	616	33.28	13.38	14.36	9.62	7.50	12.72	0.49	7.34	1.31
Export	215	41.20	13.89	10.65	7.87	8.33	13.43	0.00	4.63	0.00
		1972								
Import	1 513	29.52	13.50	17.07	14.36	5.76	13.83	0.40	4.70	0.86
Export	1 352	42.37	13.93	14.22	6.30	5.48	15.41	0.07	2.15	0.07
		1979								
Import	5 084	27.24	16.26	15.08	12.79	5.47	16.75	0.77	3.60	2.05
Export	3 260	39.82	18.45	10.15	7.08	4.54	18.67	0.40	0.89	0.00

2.2.3.3 CHILE

The biggest proportion of Chile's external trade with the Community has its origin or destination in Germany (almost 50% in 1965 and 40% in 1979 for both imports and exports).

The United Kingdom is Chile's second largest trading partner in the Community, but its shares of both imports and exports (almost 30% and 20% respectively) are gradually declining.

Moreover, while Italy's share increased at the beginning of the 1970s (and fell again towards the end), France has substantially increased its share (especially of exports to Chile).

The BLEU accounts for a significant but variable proportion of total trade, while Denmark's share of Community exports to Chile is declining.

Table 2.2.f - Individual Member States' shares (%) of EUR 10 trade with Chile

	EUR 10	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK	GR
	(\$ million)	%								
		1965								
Import	311	49.35	7.47	6.49	2.92	5.19	27.92	0.00	0.65	0.00
Export	141	45.71	12.14	6.43	5.71	5.00	20.71	0.00	4.29	0.00
		1972								
Import	402	42.00	11.50	17.50	3.50	3.00	22.25	0.00	0.25	0.00
Export	290	28.47	18.40	13.54	8.68	7.29	19.79	0.69	3.13	0.00
		1979								
Import	1 492	37.29	11.20	14.96	5.30	11.67	18.65	0.00	0.47	0.47
Export	684	39.12	21.76	10.88	5.59	6.03	14.26	0.44	1.91	0.00

2.2.3.4 COLOMBIA

More than 50% of Colombia's exports to the Community go to Germany and approximately 15% to the Netherlands. In the early years of the 1970s the United Kingdom lost the substantial share it took in 1965 (14.45%), while over the same period France's share went up appreciably (from 2.89% to 8.70%).

Germany is also the leading Community exporter to Colombia, although its share of total exports (39.26% in 1979) is not as great as its share of imports. France and Italy are pushing up their shares of this market (18.74% and 13.82% respectively in 1979), while the United Kingdom (whose share has fallen from 20% to around 15%), the BLEU and the Netherlands have lost ground.

Table 2.2.g – Individual Member States' shares (%) of EUR 10 trade with Colombia

	EUR 10	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK	GR
	(\$ million)	%								
		1965								
Import	174	50.87	2.89	5.78	14.45	9.25	14.45	0.00	2.31	0.00
Export	94	49.46	6.45	6.45	7.53	6.45	20.43	0.00	3.23	0.00
		1972								
Import	217	59.43	8.96	4.72	12.74	5.19	2.83	1.89	4.25	0.00
Export	215	37.38	17.29	10.75	7.48	5.14	19.16	0.00	2.80	0.00
		1979								
Import	1 182	57.94	8.70	5.24	16.13	3.72	4.22	0.34	3.55	0.17
Export	730	39.26	18.74	13.82	5.47	3.69	15.18	1.78	2.05	0.00

2.2.3.5 MEXICO

The leading Community importers from Mexico are Germany (35-40%), France (back up to around 20% in 1979), Italy (down to 15.38% in 1979) and the United Kingdom (12%). The Netherlands' share (5.45% in 1979) has fallen somewhat, while there has been a slight increase in that of the BLEU (6.89%).

As regards Community exports to Mexico, Germany has again always been the leader (38.47% in 1979), followed by France, whose share showed an appreciable increase in 1979 to 23.40% of direct Community exports to Mexico.

Whereas Italy has maintained a more or less constant share (around 10%), the United Kingdom has lost a little ground (17.75% in 1965, 13.47% in 1979), as have the Netherlands and the BLEU, at least since 1972.

Table 2.2.h - Individual Member States' shares (%) of EUR 10 trade with Mexico

	EUR 10	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK	GR
	(\$ million)	%								
		1965								
Import	197	32.99	21.13	20.62	5.67	3.61	14.43	0.00	1.55	0.00
Export	293	42.32	17.06	12.63	4.10	4.10	17.75	0.34	1.71	0.00
		1972								
Import	146	38.19	15.28	20.14	9.03	4.86	12.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Export	557	44.65	13.61	9.80	7.44	6.17	16.88	0.54	0.91	0.00
		1979								
Import	628	38.46	18.43	15.38	5.45	6.89	12.18	0.00	2.24	0.96
Export	2 123	38.47	23.40	10.73	4.57	5.56	13.47	1.32	2.21	0.28

2.2.3.6 VENEZUELA

Analysis of the individual Member States' shares of Community imports from Venezuela shows substantial and significant changes.

Whereas in the mid-1960s the United Kingdom took 48.24% of Community imports from Venezuela, and Germany (the second largest importer) 21.55%, during the 1970s the United Kingdom's share fell to 33%, Germany's remained steady at around 20% and those of the other countries went up, in particular in the case of Italy (leading importer in 1979), the Netherlands, Denmark and, to a lesser extent, France.

On the other hand, the various countries' shares of Community exports to Venezuela have not been subject to such great changes. Germany was and still is the leading exporter (around 30-35%), followed by Italy (over 20%) and France (15%), both of which are pushing up their shares. Here again, the United Kingdom has lost ground (from 20% to 15%).

Table 2.2.i - Individual Member States' shares (%) of EUR 10 trade with Venezuela

	EUR 10	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK	GR
	(\$ million)	%								
		1965								
Import	430	21.55	12.41	4.92	6.56	3.51	48.24	0.00	2.81	0.00
Export	335	31.83	10.51	18.02	6.61	7.21	20.72	1.20	3.90	0.00
		1972								
Import	386	31.35	12.69	12.44	2.59	4.15	36.79	0.00	0.00	0.00
Export	626	35.53	13.34	20.26	5.47	7.56	16.72	0.32	0.80	0.00
		1979								
Import	1 323	18.46	15.96	24.58	6.35	10.97	16.34	0.53	6.73	0.08
Export	1 904	30.78	15.34	22.48	6.93	5.67	15.39	0.84	2.57	0.00

2.2.3.7 ANDEAN GROUP: Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and Venezuela

Analysis of each Member State's share of total Community imports from the Andean Group shows the following main trends:

- a) Germany's position as the leading importer (35-40%) throughout the period under review;
- b) the decline in the United Kingdom's share and, conversely, the increase in the shares taken by Italy and France.

The same remarks apply more or less to Community exports to the Andean Group, where once again the leading figure is Germany with a share (declining slightly) of 30-35%, while France and Italy are increasing their share of the market and the United Kingdom, the Netherlands and the BLEU are losing ground.

Table 2.2.j – Individual Member States' shares (%) of EUR 10 trade with the Andean Group

	EUR 10 (\$ million)	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK	GR
		%								
		1965								
Import	1 027	35.83	9.06	6.23	8.86	6.04	31.45	0.19	2.34	0.00
Export	692	37.86	8.38	13.58	7.23	7.37	20.38	0.58	2.89	0.00
		1972								
Import	1 053	40.74	11.30	9.31	6.84	9.40	21.18	0.60	1.33	0.19
Export	1 166	36.62	12.86	16.81	7.03	6.60	16.81	0.26	1.46	0.00
		1979								
Import	3 524	33.63	13.20	16.26	9.73	7.92	13.88	0.68	3.92	0.40
Export	4 047	30.47	17.40	24.14	5.98	5.58	13.47	0.84	1.90	0.00

2.2.3.8 CENTRAL AMERICAN COMMON MARKET (CACM): Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras and Nicaragua

Slightly more than 50% of Community imports from the CACM countries (70% in 1965 and 60% in 1972) go to Germany, which accounts for just under 40% of the corresponding Community exports.

Apart from Germany, the leading countries are Italy and France, whose shares of both imports and exports are on the increase.

Of some note also are the positions of the Netherlands (third largest Community importer in 1979) and the United Kingdom (second largest exporter).

Table 2.2.k – Individual Member States' shares (%) of EUR 10 trade with the CACM

	EUR 10	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK	GR
	(\$ million)	%								
		1965								
Import	211	70.61	3.79	6.16	7.11	4.27	4.27	0.00	1.90	0.00
Export	169	43.20	6.51	7.69	8.88	10.06	15.98	0.00	1.18	0.00
		1972								
Import	321	59.81	4.67	13.08	7.48	6.23	2.18	0.00	4.67	0.00
Export	206	39.32	8.74	8.74	8.74	6.80	22.82	0.00	0.49	0.00
		1979								
Import	1 280	52.11	7.50	15.47	12.58	4.69	3.36	0.08	3.20	0.31
Export	573	37.17	13.61	12.91	8.73	4.36	16.40	1.57	2.09	0.00

2.2.3.9 LATIN AMERICAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (LAFTA): Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela

The fact that the largest Latin American countries are members of the LAFTA and, consequently, the high proportion of total Community-LA trade concentrated in this group mean that the individual Member States' shares of trade with the LAFTA are broadly similar to their shares of total trade with Latin America. This is fully confirmed by the following figures:

Table 2.2.l – Individual Member States' shares (%) of EUR 10 trade with the LAFTA

	EUR 10	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK	GR
	(\$ million)	%								
		1965								
Import	3 194	30.93	10.93	15.94	8.36	6.23	23.64	0.44	2.82	0.78
Export	1 742	38.92	11.88	14.64	6.08	6.08	19.58	0.34	2.53	0.00
		1972								
Import	4 301	32.71	12.95	17.41	10.02	6.30	17.55	0.49	2.26	0.86
Export	4 073	38.28	13.85	14.88	6.85	5.94	17.09	0.25	1.64	0.05
		1979								
Import	14 035	31.01	14.24	18.00	11.57	6.91	14.52	0.51	3.49	1.49
Export	12 754	36.40	19.01	16.73	6.16	5.23	14.82	0.70	1.64	0.07

Table 2.2.m - Main Latin American trading partners of each EUR 10 Member State

Country	Import or Export	LA 20 trading partners	Partner's % share of EUR 10 country's total trade with LA 20		LA 20 trading partners	Partner's % share of EUR 10 country's total trade with LA 20	
			1972			1979	
			%	cum. %		%	cum. %
D	I	Brazil	27.05	27.05	Brazil	26.98	26.98
		Argentina	16.13	43.18	Argentina	15.38	42.36
		Chile	10.19	57.37	Colombia	13.37	55.73
	E	Colombia	7.64	61.01	Chile	10.84	66.57
		Brazil	32.08	32.08	Brazil	25.41	25.41
		Mexico	13.80	45.88	Argentina	17.45	42.86
		Argentina	13.80	59.68	Mexico	15.98	42.86
	Venezuela	12.39	72.07	Venezuela	11.46	70.30	
F	I	Brazil	33.83	33.83	Brazil	37.56	37.56
		Argentina	22.22	56.05	Argentina	16.28	53.84
		Venezuela	8.13	64.18	Venezuela	9.20	63.44
	E	Chile	7.63	71.81	Chile	7.59	71.03
		Brazil	27.85	27.85	Brazil	22.62	22.62
		Argentina	13.63	41.48	Mexico	18.68	41.30
		Venezuela	12.30	53.78	Argentina	16.12	57.42
	Mexico	11.11	64.89	Venezuela	10.97	68.39	
I	I	Argentina	33.09	33.09	Brazil	26.68	26.68
		Brazil	30.94	64.03	Argentina	25.07	51.93
		Chile	8.39	72.42	Venezuela	11.40	63.33
	E	Venezuela	5.76	78.18	Chile	7.82	71.15
		Brazil	28.19	28.19	Argentina	19.78	19.78
		Venezuela	18.50	46.69	Venezuela	17.75	37.53
		Argentina	17.74	64.16	Brazil	13.73	51.26
	Mexico	7.93	72.09	Peru	13.69	64.95	
NL	I	Brazil	44.83	44.83	Brazil	33.23	33.23
		Argentina	19.83	64.66	Argentina	23.67	56.90
		Panama	13.02	77.68	Colombia	9.76	66.66
	E	Peru	6.20	83.88	Panama	5.57	72.23
		Brazil	23.42	23.42	Brazil	24.97	24.97
		Panama	12.67	36.09	Argentina	17.19	42.16
		Argentina	11.85	47.94	Venezuela	14.27	56.43
	Mexico	11.29	59.23	Mexico	10.49	66.92	
BLEU	I	Brazil	27.44	27.44	Brazil	25.36	25.36
		Argentina	25.87	53.31	Argentina	15.88	41.24
		Peru	11.04	64.35	Chile	15.88	57.12
	E	Venezuela	5.05	69.90	Venezuela	13.23	70.35
		Brazil	26.43	26.43	Brazil	20.08	20.08
		Venezuela	16.79	44.22	Mexico	16.01	36.09
		Argentina	12.14	55.36	Argentina	15.74	51.83
	Mexico	12.14	67.50	Venezuela	14.65	66.48	
UK	I	Brazil	26.49	26.49	Brazil	39.90	39.90
		Argentina	23.95	50.44	Argentina	14.58	54.48
		Venezuela	18.00	68.44	Chile	13.03	67.51
	E	Chile	11.28	79.72	Venezuela	10.13	77.64
		Brazil	25.09	25.09	Brazil	28.39	28.39
		Argentina	15.20	40.29	Venezuela	13.66	42.05
		Venezuela	12.55	52.84	Mexico	13.33	55.38
	Mexico	11.22	64.06	Argentina	12.68	68.06	
IRL	I	Argentina	36.00	36.00	Brazil	50.00	50.00
		Brazil	24.00	60.00	Ecuador	16.67	66.67
		Colombia	16.00	76.00	Argentina	8.97	75.64
	E	Panama	8.00	84.00	Venezuela	8.97	84.61
		Peru	8.00	92.00			
		Mexico	30.00	30.00	Mexico	25.93	25.93
		Venezuela	20.00	20.00	Venezuela	14.81	40.74
	Chile	20.00	20.00	Colombia	12.04	52.78	
		Argentina	10.00	80.00	Brazil	12.04	64.82
	Brazil	10.00	90.00				
		Peru	10.00	100.00			
DK	I	Brazil	60.17	60.17	Brazil	33.09	33.09
		Colombia	7.63	67.80	Argentina	24.05	57.14
		Argentina	6.78	74.58	Venezuela	16.09	73.23
	E	Guatemala	3.39	77.97	Colombia	7.59	80.82
		Peru	3.39	81.36			
		Nicaragua	3.39	84.75	Venezuela	20.00	20.00
		Brazil	31.18	31.18	Mexico	19.18	39.18
	Chile	9.68	40.86	Argentina	15.92	55.10	
		Argentina	7.53	48.39	Brazil	11.84	66.34
	Cuba	7.53	55.92				
GR	I	Argentina	41.46	41.46	Brazil	47.71	47.71
		Brazil	31.71	73.17	Argentina	30.73	78.44
		Uruguay	9.76	82.93	Chile	3.21	81.65
	E	Peru	2.44	85.37	Uruguay	3.21	84.86
		Paraguay	2.44	87.81			
		Ecuador	2.44	90.25			
		Argentina	33.33	33.33	Mexico	40.00	40.00
	Brazil	33.33	66.66	Argentina	20.00	60.00	
				Panama	20.00	80.00	

2.2.4 Main Latin American trading partners of each Community Member State

The 'league table' of the main Latin American trading partners of each Community Member State shows that Brazil is the undisputed leader. In 1979 it was the biggest importer from all the Community countries, while on the export side it was outranked by one or two countries (Argentina-Italy, Mexico-Ireland and Greece, Venezuela-Denmark).

In general, compared with 1972 the leading positions are concentrated to a greater extent on a small number of countries: Brazil, Argentina, Chile and Venezuela alternate in the first four places as regards imports from the Community countries, as do Brazil, Mexico, Argentina and Venezuela on the export side.

2.2.5 Germany's trade with Latin America

Latin America's share of Germany's external trade is greater than its share of Community trade with either the rest of the world or developing countries only. In both cases, this share shows the same trends for Germany as for the Community as a whole, and the successive decreases during the period under review are not so marked for exports to Latin America.

Analysis of the absolute figures also shows that exports expanded more rapidly than imports (the indices are virtually in step with those for the Community), bringing the trade balance into greater equilibrium. In the mid-1970s the import cover ratio steadied at around 100.

The main sources of German imports from Latin America are Brazil, Argentina, Chile and Colombia. As regards the latter two countries, it should be noted that, whereas Chile is only just beginning to recover the share of German imports it held at the beginning of the 1970s, Colombia consolidated its position as a supplier of the German market in the second half of the decade (almost doubling its share).

After Brazil, which had a share of 25.41% in 1979, and Argentina (17.4%), the main destinations of German exports to Latin American countries are Mexico (15.91%) and Venezuela (11.46%).

Also of note is the decline in the proportion of German exports sent to Peru (from around 10% of total exports to Latin America in 1965 to around 3% in 1979) and Chile.

The attached Tables 2.2.n.2 and 2.2.n.3 give a detailed picture of trade between Germany and the various Latin American countries throughout the period under review.

The current values and the corresponding shares of Germany's trade (by SITC sections) with Latin America are given in Table 2.2.n.4. Table 2.2.n.5 shows the imports of Germany from LA 20 (in 1979) by country of origin for products or groups of products for which Germany depends on Latin American countries.

Table 2.2.n.1 – Germany's trade with Latin America

Year	Imports from Latin America		Exports to Latin America		Balance E-I	Import cover ratio
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	E/I
1965	1 155	100	790	100	– 365	68
1970	1 406	122	1 325	168	– 81	94
1972	1 649	143	1 783	226	134	105
1974	2 577	223	3 855	488	1 278	150
1975	2 575	223	3 531	447	956	137
1976	3 081	267	3 351	424	270	109
1977	3 945	342	3 913	495	– 32	99
1978	4 229	366	4 336	549	107	103
1979	5 129	444	5 113	647	– 16	100

Year	Imports from Latin America as a % of total Imports from:		Exports to Latin America as a % of total Exports to:	
	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries
1965	12.1	34.7	7.9	31.4
1970	9.5	29.1	7.4	33.0
1972	9.1	27.2	7.4	34.4
1974	7.3	16.6	8.0	31.4
1975	7.1	17.2	7.1	25.8
1976	6.9	17.1	6.2	20.3
1977	7.7	19.1	6.1	19.5
1978	6.8	19.6	5.6	18.8
1979	6.5	17.3	5.9	21.0

N.B.: The annexes for Germany are repeated for all the Community countries.

Table 2.2.n.2

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	790	1325	1524	1783	2302	3855	3531	3351	3913	4336	5113
MEXICO	124	183	208	246	356	525	456	433	331	679	817
GUATEMALA	19	23	27	25	33	51	46	57	77	92	91
HONDURAS	5	7	7	7	9	14	13	12	16	19	18
EL SALVADOR	16	18	20	19	29	39	29	38	51	55	62
NICARAGUA	20	11	13	12	25	36	21	28	45	25	10
COSTA RICA	13	19	20	18	27	39	29	35	47	52	52
PANAMA	19	36	39	55	52	129	124	105	74	82	110
CUBA	3	27	16	20	33	113	127	90	74	73	105
HAITI	1	2	3	3	6	6	5	6	6	12	9
DOMINICAN REP.	4	14	15	15	26	30	24	24	28	30	27
COLOMBIA	46	70	83	80	97	144	183	117	180	210	287
VENEZUELA	106	146	175	221	289	329	372	540	785	854	586
ECUADOR	17	26	36	30	45	82	76	93	174	154	135
PERU	82	66	85	84	127	186	283	136	114	109	162
BRAZIL	89	309	419	572	773	1497	1206	1089	966	1066	1299
CHILE	64	94	90	82	98	141	114	91	165	192	266
BOLIVIA	11	16	11	12	15	33	46	46	66	64	63
PARAGUAY	10	9	9	10	11	17	14	16	32	36	36
URUGUAY	14	27	21	16	23	32	38	42	48	63	100
ARGENTINA	115	210	219	246	220	405	324	349	431	463	892

ECONOMIC ZONES

LAFTA	678	1156	1356	1599	2054	3391	3112	2952	3494	3890	4643
ANDEAN GROUP	262	324	390	427	573	774	960	932	1521	1391	1233
OACH	73	78	87	81	123	179	138	170	236	243	213
EXTRA EUR-10	10058	17989	20397	23961	34977	48270	49688	54319	63835	77372	86412
CLASS 2	2517	4012	4610	5180	7666	12276	14602	16465	20024	23072	24327

IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	1155	1406	1394	1649	2181	2577	2575	3081	3945	4229	5129
MEXICO	64	66	52	55	79	121	120	146	180	198	240
GUATEMALA	31	35	34	37	40	71	62	112	159	126	135
HONDURAS	17	29	32	35	42	36	45	58	88	80	92
EL SALVADOR	56	61	53	58	61	77	72	139	251	150	240
NICARAGUA	29	19	18	20	30	47	39	47	114	78	73
COSTA RICA	16	27	30	42	58	74	59	56	106	127	127
PANAMA	5	22	43	29	29	29	44	53	63	69	67
CUBA	0	3	5	4	5	7	8	17	16	37	29
HAITI	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	2	5
DOMINICAN REP.	5	2	3	6	12	12	19	11	12	11	7
COLOMBIA	88	111	112	126	152	176	234	336	507	600	686
VENEZUELA	92	91	97	121	114	236	230	208	118	151	264
ECUADOR	57	32	38	43	53	65	62	66	78	91	79
PERU	124	150	129	125	94	158	108	66	76	81	139
BRAZIL	204	310	320	446	747	782	898	960	1152	1134	1384
CHILE	152	252	200	168	184	311	213	299	298	385	556
BOLIVIA	7	11	12	14	16	20	22	27	28	22	37
PARAGUAY	6	7	6	18	33	36	30	42	55	53	64
URUGUAY	19	23	27	25	41	30	47	71	76	84	134
ARGENTINA	175	171	179	266	386	280	256	356	563	742	789

ECONOMIC ZONES

LAFTA	988	1204	1172	1407	1899	2215	2220	2577	3131	3541	4352
ANDEAN GROUP	368	395	388	429	429	655	656	703	807	945	1185
OACH	149	171	167	192	231	305	277	412	718	561	667
EXTRA EUR-10	9535	14792	16302	18056	25605	35202	36512	44484	51037	62642	79326
CLASS 2	3330	4827	5472	6070	9015	15516	14917	18038	20646	21585	29615

TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	-345	-81	130	134	121	1278	956	270	-32	107	-16
MEXICO	60	137	156	191	277	404	336	287	151	481	577
GUATEMALA	-12	-12	-7	-12	-7	-20	-16	-55	-82	-34	-44
HONDURAS	-12	-22	-25	-28	-33	-22	-32	-46	-72	-61	-74
EL SALVADOR	-40	-43	-33	-39	-32	-38	-43	-101	-200	-95	-198
NICARAGUA	-9	-8	-5	-8	-5	-11	-18	-19	-69	-53	-63
COSTA RICA	-3	-8	-10	-24	-31	-35	-30	-21	-59	-75	-75
PANAMA	14	14	-4	26	23	100	80	52	11	13	43
CUBA	3	24	11	16	28	106	119	73	58	36	76
HAITI	0	2	3	3	5	4	4	5	5	10	4
DOMINICAN REP.	-1	12	12	9	14	18	5	13	16	19	20
COLOMBIA	-42	-41	-29	-46	-55	-32	-51	-219	-327	-390	-399
VENEZUELA	14	55	78	100	175	93	142	332	867	703	342
ECUADOR	-40	-6	-2	-13	-8	17	14	27	98	63	56
PERU	-42	-84	-44	-41	33	28	175	70	38	28	23
BRAZIL	-115	-1	99	126	26	715	308	129	-186	-68	-85
CHILE	-88	-158	-110	-86	-86	-170	-99	-208	-133	-193	-290
BOLIVIA	4	5	-1	-2	-1	13	24	19	38	42	26
PARAGUAY	4	2	3	-8	-22	-19	-16	-26	-23	-17	-28
URUGUAY	-5	4	-6	-9	-18	2	-9	-29	-28	-21	-34
ARGENTINA	-60	39	40	-20	-166	125	68	-7	-132	-279	103

ECONOMIC ZONES

LAFTA	-310	-48	184	192	155	1176	892	375	363	349	291
ANDEAN GROUP	-106	-71	2	-2	144	119	304	229	714	446	48
OACH	-76	-93	-80	-111	-108	-126	-139	-242	-482	-318	-454
EXTRA EUR-10	523	3197	4095	5905	9372	13068	13176	9835	12798	14730	7286
CLASS 2	-813	-815	-862	-890	-1349	-3240	-315	-1573	-622	1487	-5288

Table 2.2.n.3

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

	EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)										
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	15.70	13.81	13.65	13.80	15.46	13.62	12.91	12.92	8.46	15.66	15.98
GUATEMALA	2.41	1.74	1.77	1.40	1.43	1.32	1.30	1.70	1.97	2.12	1.78
HONDURAS	0.63	0.53	0.46	0.39	0.39	0.36	0.37	0.36	0.41	0.44	0.35
EL SALVADOR	2.03	1.36	1.31	1.07	1.26	1.01	0.82	1.13	1.30	1.27	0.82
NICARAGUA	2.53	0.83	0.85	0.67	1.09	0.93	0.59	0.84	1.15	0.58	0.20
COSTA RICA	1.65	1.43	1.31	1.01	1.17	1.01	0.82	1.04	1.20	1.20	1.02
PANAMA	2.41	2.72	2.56	3.08	2.26	3.35	3.51	3.13	1.89	1.89	2.15
CUBA	0.39	2.04	1.05	1.12	1.43	2.93	3.60	2.69	1.89	1.68	2.05
HAITI	0.13	0.15	0.20	0.17	0.26	0.16	0.14	0.18	0.15	0.28	0.18
DOMINICAN REP.	0.51	1.06	0.98	0.84	1.13	0.78	0.68	0.72	0.72	0.69	0.53
COLOMBIA	5.82	5.28	5.45	4.49	4.21	3.74	5.18	3.49	4.60	4.84	5.61
VENEZUELA	13.42	11.02	11.48	12.39	12.55	8.53	10.54	16.11	25.17	19.70	11.46
ECUADOR	2.15	1.96	2.36	1.68	1.95	2.13	2.15	2.78	4.50	3.55	2.64
PERU	10.38	4.98	5.58	4.71	5.52	4.82	8.01	4.06	2.91	2.51	3.17
BRAZIL	11.27	23.32	27.49	32.08	33.58	38.83	34.15	32.50	24.69	24.58	25.41
CHILE	8.10	7.09	5.91	4.60	4.26	3.66	3.23	2.72	4.22	4.43	5.20
BOLIVIA	1.39	1.21	0.72	0.67	0.65	0.86	1.30	1.37	1.69	1.48	1.23
PARAGUAY	1.27	0.68	0.59	0.56	0.48	0.44	0.40	0.48	0.82	0.83	0.70
URUGUAY	1.77	2.04	1.38	0.90	1.00	0.83	1.08	1.25	1.23	1.45	1.96
ARGENTINA	14.56	15.85	14.37	13.80	9.56	10.51	9.18	10.41	11.01	10.68	17.45
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	85.82	87.25	88.98	89.68	89.23	87.96	88.13	88.09	89.29	89.71	90.81
ANDEAN GROUP	33.16	24.45	25.59	23.95	24.89	20.08	27.19	27.81	38.87	32.08	24.12
CACM	9.24	5.89	5.71	4.54	5.34	4.64	3.91	5.07	6.03	5.60	4.17
EXTRA EUR-10	1273.16	1357.66	1338.38	1343.85	1519.41	1252.14	1407.19	1620.97	1631.35	1784.40	1693.95
CLASS 2	318.61	302.79	302.69	290.52	333.01	318.44	413.54	491.35	511.73	532.10	475.79
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)											
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	5.54	3.27	3.73	3.34	3.62	4.70	4.66	4.74	4.56	4.68	4.68
GUATEMALA	2.68	2.49	2.44	2.24	1.83	2.76	2.41	3.64	4.03	2.98	2.63
HONDURAS	1.47	2.06	2.30	2.12	1.93	1.40	1.75	1.88	2.23	1.89	1.79
EL SALVADOR	4.85	4.34	3.80	3.52	2.80	2.99	2.80	4.51	6.36	3.55	4.68
NICARAGUA	2.51	1.35	1.29	1.21	1.38	1.82	1.51	1.53	2.89	1.84	1.42
COSTA RICA	1.39	1.92	2.15	2.55	2.66	2.87	2.29	1.82	2.69	3.00	2.48
PANAMA	0.43	1.56	3.08	1.76	1.33	1.13	1.71	1.72	1.60	1.63	1.31
CUBA	0.00	0.21	0.36	0.24	0.23	0.27	0.31	0.55	0.41	0.87	0.57
HAITI	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.08	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.10
DOMINICAN REP.	0.43	0.14	0.22	0.36	0.55	0.47	0.74	0.36	0.30	0.26	0.14
COLOMBIA	7.62	7.89	8.03	7.64	6.97	6.83	9.09	10.91	12.85	14.19	13.37
VENEZUELA	7.97	6.47	6.96	7.34	5.23	9.16	8.93	6.75	2.99	3.57	4.68
ECUADOR	4.94	2.28	2.73	2.61	2.43	2.52	2.41	2.14	1.98	2.15	1.54
PERU	10.74	10.67	9.25	7.58	4.31	6.13	4.19	2.14	1.93	1.92	2.71
BRAZIL	17.66	22.05	22.96	27.05	34.25	30.35	34.87	31.16	29.20	26.81	26.98
CHILE	13.16	17.92	14.35	10.19	8.44	12.07	8.27	9.70	7.55	9.10	10.84
BOLIVIA	0.61	0.78	0.86	0.85	0.73	0.78	0.85	0.88	0.71	0.52	0.72
PARAGUAY	0.52	0.50	0.43	1.09	1.51	1.40	1.17	1.36	1.39	1.25	1.25
URUGUAY	1.65	1.64	1.94	1.52	1.88	1.16	1.83	2.30	1.93	1.99	2.61
ARGENTINA	15.15	12.16	12.84	16.13	17.70	10.87	9.94	11.55	14.27	17.55	15.38
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	85.54	85.63	84.07	85.32	87.07	85.95	86.21	83.64	79.37	83.73	84.85
ANDEAN GROUP	31.86	28.09	27.83	26.02	19.67	25.42	25.48	22.82	20.46	22.35	23.10
CACM	12.90	12.16	11.98	11.64	10.59	11.84	10.76	13.37	18.20	13.27	13.00
EXTRA EUR-10	825.54	1052.06	1169.44	1094.96	1174.00	1366.00	1417.94	1443.81	1293.71	1481.24	1546.61
CLASS 2	288.31	343.31	392.54	368.10	413.34	602.10	579.30	585.46	523.35	510.40	577.40
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)											
LA-20	-46.20	-6.11	8.53	7.52	5.26	33.15	27.07	8.06	-0.82	2.47	-0.31
MEXICO	48.39	74.86	75.00	77.64	77.81	76.95	73.68	66.28	45.62	70.84	70.62
GUATEMALA	-63.16	-52.17	-25.93	-48.00	-21.21	-39.22	-34.78	-96.49	-106.49	-36.96	-48.35
HONDURAS	-240.00	-314.29	-357.14	-400.00	-366.67	-157.14	-246.15	-383.33	-450.00	-321.05	-411.11
EL SALVADOR	-250.00	-238.89	-165.00	-205.26	-110.34	-97.44	-148.28	-265.79	-392.16	-172.73	-471.43
NICARAGUA	-45.00	-72.73	-38.46	-66.67	-20.00	-30.56	-85.71	-67.86	-153.33	-212.00	-630.00
COSTA RICA	-23.08	-42.11	-50.00	-133.33	-114.81	-89.74	-103.45	-60.00	-125.53	-144.23	-144.23
PANAMA	73.68	38.89	-10.26	47.27	44.23	77.52	64.52	49.52	14.86	15.85	39.09
CUBA	100.00	88.89	68.75	80.00	84.85	93.81	93.70	81.11	78.38	49.32	72.38
HAITI	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	83.33	66.67	80.00	83.33	83.33	83.33	44.44
DOMINICAN REP.	-25.00	85.71	80.00	60.00	53.85	60.00	20.83	54.17	57.14	63.33	74.07
COLOMBIA	-91.30	-58.57	-34.94	-57.50	-56.70	-22.22	-27.87	-187.18	-181.67	-185.71	-139.02
VENEZUELA	13.21	37.67	44.57	45.25	60.55	28.27	38.17	61.48	88.02	82.32	58.36
ECUADOR	-235.29	-23.08	-5.56	-43.33	-17.78	20.73	18.42	29.03	55.68	40.91	41.48
PERU	-51.22	-127.27	-51.76	-48.81	25.98	15.05	61.84	51.47	33.33	25.69	14.20
BRAZIL	-129.21	-0.32	23.63	22.03	3.36	47.76	25.54	11.85	-19.25	-6.38	-6.54
CHILE	-137.50	-168.09	-122.22	-104.88	-87.76	-120.57	-86.84	-228.57	-80.61	-100.52	-109.02
BOLIVIA	36.36	31.25	-9.09	-16.67	-6.67	39.39	52.17	41.30	57.58	65.63	41.27
PARAGUAY	40.00	22.22	33.33	-80.00	-200.00	-111.76	-114.29	-162.50	-71.88	-47.22	-77.78
URUGUAY	-35.71	14.81	-28.57	-56.25	-78.26	6.25	-23.68	-69.05	-58.33	-33.33	-34.00
ARGENTINA	-52.17	18.57	18.26	-8.13	-75.45	30.86	20.99	-2.01	-30.63	-60.26	11.55
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-45.72	-4.15	13.57	12.01	7.55	34.68	28.66	12.70	10.39	8.97	6.27
ANDEAN GROUP	-40.46	-21.91	0.51	-0.47	25.13	15.37	31.67	24.57	46.94	32.06	3.89
CACM	-104.11	-119.23	-91.95	-137.04	-87.90	-70.39	-100.72	-142.35	-204.24	-130.86	-213.15
EXTRA EUR-10	5.20	17.77	20.08	26.44	26.79	27.07	26.52	18.11	20.05	19.04	8.41
CLASS 2	-32.30	-20.31	-18.70	-17.18	-17.60	-26.39	-2.16	-9.55	-3.11	6.45	-21.74

Table 2.2.n.4

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		790	1325	1524	1783	2302	3855	3531	3351	3913	4336	5113
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	5	12	15	13	22	25	22	26	28	42	64
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	36	35	49	42	63	131	74	83	96	97	121
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	6	3	5	9	16	30	30	21	32	74	45
5	CHEMICALS	197	306	333	364	529	899	669	738	784	901	1150
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	179	270	272	294	418	916	747	511	610	811	847
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	364	688	824	1019	1221	1798	1870	1896	2211	2405	2777
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		1155	1406	1394	1649	2181	2577	2575	3081	3945	4229	5129
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	567	653	683	866	1066	919	1006	1405	2182	2173	2496
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	495	626	538	564	814	1162	1010	1063	1101	1224	1555
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	69	56	66	82	73	198	194	164	89	159	230
5	CHEMICALS	10	15	16	17	26	38	39	36	39	45	60
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	11	39	50	96	161	184	236	309	399	421	537
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1	12	33	17	29	50	79	87	120	205	227
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-365	-81	130	134	121	1278	956	270	-32	107	-16
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-562	-641	-668	-853	-1044	-894	-984	-1379	-2154	-2131	-2432
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-459	-591	-489	-522	-751	-1031	-936	-980	-1005	-1127	-1434
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-63	-53	-61	-73	-57	-168	-164	-143	-57	-85	-185
5	CHEMICALS	187	291	317	347	503	861	630	702	745	856	1090
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	168	231	222	200	257	732	511	202	211	390	310
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	363	676	791	1002	1192	1748	1791	1809	2091	2200	2550

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	0.63	0.91	0.98	0.73	0.96	0.65	0.62	0.78	0.72	0.97	1.25
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	4.56	2.64	3.22	2.36	2.74	3.40	2.10	2.48	2.45	2.24	2.37
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.76	0.23	0.33	0.50	0.70	0.78	0.85	0.63	0.82	1.71	0.88
5	CHEMICALS	24.94	23.09	21.85	20.42	22.98	23.32	18.95	22.02	20.04	20.78	22.49
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	22.66	20.38	17.85	16.60	18.16	23.76	21.16	15.25	15.59	18.70	16.57
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	46.08	51.92	54.07	57.15	53.04	46.64	52.96	56.58	56.50	55.47	54.31
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	49.09	46.44	49.00	52.52	48.88	35.66	39.07	45.60	55.31	51.38	48.66
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	42.86	44.52	38.59	34.20	37.32	45.09	39.22	34.50	27.91	28.94	30.32
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	5.97	3.98	4.73	4.97	3.35	7.68	7.53	5.32	2.26	3.76	4.48
5	CHEMICALS	0.87	1.07	1.15	1.03	1.19	1.47	1.51	1.17	0.99	1.06	1.17
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.95	2.77	3.59	5.82	7.38	7.14	9.17	10.03	10.11	9.96	10.47
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.09	8.85	2.37	1.03	1.33	1.94	3.07	2.82	3.04	4.85	4.43
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-46.20	-6.11	8.53	7.52	5.26	33.15	27.07	8.06	-0.82	2.47	-0.31
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-11240.00	-5341.66	-4453.33	-6561.53	-4745.45	-3576.00	-4472.72	-5303.84	-7692.85	-5073.80	-3800.00
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-1275.00	-1688.57	-997.96	-1242.85	-1192.06	-787.02	-1264.86	-1180.72	-1046.87	-1161.85	-1185.12
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-1050.00	-1766.66	-1220.00	-811.11	-356.25	-560.00	-546.67	-680.95	-178.13	-114.86	-411.11
5	CHEMICALS	94.92	95.10	95.20	95.33	95.09	95.77	94.17	95.12	95.03	95.01	94.78
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	93.85	85.56	81.62	67.57	61.48	79.91	68.41	39.53	34.59	48.09	36.60
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	99.73	98.26	96.00	98.33	97.62	97.22	95.78	95.41	94.57	91.48	91.83

Table 2.2.n.5 - Germany - Principal products imported from LA 20

SITC Code	Product	Imports from LA 20 as % of total imports	Principal Latin American trading partners* (\$ million)								
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX
071.1	Coffee, green or roasted	66.2	1 COL 562	2 SAL 230	4 GTM 99	5 BRA 88	7 NIC 58	9 CRI 53	11 HON 11	14 MEX 33	15 ECU 29
081.3	Oil - seed cake	31.5	2 BRA 167	4 ARG 65							
682	Copper	32.3	1 CHL 316								
281.3	Iron ore and concentrates	27.8	1 BRA 301	8 VEN 39							
221.4	Soya beans	25.6	2 ARG 205	3 BRA 42	4 PRY 13						
051.3	Bananas, fresh	99.1	1 CRI 68	2 PAN 59	3 HON 38	4 ECU 31	5 COL 30				
071.3	Coffee extracts, essences, concentrates	100.0	1 BRA 28	2 COL 26	3 ECU 24						
283.6	Ores and concentrates of tin	38.5	2 BOL 10								
011.1	Meat of bovine animals	71.8	1 ARG 101	4 URY 9	7 BRA 2						
081.2	Bran and pollard	92.1	1 ARG 31	2 CHL 4							
081.4	Meat and fish meal	87.3	1 CHL 50	2 PER 39							
532	Dyeing and tanning extracts	40.0	1 ARG 2	4 BRA 1							
283.5	Ores and concentrates of zinc	21.9	4 PER 11	5 MEX 7	7 HON 2	9 BOL 1					
042	Rice	25.0	3 ARG 6	4 URY 4	6 BRA 1						
013	Meat in airtight containers	19.5	3 ARG 20	7 BRA 5							
053	Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations	22.5	1 BRA 74	12 ARG 8							
263	Cotton	21.7	5 GTM 21	9 NIC 12	10 PRY 11	13 COL 8	14 PER 7	15 MEX 7	19 ARG 4		
42	Fixed vegetable oils	21.8	3 BRA 40	4 ARG 36							

* Each country is listed in order of importance among Latin American suppliers; the numbers refer to the country's ranking among world suppliers.

2.2.6 France's trade with Latin America

Latin America's share of France's trade with non-Community countries is around 5% for both imports and exports. This figure is slightly lower than that for the Community (especially for imports from Latin America), but the underlying trends are broadly similar. On the other hand, Latin America's share of France's trade with developing countries is distinctly lower than the Community average, although here again the trends are more or less the same.

In terms of absolute value, the following should be noted:

- a) the increase in French exports to Latin America (tenfold between 1965 and 1979 and fivefold between 1970 and 1979);
- b) the reversal of the trade balance during the 1970s.

The main Latin American sources of French imports are Brazil (whose share went up from just over 20% in 1965 to around 40% in 1979), Argentina (whose share fell to around 2/3 of its 1965 level), Venezuela (whose share fell from 14% in 1965 to 9% in 1970 and rose again, with fairly substantial fluctuations, to 9.6% in 1979) and Chile (7.59% in 1979, with considerable fluctuations from year to year).

Note should also be made, however, of the changes in the shares taken by Mexico (around 10% in 1965 and 1975, 5% in 1979), Peru (whose share has halved since the beginning of the 1970s), Uruguay (from 4.24% in 1965 to 1.05% in 1979) and Colombia (whose share has been steadily rising, reaching 4.68% in 1979).

The main destinations of French exports are still Brazil (whose share has, however, fallen from the peak levels of 1973-1974), Argentina (16.2% in 1979), Mexico (18.68%) and Venezuela (10.97%).

The attached Tables 2.2.o.2 and 2.2.o.3 give further details.

The current values and the corresponding shares of France's trade (by SITC sections) with Latin America are given in Table 2.2.o.4. Table 2.2.o.5 shows the imports of France from LA 20 (in 1979) by country of origin for products or groups of products for which France depends on Latin American countries.

Table 2.2.o.1 – France's trade with Latin America

Year	Imports from Latin America		Exports to Latin America		Balance E-I	Import cover ratio
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	E/I
1965	377	100	253	100	- 124	67
1970	519	138	510	202	- 9	98
1972	603	160	675	268	72	112
1974	1 030	273	1 147	453	117	111
1975	977	259	1 359	537	382	139
1976	1 146	304	1 403	555	257	122
1977	1 621	430	1 434	567	- 187	89
1978	1 728	458	1 823	721	95	105
1979	2 199	583	2 661	1 052	462	121
Year	Imports from Latin America as a % of total Imports from:		Exports to Latin America as a % of total Exports to:			
	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries		
1965	6.6	12.6	4.8	10.3		
1970	6.0	13.0	6.4	14.7		
1972	5.1	11.3	6.1	14.9		
1974	3.8	6.8	5.6	12.9		
1975	3.6	6.8	5.3	10.7		
1976	3.6	6.8	5.2	10.8		
1977	4.6	8.7	4.6	9.4		
1978	4.4	9.0	5.1	10.4		
1979	4.2	8.4	5.9	12.1		

Table 2.2.o.2

FRANCE : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

E.C.S. 1961
1961-1978

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20		253	510	554	675	813	1147	1359	1403	1434	1823	2661
MEXICO		50	105	88	75	115	161	236	218	209	314	497
GUATEMALA		2	4	3	6	6	9	9	10	13	30	32
HONDURAS		0	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	4	6	19
EL SALVADOR		2	2	2	3	5	5	7	7	9	9	12
NICARAGUA		1	2	2	2	6	5	3	3	6	5	2
COSTA RICA		6	2	2	5	7	9	7	10	8	11	13
PANAMA		10	42	16	50	22	44	92	134	39	61	76
CUBA		14	59	41	25	29	80	106	88	56	44	44
HAITI		0	4	4	4	6	7	11	8	13	12	14
DOMINICAN REP.		2	3	6	6	7	7	9	11	14	16	20
COLOMBIA		6	23	28	37	51	69	59	65	118	101	137
VENEZUELA		35	50	80	83	103	141	175	171	248	333	292
ECUADOR		3	5	5	8	12	17	17	18	19	31	221
PERU		13	15	16	22	25	39	64	70	58	41	40
BRAZIL		30	80	135	188	257	346	356	349	375	486	602
CHILE		17	27	40	53	59	39	36	60	40	72	148
BOLIVIA		1	2	0	0	1	4	11	8	8	6	14
PARAGUAY		0	1	1	1	1	3	4	4	5	9	18
URUGUAY		4	5	4	5	6	6	10	15	14	34	30
ARGENTINA		48	73	72	92	88	143	141	146	172	193	429
ECONOMIC ZONES												
LAFTA		207	386	469	564	718	968	1109	1124	1266	1620	2428
ANDEAN GROUP		58	95	129	150	192	270	326	332	451	512	704
CACH		11	11	10	18	26	31	29	33	40	61	78
EXTRA EUR-10		5250	8015	8985	11042	15333	20442	25603	26833	30884	35725	45429
CLASS 2		2441	3479	3834	4533	6383	8914	12706	12963	15318	17547	21906
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)												
LA-20		377	519	494	603	835	1030	977	1146	1421	1728	2199
MEXICO		41	16	18	22	29	70	95	81	94	92	115
GUATEMALA		4	2	2	2	10	8	17	5	13	12	12
HONDURAS		0	2	2	2	3	2	3	6	6	18	20
EL SALVADOR		1	0	0	4	2	9	3	5	24	7	21
NICARAGUA		2	1	1	2	3	7	5	6	12	14	14
COSTA RICA		1	3	4	5	8	6	7	7	14	12	29
PANAMA		0	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	6	5	19
CUBA		12	16	13	11	12	10	24	29	32	29	40
HAITI		5	5	5	5	7	11	8	17	24	26	24
DOMINICAN REP.		0	2	4	8	13	17	42	13	13	9	15
COLOMBIA		5	8	10	19	20	28	37	51	59	71	103
VENEZUELA		53	47	50	49	55	136	84	93	96	89	211
ECUADOR		5	6	7	7	15	9	15	14	47	37	34
PERU		29	38	27	37	39	55	52	37	68	40	70
BRAZIL		82	165	160	204	303	376	331	429	698	763	826
CHILE		23	80	54	46	39	90	99	109	88	91	167
BOLIVIA		1	1	4	7	11	19	9	21	24	21	47
PARAGUAY		2	7	5	7	12	13	16	16	25	21	44
URUGUAY		16	8	14	25	33	15	15	31	27	30	24
ARGENTINA		92	110	108	134	217	142	107	170	269	338	358
ECONOMIC ZONES												
LAFTA		349	486	457	557	773	953	860	1052	1495	1593	1999
ANDEAN GROUP		93	100	98	119	140	247	197	216	294	258	445
CACH		8	8	9	15	26	32	35	29	69	63	96
EXTRA EUR-10		5703	8638	9407	11645	16399	26970	26948	31969	35262	39458	52920
CLASS 2		2981	3978	4302	5347	7371	15042	14415	16892	18721	19203	26095
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)												
LA-20		-124	-9	60	72	-22	117	382	257	-187	95	442
MEXICO		9	89	70	53	86	91	141	137	115	222	382
GUATEMALA		-2	2	1	4	-4	1	-8	5	0	18	20
HONDURAS		0	-1	-1	0	-1	1	0	-3	-2	-12	-1
EL SALVADOR		1	2	2	-1	3	-4	4	2	-15	2	-9
NICARAGUA		-1	1	1	0	3	-2	-2	-3	-6	-9	-12
COSTA RICA		5	-1	-2	0	-1	3	0	3	-6	-1	-16
PANAMA		10	42	15	49	21	43	90	131	33	56	57
CUBA		2	43	28	14	17	70	82	59	24	15	4
HAITI		-5	-1	-1	-1	-4	3	-9	-11	-14	-10	-10
DOMINICAN REP.		2	1	2	-2	-6	-10	-33	-2	1	7	5
COLOMBIA		1	15	18	18	31	41	22	14	59	30	34
VENEZUELA		-18	3	30	34	48	5	91	78	152	244	81
ECUADOR		-2	-1	-2	1	-3	8	2	4	-28	-6	187
PERU		-16	-23	-11	-15	-14	-16	12	33	-10	1	-30
BRAZIL		-52	-85	-25	-16	-46	-30	25	-80	-323	-277	-224
CHILE		-6	-53	-14	7	20	-51	-63	-49	-48	-19	-19
BOLIVIA		0	1	-4	-7	-10	-15	2	-13	-16	-15	-33
PARAGUAY		-2	-6	-4	-6	-11	-10	-12	-12	-20	-12	-26
URUGUAY		-12	-3	-10	-20	-27	-9	-5	-16	-13	4	6
ARGENTINA		-44	-37	-36	-42	-129	1	34	-24	-97	-145	71
ECONOMIC ZONES												
LAFTA		-142	-100	12	7	-55	15	249	72	-229	27	429
ANDEAN GROUP		-35	-5	31	31	52	23	129	116	157	254	239
CACH		3	3	1	3	0	-1	-6	4	-29	-2	-18
EXTRA EUR-10		-453	-623	-622	-623	-1066	-6528	-1345	-5136	-4378	-3733	-7491
CLASS 2		-540	-499	-468	-814	-988	-6128	-1709	-3929	-3403	-1656	-4189

Table 2.2.o.4

FRANCE : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	253	510	554	675	813	1147	1359	1403	1434	1823	2661
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	11	30	40	47	60	90	83	89	106	125	160
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	11	11	15	23	26	55	42	33	41	41	53
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	2	0	1	2	7	8	2	7	5	36
5 CHEMICALS	39	64	62	82	118	216	202	187	202	246	360
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	79	118	128	133	161	254	303	271	332	493	554
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	112	281	304	378	439	504	713	808	731	899	1482

IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	377	519	494	603	835	1030	977	1146	1621	1728	2199
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	159	211	223	287	401	358	436	530	944	963	1085
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	154	230	191	219	312	426	353	398	450	468	631
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	52	45	47	43	49	130	79	80	87	78	218
5 CHEMICALS	8	14	15	15	22	51	26	31	30	34	51
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	3	11	13	32	43	57	67	86	82	118	172
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1	8	5	7	8	8	16	21	28	65	41

TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	-124	-9	60	72	-22	117	382	257	-187	95	462
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-148	-181	-183	-240	-341	-268	-353	-441	-838	-838	-925
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-143	-219	-176	-196	-286	-371	-311	-365	-409	-427	-578
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-52	-43	-47	-42	-47	-123	-71	-78	-80	-73	-182
5 CHEMICALS	31	50	47	67	96	165	176	156	172	212	309
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	76	107	115	101	118	197	236	185	250	375	382
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	111	273	299	371	431	496	697	787	703	834	1441

FRANCE : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	4.35	5.88	7.22	6.96	7.38	7.85	6.11	6.34	7.39	6.86	6.01
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	4.35	2.16	2.71	3.41	3.20	4.80	3.09	2.35	2.86	2.25	1.99
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.39	0.00	0.15	0.25	0.61	0.59	0.14	0.49	0.27	1.35
5 CHEMICALS	15.42	12.55	11.19	12.15	14.51	18.83	14.86	13.33	14.09	13.49	13.53
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	31.23	23.14	23.10	19.70	19.80	22.14	22.30	19.32	23.15	27.04	20.82
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	44.27	55.10	54.87	56.00	54.00	43.94	52.47	57.59	50.98	49.31	55.69

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	42.18	40.66	45.14	47.60	48.02	34.76	44.63	46.25	58.24	55.73	49.34
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	40.85	44.32	38.66	36.32	37.37	41.36	36.13	34.73	27.76	27.08	28.69
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	13.79	8.67	9.51	7.13	5.87	12.62	8.09	6.98	5.37	4.51	9.91
5 CHEMICALS	2.12	2.70	3.04	2.49	2.63	4.95	2.66	2.71	1.85	1.97	2.32
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.80	2.12	2.63	5.31	5.15	5.53	6.86	7.50	5.06	6.83	7.82
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.27	1.54	1.01	1.16	0.96	0.78	1.64	1.83	1.73	3.76	1.86

TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	-49.01	-1.76	10.83	10.67	-2.71	10.20	28.11	18.32	-13.04	5.21	17.36
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-1345.45	-603.33	-457.50	-510.64	-568.33	-297.78	-425.30	-495.51	-790.57	-670.40	-578.13
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-1300.00	-1990.90	-1173.33	-852.17	-1100.00	-674.55	-740.48	-1106.06	-997.56	-1041.46	-1090.56
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-52.00	-2150.00	-47.00	-4200.00	-2350.00	-1757.14	-887.50	-3900.00	-1142.85	-1460.00	-505.56
5 CHEMICALS	79.49	78.13	75.81	81.71	81.36	76.39	87.13	83.42	85.15	86.18	85.83
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	96.20	90.68	89.84	75.94	73.29	77.56	77.89	68.27	75.30	76.06	68.95
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	99.11	97.15	98.36	98.15	98.18	98.41	97.76	97.40	96.17	92.77	97.23

Table 2.2.o.5 - France - Principal products imported from LA 20

SITC Code	Product	Imports from LA 20 as % of total imports	Principal Latin American trading partners* (\$ million)						
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
071.1	Coffee, green or roasted	28.9	3 BRA 136	6 COL 65	8 MEX 33	12 PRY 21	13 HTI 20	14 SAL 18	15 CRI 17
081.3	Oil - seed cake	63.7	1 BRA 302	3 ARG 68					
682	Copper	18.7	2 CHL 90	10 PER 16					
281.3	Iron ore and concentrates	29.3	1 BRA 96	9 VEN 75					
221.4	Soya beans	12.4	2 ARG 13	3 BRA 12	4 PRY 6				
071.3	Coffee extracts, essences, concentrates	25.0	1 BRA 1	6 MEX 0.2	ECU 0.2				
051.3	Bananas, fresh	8.8	5 CRI 12	6 COL 8					
081.2	Bran and pollard	80.0	1 ARG 8						
532	Dyeing and tanning extracts	50.0	1 ARG 3						
283.5	Ores and concentrates of zinc	37.1	2 PER 94	3 BOL 14					
283.4	Ores and concentrates of lead	27.8	2 BOL 17	7 PER 31					
011.1	Meat of bovine animals	67.4	1 ARG 28	6 URY 14					
013	Meat in airtight containers	62.5	1 ARG 35	2 BRA 21					
42	Fixed vegetable oils	18.3	2 BRA 38	3 ARG 30					

* Each country is listed in order of importance among Latin American suppliers; the numbers refer to the country's ranking among world suppliers.

2.2.7 Italy's trade with Latin America

Latin America's share of Italian imports from and exports to non-Community countries fell from approximately 12% and 8% respectively at the beginning of the 1970s to just under 7% in both cases in 1979. In terms of trade with developing countries (Class 2) only, the above reductions are even more drastic: from about 1/4 of Italian trade with developing countries at the beginning of the 1970s, Latin America now has a share of only about 1/7 of Italy's imports and about 1/6 of its exports. In terms of value, Italian imports from Latin America show a similar rate of increase on 1970 (231%) to the corresponding figure for the Community as a whole (261%). The same is true of exports, which show an increase of 331% on 1970 (compared with 304% for the Community).

The main sources of Italian imports from Latin America in 1979 were: Brazil (28.86%), Argentina (down from 51.19% in 1965 to 25.07% in 1979), Venezuela (whose share rose steadily to 11.4% in 1979) and Chile (7.8%). Other significant shares are held by Peru (4.66%), Paraguay (3.79%) and Mexico (3.37%).

As regards Italian exports, Argentina once again became the leading trading partner in 1979, its share recovering to 19.78% from its 1976 low of 10.24%. On the other hand, Brazil is clearly losing ground, with Italian exports falling from their 1975 peak in terms of both market share and value (– 38%). The same situation is found in the case of Venezuela (– 23% in value between 1977 and 1979), whose share fell from its 1977 peak (37.31%) to 17.75% in 1979.

Further details are given in the attached Tables 2.2.p.2 and 2.2.p.3.

The current values and the corresponding shares of Italy's trade (by SITC sections) with Latin America are given in Table 2.2.p.4. Table 2.2.p.5 shows the imports of Italy from LA 20 (in 1979) by country of origin for products or groups of products for which Italy depends on Latin American countries.

Table 2.2.p.1 – Italy's trade with Latin America

Year	Imports from Latin America		Exports to Latin America		Balance E-I	Import cover ratio
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	E/I
1965	545	100	314	100	– 231	58
1970	862	158	549	175	– 277	64
1972	834	153	681	217	– 153	82
1974	1 605	294	1 163	370	– 442	72
1975	1 430	262	1 564	498	134	109
1976	1 511	277	1 308	417	– 203	87
1977	1 960	360	1 485	473	– 475	76
1978	2 030	372	1 961	625	– 69	97
1979	2 852	523	2 411	768	– 441	85
Year	Imports from Latin America as a % of total Imports from:		Exports to Latin America as a % of total Exports to:			
	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries		
1965	11.8	27.7	8.4	27.8		
1970	10.3	24.1	8.2	29.9		
1972	8.6	19.8	7.6	25.5		
1974	6.9	12.1	7.2	22.0		
1975	6.7	12.7	8.4	21.7		
1976	6.4	12.4	7.0	17.9		
1977	7.5	14.1	6.3	15.4		
1978	6.9	13.2	7.0	16.1		
1979	6.9	13.2	6.8	16.3		

Table 2.2.p.2

ITALY : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	314	549	598	681	726	1163	1564	1308	1485	1961	2411
MEXICO	37	54	57	54	58	81	133	110	125	266	228
GUATEMALA	4	3	4	4	5	7	13	15	18	24	19
HONDURAS	1	1	1	2	4	4	3	3	5	8	9
EL SALVADOR	3	4	4	5	4	8	10	12	8	19	16
NICARAGUA	3	7	3	2	3	10	12	7	8	5	6
COSTA RICA	2	5	4	5	6	9	7	7	12	30	24
PANAMA	35	19	31	27	26	24	34	34	31	94	124
CUBA	3	59	45	15	22	62	92	63	32	37	56
HAITI	0	3	4	1	4	2	2	2	2	4	5
DOMINICAN REP.	2	11	12	12	11	20	14	16	15	14	16
COLOMBIA	6	23	21	23	21	39	42	44	58	68	101
VENEZUELA	60	84	96	126	131	211	322	365	554	482	428
ECUADOR	5	8	8	9	16	24	30	24	34	90	107
PERU	20	30	28	35	32	34	69	42	35	43	330
BRAZIL	23	83	126	192	217	388	539	361	291	336	331
CHILE	9	22	24	39	17	21	23	15	22	35	74
BOLIVIA	3	4	2	3	1	3	13	8	8	13	11
PARAGUAY	1	1	1	3	2	2	4	3	3	6	16
URUGUAY	5	6	6	3	5	12	19	15	21	20	31
ARGENTINA	86	119	114	119	135	189	175	134	196	358	477
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	255	434	483	604	635	1004	1369	1141	1347	1717	2134
ANDEAN GROUP	94	149	155	196	201	311	476	503	689	696	977
CACM	13	20	16	18	22	38	45	44	51	86	74
EXTRA EUR-10	3736	6711	7423	8936	10708	16120	18614	18715	23451	28193	35375
CLASS 2	1129	1835	2074	2667	3087	5288	7191	7307	9629	12163	14817
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	545	826	792	834	1297	1605	1430	1511	1960	2030	2852
MEXICO	40	40	23	29	44	92	73	47	73	50	96
GUATEMALA	4	11	17	14	11	22	40	25	36	66	68
HONDURAS	2	11	6	6	4	8	3	7	11	12	23
EL SALVADOR	1	0	1	0	2	5	8	4	8	12	20
NICARAGUA	3	3	2	5	7	21	11	7	14	21	35
COSTA RICA	3	10	8	17	28	25	23	15	26	35	52
PANAMA	1	5	7	20	29	24	43	39	56	34	47
CUBA	7	12	11	15	20	26	20	26	19	30	46
HAITI	7	3	3	3	4	5	6	10	11	13	12
DOMINICAN REP.	4	2	2	4	6	7	31	12	17	15	14
COLOMBIA	10	6	5	10	27	41	39	25	25	34	62
VENEZUELA	21	54	57	48	55	105	159	216	174	232	325
ECUADOR	8	9	7	7	13	25	33	26	38	45	46
PERU	25	36	28	32	35	46	40	60	82	77	133
BRAZIL	88	205	203	258	379	400	446	439	652	556	766
CHILE	20	95	74	70	72	142	93	96	102	162	223
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	2	5	3	7
PARAGUAY	4	1	2	2	8	7	4	10	30	62	108
URUGUAY	14	22	23	16	27	18	21	34	33	32	46
ARGENTINA	279	295	307	276	516	578	331	410	538	533	715
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	509	763	729	749	1177	1457	1241	1365	1752	1786	2527
ANDEAN GROUP	64	105	97	98	131	220	273	329	324	391	573
CACM	13	35	34	42	52	81	85	58	95	146	198
EXTRA EUR-10	4407	8037	8416	9698	14063	23196	21222	23611	26009	29570	41187
CLASS 2	1966	3429	3794	4205	6160	13255	11291	12183	13918	15409	21622
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	-231	-277	-194	-153	-571	-442	134	-203	-475	-69	-441
MEXICO	-3	14	34	25	14	-11	60	63	52	216	132
GUATEMALA	0	-8	-13	-10	-6	-15	-27	-10	-18	-42	-49
HONDURAS	-1	-10	-5	-4	0	-4	0	-4	-6	-4	-14
EL SALVADOR	2	4	3	5	2	3	2	8	0	7	-4
NICARAGUA	0	4	1	-3	-4	-11	1	0	-6	-16	-29
COSTA RICA	-1	-5	-4	-12	-22	-16	-16	-8	-14	-5	-28
PANAMA	34	14	24	7	-3	0	-9	-5	-25	60	77
CUBA	-4	47	34	0	2	36	72	37	13	7	10
HAITI	-7	0	1	-2	0	-3	-4	-8	-9	-9	-7
DOMINICAN REP.	-2	9	10	8	5	13	-17	4	-2	-1	2
COLOMBIA	-4	17	16	13	-6	-2	3	39	33	34	39
VENEZUELA	39	30	39	78	76	106	163	149	380	250	103
ECUADOR	-3	-1	1	2	3	-1	-3	-2	-4	45	61
PERU	-5	-6	0	3	-3	-12	29	-18	-47	-34	197
BRAZIL	-65	-122	-77	-66	-162	-12	93	-78	-361	-220	-435
CHILE	-11	-73	-50	-31	-55	-121	-70	-81	-80	-127	-149
BOLIVIA	3	4	2	2	0	0	11	6	3	10	4
PARAGUAY	-3	0	-1	1	-6	-5	0	-7	-27	-56	-92
URUGUAY	-9	-16	-17	-13	-22	-6	-2	-19	-12	-12	-15
ARGENTINA	-193	-176	-193	-157	-381	-389	-156	-276	-342	-175	-238
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-254	-329	-246	-143	-542	-453	128	-224	-405	-69	-393
ANDEAN GROUP	30	44	58	98	70	91	203	174	365	305	404
CACM	0	-15	-18	-24	-30	-43	-40	-14	-44	-60	-124
EXTRA EUR-10	-871	-1326	-993	-762	-3355	-7076	-2608	-4896	-2558	-1377	-5812
CLASS 2	-837	-1594	-1720	-1538	-3073	-7967	-4100	-4876	-4289	-3246	-6805

Table 2.2.p.3

ITALY : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	11.78	9.84	9.53	7.93	7.99	6.96	8.50	8.41	8.42	13.56	9.46
GUATEMALA	1.27	0.55	0.67	0.59	0.69	0.60	0.83	1.15	1.21	1.22	0.79
HONDURAS	0.32	0.18	0.17	0.29	0.55	0.34	0.19	0.23	0.34	0.41	0.37
EL SALVADOR	0.96	0.73	0.67	0.73	0.55	0.69	0.64	0.92	0.54	0.97	0.66
NICARAGUA	0.96	1.28	0.50	0.29	0.41	0.86	0.77	0.54	0.54	0.25	0.25
COSTA RICA	0.64	0.91	0.67	0.73	0.83	0.77	0.45	0.54	0.81	1.53	1.00
PANAMA	11.15	3.46	5.18	3.96	3.58	2.06	2.17	2.60	2.09	4.79	5.14
CUBA	0.96	10.75	7.53	2.20	3.03	5.33	5.88	4.82	2.15	1.89	2.32
HAITI	0.00	0.55	0.67	0.15	0.55	0.17	0.13	0.15	0.13	0.20	0.21
DOMINICAN REP.	0.64	2.00	2.01	1.76	1.52	1.72	0.90	1.22	1.01	0.71	0.66
COLOMBIA	1.91	4.19	3.51	3.38	2.89	3.35	2.69	4.89	3.91	3.47	4.19
VENEZUELA	19.11	15.30	16.05	18.50	18.04	18.14	20.59	27.91	37.31	24.58	17.75
ECUADOR	1.59	1.46	1.34	1.32	2.20	2.06	1.92	1.83	2.29	4.59	4.44
PERU	6.37	5.46	4.68	5.14	4.41	2.92	4.41	3.21	2.36	2.19	13.69
BRAZIL	7.32	15.12	21.07	28.19	29.89	33.36	34.46	27.60	19.60	17.13	13.73
CHILE	2.87	4.01	4.01	5.73	2.34	1.81	1.47	1.15	1.48	1.78	3.07
BOLIVIA	0.96	0.73	0.35	0.44	0.14	0.26	0.83	0.61	0.54	0.66	0.46
PARAGUAY	0.32	0.18	0.17	0.44	0.17	0.26	0.23	0.20	0.20	0.31	0.66
URUGUAY	1.59	1.09	1.00	0.44	0.69	1.03	1.21	1.15	1.41	1.02	1.29
ARGENTINA	27.39	21.68	19.06	17.47	18.60	16.25	11.19	10.24	13.20	18.26	19.78
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	81.21	79.05	80.77	88.99	87.47	86.33	87.53	87.23	90.71	87.56	88.51
ANDEAN GROUP	29.94	27.14	25.92	28.78	27.69	26.74	30.43	38.44	46.40	35.49	40.52
CACM	4.14	3.64	2.68	2.64	3.03	3.27	2.88	3.36	3.43	4.39	3.07
EXTRA EUR-10	1189.80	1222.40	1241.30	1312.18	1474.93	1386.07	1190.15	1430.81	1579.19	1437.68	1467.23
CLASS 2	359.55	334.24	346.82	391.63	425.21	454.69	459.78	558.64	648.42	620.24	614.56
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	7.34	4.84	2.90	3.48	3.39	5.73	5.10	3.11	3.72	2.46	3.37
GUATEMALA	0.73	1.33	2.15	1.68	0.85	1.37	2.80	1.65	1.84	3.25	2.38
HONDURAS	0.37	1.33	0.76	0.72	0.31	0.50	0.21	0.46	0.56	0.59	0.81
EL SALVADOR	0.18	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.15	0.31	0.56	0.26	0.41	0.59	0.70
NICARAGUA	0.55	0.36	0.25	0.60	0.54	1.31	0.77	0.46	0.71	1.03	1.23
COSTA RICA	0.55	1.21	1.01	2.04	2.16	1.56	1.61	0.99	1.33	1.72	1.82
PANAMA	0.18	0.61	0.88	2.40	2.24	1.50	3.01	2.58	2.86	1.67	1.65
CUBA	1.28	1.45	1.39	1.80	1.54	1.62	1.40	1.72	0.97	1.48	1.61
HAITI	1.28	0.36	0.38	0.36	0.31	0.31	0.42	0.66	0.56	0.64	0.42
DOMINICAN REP.	0.73	0.24	0.25	0.48	0.46	0.44	2.17	0.79	0.87	0.74	0.49
COLOMBIA	1.83	0.73	0.63	1.20	2.08	2.55	2.73	1.65	1.28	1.67	2.17
VENEZUELA	3.85	6.54	7.20	5.76	4.24	6.54	11.12	14.30	8.88	11.43	11.40
ECUADOR	1.47	1.09	0.88	0.84	1.00	1.56	2.31	1.72	1.94	2.22	1.61
PERU	4.59	4.36	3.54	3.84	2.70	2.87	2.80	3.97	4.18	3.79	4.66
BRAZIL	16.15	24.82	25.63	30.94	29.22	24.92	31.19	29.05	33.27	27.39	26.86
CHILE	3.67	11.50	9.34	8.39	5.55	8.85	6.50	6.35	5.20	7.98	7.82
BOLIVIA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.12	0.08	0.19	0.14	0.13	0.26	0.15	0.25
PARAGUAY	0.73	0.12	0.25	0.24	0.62	0.44	0.28	0.66	1.53	3.05	3.79
URUGUAY	2.57	2.66	2.90	1.92	2.08	1.12	1.47	2.25	1.68	1.58	1.61
ARGENTINA	51.19	35.71	38.76	33.09	39.78	36.01	23.15	27.13	27.45	26.26	25.07
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	93.39	92.37	92.05	89.81	90.75	90.78	86.78	90.34	89.39	87.98	88.60
ANDEAN GROUP	11.74	12.71	12.25	11.75	10.10	13.71	19.09	21.77	16.53	19.26	20.09
CACM	2.39	4.24	4.29	5.04	4.01	5.05	5.94	3.84	4.85	7.19	6.94
EXTRA EUR-10	845.32	973.00	1062.62	1162.82	1084.27	1445.23	1484.05	1562.60	1326.98	1456.65	1444.14
CLASS 2	360.73	415.13	479.04	504.20	474.94	825.86	789.58	806.29	710.10	759.06	758.13
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	-73.57	-50.46	-32.44	-22.47	-78.65	-38.01	8.57	-15.52	-31.99	-3.52	-18.29
MEXICO	-8.11	25.93	59.65	46.30	24.14	-13.58	45.11	57.27	41.60	81.20	57.89
GUATEMALA	0.00	-266.67	-325.00	-250.00	-120.00	-214.29	-207.69	-66.67	-100.00	-175.00	-257.89
HONDURAS	-100.00	-1000.00	-500.00	-200.00	0.00	-100.00	0.00	-133.33	-120.00	-50.00	-155.56
EL SALVADOR	66.67	100.00	75.00	100.00	50.00	37.50	20.00	66.67	0.00	36.84	-25.00
NICARAGUA	0.00	57.14	33.33	-150.00	-133.33	-110.00	8.33	0.00	-75.00	-320.00	-483.33
COSTA RICA	-50.00	-100.00	-100.00	-240.00	-366.67	-177.78	-228.57	-114.29	-116.67	-16.67	-116.67
PANAMA	97.14	73.68	77.42	25.93	-11.54	0.00	-26.47	-14.71	-80.65	63.83	62.10
CUBA	-133.33	79.66	75.56	0.00	9.09	58.06	78.26	58.73	40.63	18.92	17.86
HAITI	-7.00	0.00	25.00	-200.00	0.00	-150.00	-200.00	-400.00	-450.00	-225.00	-140.00
DOMINICAN REP.	-100.00	81.82	83.33	66.67	45.45	65.00	-121.43	25.00	-13.33	-7.14	12.50
COLOMBIA	-66.67	73.91	76.19	56.52	-28.57	-5.13	7.14	60.94	56.90	50.00	38.61
VENEZUELA	65.00	35.71	40.63	61.90	58.02	50.24	50.62	40.82	68.59	51.87	24.07
ECUADOR	-60.00	-12.50	12.50	22.22	18.75	-4.17	-10.00	-8.33	-11.76	50.00	57.01
PERU	-25.00	-20.00	0.00	8.57	-9.38	-35.29	42.03	-42.86	-134.29	-79.07	59.70
BRAZIL	-282.61	-146.99	-61.11	-34.38	-74.65	-3.09	17.25	-21.61	-124.05	-65.48	-131.42
CHILE	-122.22	-331.82	-208.33	-79.49	-323.53	-576.19	-304.35	-540.00	-363.64	-362.86	-201.35
BOLIVIA	100.00	100.00	100.00	66.67	0.00	0.00	84.62	75.00	37.50	76.92	36.36
PARAGUAY	-300.00	0.00	-100.00	33.33	-300.00	-250.00	0.00	-233.33	-900.00	-933.33	-575.00
URUGUAY	-180.00	-266.67	-283.33	-433.33	-440.00	-50.00	-10.53	-126.67	-57.14	-60.00	-48.39
ARGENTINA	-224.42	-147.90	-169.30	-131.93	-282.22	-205.82	-89.14	-205.97	-174.49	-48.88	-49.90
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-99.61	-75.81	-50.93	-23.60	-85.35	-45.12	9.35	-19.63	-30.07	-4.02	-18.42
ANDEAN GROUP	31.91	29.53	37.42	50.00	34.83	29.26	42.65	34.59	52.98	43.82	41.35
CACM	0.00	-75.00	-112.50	-133.33	-136.36	-113.16	-88.89	-31.82	-86.27	-69.77	-167.57
EXTRA EUR-10	-23.31	-19.76	-13.38	-8.53	-31.33	-43.90	-14.01	-26.16	-10.91	-4.88	-16.43
CLASS 2	-74.14	-86.87	-82.93	-57.67	-99.55	-150.66	-57.02	-66.73	-44.54	-26.69	-45.93

Table 2.2.p.4

ITALY : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	314	549	598	681	726	1163	1564	1308	1485	1961	2411
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	4	6	4	6	8	13	26	26	12	9	56
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	7	7	10	12	12	25	17	16	18	18	31
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	1	1	2	2	25	19	3	6	3	14	17
5 CHEMICALS	38	62	69	75	94	239	163	144	150	242	197
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	62	117	118	125	146	290	430	280	373	514	559
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	202	355	393	453	440	575	918	824	929	1156	1208

IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	545	826	792	834	1297	1605	1430	1511	1960	2030	2852
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	379	460	519	509	784	793	716	729	1021	915	1223
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	142	281	203	244	366	585	462	411	555	656	944
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	14	39	38	33	29	80	131	176	136	191	266
5 CHEMICALS	4	13	10	9	20	34	33	30	33	36	49
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	2	27	16	31	85	104	73	153	152	119	246
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	2	5	5	7	12	8	14	12	63	111	122

TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	-231	-277	-194	-153	-571	-442	134	-203	-475	-69	-441
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-375	-454	-515	-503	-776	-780	-690	-703	-1009	-906	-1167
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-135	-274	-193	-232	-354	-560	-465	-395	-537	-638	-913
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-13	-38	-36	-31	-4	-61	-128	-170	-133	-177	-249
5 CHEMICALS	34	49	59	66	74	205	130	114	117	206	148
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	60	90	102	94	61	186	357	127	221	395	313
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	200	350	388	446	428	567	904	812	866	1043	1086

ITALY : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	1.27	1.09	0.67	0.88	1.10	1.12	1.66	1.99	0.81	0.46	2.32
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	2.23	1.28	1.67	1.76	1.65	2.15	1.09	1.22	1.21	0.92	1.29
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.32	0.18	0.33	0.29	3.44	1.63	0.19	0.46	0.20	0.71	0.71
5 CHEMICALS	12.10	11.29	11.54	11.01	12.95	20.55	10.42	11.01	10.10	12.34	8.17
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	19.75	21.31	19.73	18.36	20.11	24.94	27.49	21.41	25.12	26.21	23.19
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	64.33	64.66	65.72	66.52	60.61	49.44	58.70	63.00	62.56	58.95	50.10

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	69.54	55.69	65.53	61.03	60.45	49.41	50.07	48.25	52.09	45.07	42.88
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	26.06	34.02	25.63	29.26	28.22	36.45	32.31	27.20	28.32	32.32	33.10
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	2.57	4.72	4.80	3.96	2.24	4.98	9.16	11.65	6.94	9.41	9.33
5 CHEMICALS	0.73	1.57	1.26	1.08	1.54	2.12	2.31	1.99	1.68	1.77	1.72
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.37	3.27	2.02	3.72	6.55	6.48	5.10	10.13	7.76	5.86	8.63
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.37	0.61	0.63	0.84	0.93	0.50	0.98	0.79	3.21	5.47	4.28

TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	-73.57	-50.46	-32.44	-22.47	-78.65	-38.01	8.57	-15.52	-31.99	-3.52	-18.29
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-9375.00	-7566.66	-12875.00	-8383.33	-9700.00	-6000.00	-2653.84	-2703.84	-8408.33	-10066.60	-2083.92
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-1928.57	-3914.28	-1930.00	-1933.33	-2950.00	-2240.00	-2617.64	-2468.75	-2983.33	-3544.44	-2945.16
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-1300.00	-3800.00	-1800.00	-1550.00	-16.00	-321.05	-4266.66	-2833.33	-4433.33	-1264.28	-1464.70
5 CHEMICALS	89.47	79.03	85.51	88.00	78.72	85.77	79.75	79.17	78.00	85.12	75.13
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	96.77	76.92	86.44	75.20	41.78	64.14	83.02	45.36	59.25	76.85	55.99
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	99.01	98.59	98.73	98.45	97.27	98.61	98.47	98.54	93.22	90.40	89.90

Table 2.2.p.5 - Italy - Principal products imported from LA 20

SITC Code	Product	Imports from LA 20 as % of total imports	Principal Latin American trading partners* (\$ million)									
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	
071.1	Coffee, green or roasted	45.5	1 BRA 223	6 PRY 41	8 COL 26	11 NIC 19	13 GTM 14	14 CRI 12	15 HON 11	16 ECU 10	18 SAL 9	
081.3	Oil - seed cake	45.0	2 BRA 132	3 ARG 16								
682	Copper	37.0	1 CHL 182	4 PER 49								
281.3	Iron ore and concentrates	31.3	1 BRA 83	5 VEN 25								
221.4	Soya beans	32.6	2 ARG 118	3 PRY 42								
051.3	Bananas fresh	76.9	1 CRI 38	2 ECU 23	4 HON 139	5 COL 11	6 PAN 11	7 GTM 10				
283.5	Ores and concentrates of zinc	29.7	2 PER 11	8 URY 1	9 MEX 1							
013	Meat in airtight containers	86.7	1 BRA 15	2 ARG 11	3 PRY 2							
044	Maize	43.9	2 ARG 205									
061.5	Molasses	76.9	1 BRA 13	2 CUB 11	3 MEX 5							
061.6	Natural honey	81.1	1 ARG 7									
081.2	Bran and pollard	100.0	1 ARG 30									
081.4	Meat and fish meal	65.8	1 CHL 17	2 PER 8								
532	Dyeing and tanning extracts	47.7	1 ARG 9	3 BRA 1								
711.5	Internal combustion engines, not for aircraft	34.3	1 BRA 58	7 ARG 4								
685	Lead	25.8	3 MEX 17	5 PER 14								
283.2	Ores and concentrates of nickel	33.3	2 CUB 7									
011.1	Meat of bovine animals	22.2	3 ARG 30	8 URY 2								

* Each country is listed in order of importance among Latin American suppliers; the numbers refer to the country's ranking among world suppliers.

2.2.8 The Netherlands' trade with Latin America

Latin America's share of the Netherlands' trade with non-Community countries shows a broadly similar pattern to its share of Community trade, although the individual figures are generally higher. This trend, which is more marked in the case of Dutch imports from Latin America, is not reflected, however, in the pattern of Latin America's share of Dutch trade with developing countries, where the figures for the Netherlands are generally slightly lower than the corresponding figures for the Community.

In terms of value, Dutch imports from Latin America showed a distinctly higher increase than the Community average (+ 384% as against + 261%) between 1970 and 1979, while exports went up at the same rate (+ 304%) and the Netherlands' trade balance (already consistently in the red) worsened even more in the latter years of the same period.

The Netherlands' main sources of imports from Latin America are Brazil (over 30%, with peaks of 40-50% in the mid-1970s), Argentina (whose share picked up again to over 20% after 1975), Colombia (also consolidated from 1975 on) and, to a lesser extent, Chile and Venezuela (around 4%).

The main destinations of Dutch exports are Brazil (about 1/4 of the total in 1979), Argentina (whose imports from the Netherlands fell sharply in 1976 and did not return to their original level until 1979), Venezuela (around 15%) and Mexico (10% in 1978-79 after a distinct decline from 1974 on). A significant proportion of exports is also sent to Chile, Colombia, Cuba and Panama, while Peru has lost a considerable part of its share.

Further details are given in the attached Tables 2.2.q.2 and 2.2.q.3.

The current values and the corresponding shares of the Netherlands' trade (by SITC sections) with Latin America are given in Table 2.2.q.4. Table 2.2.q.5 shows the imports of the Netherlands from LA 20 (in 1979) by country of origin for products or groups of products for which the Netherlands depends on Latin American countries.

Table 2.2.q.1 – The Netherlands' trade with Latin America

Year	Imports from Latin America		Exports to Latin America		Balance E-I	Import cover ratio
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	E/I
1965	284	100	138	100	– 146	49
1970	404	142	229	166	– 175	57
1972	484	170	363	263	– 121	75
1974	836	294	685	496	– 151	82
1975	899	317	659	478	– 240	73
1976	1 016	358	550	399	– 466	54
1977	1 296	456	669	485	– 627	52
1978	1 369	482	765	554	– 604	56
1979	1 956	689	925	670	– 1 031	47

Year	Imports from Latin America as a % of total Imports from:		Exports to Latin America as a % of total Exports to:	
	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries
	1965	9.8	24.0	6.6	20.0
1970	8.1	18.7	6.8	21.2
1972	7.3	15.2	7.8	22.7
1974	6.0	11.5	7.2	23.7
1975	6.0	12.0	6.6	18.3
1976	5.7	10.8	5.0	14.0
1977	6.4	12.0	5.3	14.3
1978	6.1	12.6	5.3	13.7
1979	6.7	13.7	5.4	14.3

Table 2.2.q.2

NETHERLANDS : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	138	229	275	363	433	685	659	550	669	765	925
MEXICO	12	25	30	41	65	100	62	38	39	72	97
GUATEMALA	4	4	3	5	7	10	8	7	10	7	8
HONDURAS	1	3	2	2	3	4	3	5	7	8	9
EL SALVADOR	6	6	6	6	6	15	11	8	15	16	20
NICARAGUA	2	1	1	1	3	12	2	2	4	6	4
COSTA RICA	2	6	4	4	6	12	4	5	4	6	9
PANAMA	5	11	9	46	11	20	19	40	40	33	31
CUBA	2	13	14	6	9	33	56	38	18	17	32
HAITI	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	7	5	9
DOMINICAN REP.	2	9	4	6	5	7	7	6	8	8	10
COLOMBIA	7	11	17	16	19	33	20	28	22	44	40
VENEZUELA	22	27	45	34	50	62	91	73	114	135	132
ECUADOR	3	3	4	5	6	8	13	9	11	17	16
PERU	14	13	14	22	54	60	51	37	33	55	26
BRAZIL	17	40	50	85	116	198	182	189	242	222	231
CHILE	8	13	16	25	20	26	11	9	15	19	38
BOLIVIA	4	3	3	5	2	9	5	5	7	8	28
PARAGUAY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	7
URUGUAY	2	7	2	3	3	7	8	6	6	6	12
ARGENTINA	17	29	39	43	37	64	100	34	56	75	159
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	106	171	220	279	372	568	543	428	547	655	786
ANDEAN GROUP	50	57	83	82	131	172	180	152	187	259	242
CACM	15	20	16	18	25	53	28	27	40	43	50
EXTRA EUR-10	2095	3382	3749	4636	6439	9463	10030	11096	12651	14310	17053
CLASS 2	691	1079	1217	1600	1985	2885	3602	3923	4664	5567	6459
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	284	404	410	484	740	836	899	1016	1296	1369	1956
MEXICO	11	12	13	13	21	47	36	37	31	28	34
GUATEMALA	5	3	4	8	6	11	10	16	41	26	34
HONDURAS	1	2	2	4	4	4	4	5	10	12	16
EL SALVADOR	3	3	3	3	2	16	39	64	73	35	82
NICARAGUA	3	3	2	2	5	8	5	11	12	11	11
COSTA RICA	3	5	7	7	10	15	13	13	36	23	18
PANAMA	0	1	3	63	5	8	8	5	8	10	109
CUBA	9	13	10	10	16	13	10	24	20	19	56
HAITI	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	101	2
DOMINICAN REP.	1	2	0	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1
COLOMBIA	25	35	35	27	40	62	93	118	105	191	191
VENEZUELA	28	21	12	10	13	44	61	26	54	1	84
ECUADOR	2	2	3	4	5	16	7	9	22	16	20
PERU	36	41	35	30	24	35	23	28	21	32	34
BRAZIL	59	101	127	217	356	346	361	360	508	469	650
CHILE	9	23	11	14	10	19	48	44	44	36	79
BOLIVIA	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	12	9	14
PARAGUAY	1	3	3	7	11	6	10	9	12	11	16
URUGUAY	10	6	9	12	17	15	22	24	33	81	39
ARGENTINA	86	129	118	96	130	167	134	188	276	346	463
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	267	374	367	431	628	759	795	844	1118	1220	1624
ANDEAN GROUP	91	100	86	72	83	159	184	182	214	249	343
CACM	15	16	18	24	27	54	71	109	172	107	161
EXTRA EUR-10	2910	5018	5916	6611	9444	14047	14996	17774	20395	22419	29051
CLASS 2	1182	2158	2664	3173	4516	7295	7469	9432	10799	10832	14279
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	-146	-175	-135	-121	-307	-151	-240	-466	-627	-604	-1031
MEXICO	1	13	17	28	44	53	26	1	8	44	63
GUATEMALA	-1	1	-1	-3	1	-1	-2	-9	-31	-19	-26
HONDURAS	0	1	0	-2	-1	0	-1	0	-3	-4	-7
EL SALVADOR	3	3	3	3	4	-1	-28	-56	-58	-19	-62
NICARAGUA	-1	-2	-1	-1	-2	4	-3	-9	-8	-5	-7
COSTA RICA	-1	1	-3	-3	-4	-3	-9	-8	-32	-17	-9
PANAMA	5	10	6	-17	6	12	11	35	32	23	-78
CUBA	-7	0	4	-4	-7	20	46	14	-2	-2	-24
HAITI	1	1	3	0	1	2	3	1	5	-96	7
DOMINICAN REP.	1	7	4	4	3	5	4	5	7	7	9
COLOMBIA	-18	-24	-18	-11	-21	-29	-73	-90	-83	-147	-151
VENEZUELA	-6	6	33	24	37	18	30	47	60	134	48
ECUADOR	1	1	1	1	1	-8	6	0	-11	1	-4
PERU	-22	-28	-21	-8	30	25	28	9	12	23	-8
BRAZIL	-42	-61	-77	-132	-240	-148	-179	-171	-266	-247	-419
CHILE	-1	-10	5	11	10	7	-37	-35	-29	-17	-41
BOLIVIA	4	2	2	4	1	7	5	4	-5	-1	14
PARAGUAY	-1	-3	-3	-7	-11	-5	-10	-9	-10	-9	-9
URUGUAY	-8	1	-7	-9	-14	-8	-14	-18	-27	-75	-27
ARGENTINA	-69	-100	-79	-53	-93	-103	-34	-154	-220	-271	-304
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-161	-203	-147	-152	-256	-191	-252	-416	-571	-565	-838
ANDEAN GROUP	-41	-43	-3	10	48	13	-4	-30	-27	10	-101
CACM	0	4	-2	-6	-2	-1	-43	-82	-132	-64	-111
EXTRA EUR-10	-815	-1636	-2167	-1975	-3005	-4584	-4966	-6478	-7744	-8109	-11998
CLASS 2	-491	-1079	-1447	-1573	-2531	-4410	-3867	-5509	-6135	-5265	-7820

Table 2.2.q.3

NETHERLANDS : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO		8.70	10.92	10.91	11.29	15.01	14.60	9.41	6.91	5.83	9.41	10.49
GUATEMALA		2.90	1.75	1.09	1.38	1.62	1.46	1.21	1.27	1.49	0.92	0.86
HONDURAS		0.72	1.31	0.73	0.55	0.69	0.58	0.46	0.91	1.05	1.05	0.97
EL SALVADOR		4.35	2.62	2.18	1.65	1.39	2.19	1.67	1.45	2.24	2.09	2.16
NICARAGUA		1.45	0.44	0.36	0.28	0.69	1.75	0.30	0.36	0.60	0.78	0.43
COSTA RICA		1.45	2.62	1.45	1.10	1.39	1.75	0.61	0.91	0.60	0.78	0.97
PANAMA		3.62	4.80	3.27	12.67	2.54	2.92	2.88	7.27	5.98	4.31	3.35
CUBA		1.45	5.68	5.09	1.65	2.08	4.82	8.50	6.91	2.69	2.22	3.46
HAITI		0.72	0.44	0.36	0.28	0.46	0.29	0.46	0.36	1.05	0.65	0.97
DOMINICAN REP.		1.45	3.93	1.45	1.65	1.15	1.02	1.06	1.09	1.20	1.05	1.08
COLOMBIA		5.07	4.80	6.18	4.41	4.39	4.82	3.03	5.09	3.29	5.75	4.32
VENEZUELA		15.94	11.79	16.36	9.37	11.55	9.05	13.81	13.27	17.04	17.65	14.27
ECUADOR		2.17	1.31	1.45	1.38	1.39	1.17	1.97	1.64	1.64	2.22	1.73
PERU		10.14	5.68	5.09	6.06	12.47	8.76	7.74	6.73	4.93	7.19	2.81
BRAZIL		12.32	17.47	18.18	23.42	26.79	28.91	27.62	36.36	36.17	29.02	24.97
CHILE		5.80	5.68	5.82	6.89	4.62	3.80	1.67	1.64	2.24	2.68	4.11
BOLIVIA		2.90	1.31	1.09	1.38	0.46	1.31	0.76	0.91	1.05	1.05	3.03
PARAGUAY		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.15	0.00	0.00	0.30	0.26	0.76
URUGUAY		1.45	3.06	0.73	0.83	0.69	1.02	1.21	1.09	0.90	0.78	1.30
ARGENTINA		12.32	12.66	14.18	11.85	8.55	9.34	15.17	6.18	8.37	9.80	17.19
ECONOMIC ZONES												
LAFTA		76.81	74.67	80.00	76.86	85.91	82.92	82.40	77.82	81.76	85.62	84.97
ANDEAN GROUP		36.23	24.89	30.18	22.59	30.25	25.11	27.31	27.64	27.95	33.86	26.16
CACM		10.87	8.73	5.82	4.96	5.77	7.74	4.25	4.91	5.98	5.62	5.41
EXTRA EUR-10		1518.11	1476.85	1363.27	1277.13	1487.06	1381.45	1522.00	2017.45	1891.03	1870.58	1843.56
CLASS 2		500.72	471.18	442.55	440.77	458.43	421.17	546.59	713.27	697.16	727.71	698.27
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)												
LA-20		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO		3.87	2.97	3.17	2.69	2.84	5.62	4.00	3.64	2.39	2.05	1.74
GUATEMALA		1.76	0.74	0.98	1.65	0.81	1.32	1.11	1.57	3.16	1.90	1.74
HONDURAS		0.35	0.50	0.49	0.83	0.54	0.48	0.44	0.49	0.77	0.88	0.82
EL SALVADOR		1.06	0.74	0.73	0.62	0.27	1.91	4.34	6.30	5.63	2.56	4.19
NICARAGUA		1.06	0.74	0.49	0.41	0.68	0.96	0.56	1.08	0.93	0.80	0.56
COSTA RICA		1.06	1.24	1.71	1.45	1.35	1.79	1.45	1.28	2.78	1.68	0.92
PANAMA		0.00	0.25	0.73	13.02	0.68	0.96	0.89	0.49	0.62	0.73	5.57
CUBA		3.17	3.22	2.44	2.07	2.16	1.56	1.11	2.36	1.54	1.39	2.86
HAITI		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.21	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.15	7.38	0.10
DOMINICAN REP.		0.35	0.50	0.00	0.41	0.27	0.24	0.33	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.05
COLOMBIA		8.80	8.66	8.56	5.58	5.41	7.42	10.34	11.61	8.10	13.95	9.76
VENEZUELA		9.86	5.20	2.93	2.07	1.76	5.26	6.79	2.56	4.17	0.07	4.29
ECUADOR		0.70	0.50	0.73	0.83	0.68	1.91	0.78	0.89	1.70	1.17	1.02
PERU		12.68	10.15	8.54	6.20	3.24	4.19	2.56	2.76	1.62	2.34	1.74
BRAZIL		20.77	25.00	30.98	44.83	48.11	41.39	40.16	35.43	39.20	34.26	33.23
CHILE		3.17	5.69	2.68	2.89	1.35	2.27	5.34	4.33	3.40	2.63	4.04
BOLIVIA		0.00	0.25	0.24	0.21	0.14	0.24	0.00	0.10	0.93	0.66	0.72
PARAGUAY		0.35	0.74	0.73	1.45	1.49	0.72	1.11	0.89	0.93	0.80	0.82
URUGUAY		3.52	1.49	2.20	2.48	2.30	1.79	2.45	2.36	2.55	5.92	1.99
ARGENTINA		30.28	31.93	28.78	19.83	17.57	19.98	14.91	18.50	21.30	25.27	23.67
ECONOMIC ZONES												
LAFTA		94.01	92.57	89.51	89.05	84.86	90.79	88.43	83.07	86.27	89.12	83.03
ANDEAN GROUP		32.04	24.75	20.98	14.88	11.22	19.02	20.47	17.91	16.51	18.19	17.54
CACM		5.28	3.96	4.39	4.96	3.65	6.46	7.90	10.73	13.27	7.82	8.23
EXTRA EUR-10		1024.64	1242.07	1442.92	1365.90	1276.21	1680.26	1668.07	1749.40	1573.68	1637.61	1485.22
CLASS 2		416.20	534.16	649.76	655.58	610.27	872.61	830.81	928.35	833.26	791.23	730.01
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)												
LA-20		-105.80	-76.42	-49.09	-33.33	-70.90	-22.04	-36.42	-84.73	-93.72	-78.95	-111.46
MEXICO		8.33	52.00	56.67	68.29	67.69	53.00	41.94	2.63	20.51	61.11	64.95
GUATEMALA		-25.00	25.00	-33.33	-60.00	14.29	-10.00	-25.00	-128.57	-310.00	-271.43	-325.00
HONDURAS		0.00	33.33	0.00	-100.00	-33.33	0.00	-33.33	0.00	-42.86	-50.00	-77.78
EL SALVADOR		50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	66.67	-6.67	-254.55	-700.00	-386.67	-118.75	-310.00
NICARAGUA		-50.00	-200.00	-100.00	-100.00	-66.67	33.33	-150.00	-450.00	-200.00	-83.33	-175.00
COSTA RICA		-50.00	16.67	-75.00	-75.00	-66.67	-25.00	-225.00	-160.00	-800.00	-283.33	-100.00
PANAMA		100.00	90.91	66.67	-36.96	54.55	60.00	57.89	87.50	80.00	69.70	-251.61
CUBA		-350.00	0.00	28.57	-66.67	-77.78	60.61	82.14	36.84	-11.11	-11.76	-75.00
HAITI		100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	50.00	100.00	100.00	71.43	-1920.00	77.78	77.78
DOMINICAN REP.		50.00	77.78	100.00	66.67	60.00	71.43	57.14	83.33	87.50	87.50	90.00
COLOMBIA		-257.14	-218.18	-105.88	-68.75	-110.53	-87.88	-365.00	-321.43	-377.27	-334.09	-377.50
VENEZUELA		-27.27	22.22	73.33	70.59	74.00	29.03	32.97	64.38	52.63	99.26	36.36
ECUADOR		33.33	33.33	25.00	20.00	16.67	-100.00	46.15	0.00	-100.00	5.88	-25.00
PERU		-157.14	-215.38	-150.00	-36.36	55.56	41.67	54.90	24.32	36.36	41.82	-30.77
BRAZIL		-247.00	-152.50	-154.00	-155.29	-206.90	-74.75	-98.35	-90.48	-109.92	-111.26	-181.39
CHILE		-12.50	-76.92	31.25	44.00	50.00	26.92	-336.36	-388.89	-193.33	-89.47	-107.89
BOLIVIA		100.00	66.67	66.67	80.00	50.00	77.78	100.00	80.00	-71.43	-12.50	50.00
PARAGUAY		-1.00	-3.00	-3.00	-7.00	-11.00	-500.00	-10.00	-9.00	-500.00	-450.00	-128.57
URUGUAY		-400.00	14.29	-350.00	-300.00	-466.67	-114.29	-175.00	-300.00	-450.00	-1250.00	-225.00
ARGENTINA		-405.88	-344.83	-202.56	-123.26	-251.35	-160.94	-34.00	-452.94	-392.86	-361.33	-191.19
ECONOMIC ZONES												
LAFTA		-151.89	-118.71	-66.82	-54.68	-68.82	-33.63	-46.41	-97.20	-104.39	-86.26	-106.62
ANDEAN GROUP		-82.00	-75.44	-3.61	12.20	36.64	7.56	-2.22	-19.74	-14.44	3.86	-41.74
CACM		0.00	20.00	-12.50	-33.33	-8.00	-1.89	-153.57	-303.70	-330.00	-148.84	-222.00
EXTRA EUR-10		-38.90	-48.37	-57.80	-42.60	-46.67	-48.44	-49.51	-60.18	-61.21	-56.67	-70.36
CLASS 2		-71.06	-100.00	-118.90	-98.31	-127.51	-152.86	-107.36	-140.43	-131.54	-94.58	-121.07

Table 2.2.q.4

NETHERLANDS : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	138	229	275	363	433	685	659	550	669	765	925
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	26	36	40	49	60	99	89	77	137	123	130
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	7	11	13	17	22	34	28	21	23	30	38
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	2	3	5	1	1	1	2	4	4	2	16
5 CHEMICALS	39	70	83	120	141	296	202	151	185	236	272
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	19	27	31	45	46	66	73	53	57	114	104
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	45	82	102	130	162	188	263	243	260	257	358

IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	284	404	410	484	740	836	899	1016	1296	1369	1956
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	179	270	297	326	444	504	543	678	917	918	1114
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	65	90	71	115	172	222	217	191	226	251	421
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	31	23	12	9	15	44	62	56	33	63	148
5 CHEMICALS	6	12	12	10	11	19	22	20	22	26	37
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1	4	5	16	30	38	41	50	62	78	105
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1	4	12	7	67	8	13	20	35	32	130

TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	-146	-175	-135	-121	-307	-151	-240	-466	-627	-604	-1031
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-153	-234	-257	-277	-384	-405	-454	-601	-780	-795	-984
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-58	-79	-58	-98	-150	-188	-189	-170	-203	-221	-383
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-29	-20	-7	-8	-14	-43	-60	-52	-29	-61	-132
5 CHEMICALS	33	58	71	110	130	277	180	131	163	210	235
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	18	23	26	29	16	28	32	3	-5	36	-1
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	44	78	90	123	95	180	250	223	225	225	228

NETHERLANDS : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	18.84	15.72	14.55	13.50	13.86	14.45	13.51	14.00	20.48	16.08	14.05
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	5.07	4.80	4.73	4.68	5.08	4.96	4.25	3.82	3.44	3.92	4.11
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	1.45	1.31	1.82	0.28	0.23	0.15	0.30	0.73	0.60	0.26	1.73
5 CHEMICALS	28.26	30.57	30.18	33.06	32.56	43.21	30.65	27.45	27.65	30.85	29.41
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	13.77	11.79	11.27	12.60	10.62	9.64	11.08	9.64	8.52	14.90	11.24
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	32.61	35.81	37.09	35.81	37.41	27.45	39.91	44.18	38.86	33.59	38.70

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	63.03	66.83	72.44	67.36	60.00	60.29	60.40	66.73	70.76	67.06	56.95
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	22.89	22.28	17.32	23.76	23.24	26.56	24.14	18.80	17.44	18.33	21.52
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	10.92	5.69	2.93	1.86	2.03	5.26	6.90	5.51	2.55	4.60	7.57
5 CHEMICALS	2.11	2.97	2.93	2.07	1.49	2.27	2.45	1.97	1.70	1.90	1.89
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.35	0.99	1.22	3.31	4.05	4.55	4.56	4.92	4.78	5.70	5.37
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.35	0.99	2.93	1.45	9.05	0.96	1.45	1.97	2.70	2.34	6.65

TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	-105.80	-76.42	-49.09	-33.33	-70.90	-22.04	-36.42	-84.73	-93.72	-78.95	-111.46
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-588.46	-650.00	-642.50	-565.31	-640.00	-409.09	-510.11	-780.52	-569.34	-646.34	-756.92
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-828.57	-718.18	-446.15	-576.47	-681.82	-552.94	-675.00	-809.52	-882.61	-736.67	-1007.89
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-1450.00	-666.67	-140.00	-800.00	-1400.00	-4300.00	-3000.00	-1300.00	-725.00	-3050.00	-825.00
5 CHEMICALS	84.62	82.86	85.54	91.67	92.20	93.58	89.11	86.75	88.11	88.98	86.40
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	94.74	85.19	83.87	64.44	34.78	42.42	43.84	5.66	-8.77	31.58	-0.96
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	97.78	95.12	88.24	94.62	58.64	95.74	95.06	91.77	86.54	87.55	63.69

Table 2.2.q.5 - Netherlands - Principal products imported from LA 20

SITC Code	Product	Imports from LA 20 as % of total imports	Principal Latin American trading partners* (\$ million)						
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
071.1	Coffee, green or roasted	58.4	1 COL 145	2 SAL 80	5 BRA 34	7 GTM 23	10 CRI 10	14 NIC 8	15 MEX 7
081.3	Oil - seed cake	51.7	1 BRA 134	3 ARG 48					
682	Copper	9.3	6 PER 4	10 CHL 1					
281.3	Iron ores and concentrates	32.7	1 BRA 48						
221.4	Soya beans	18.5	2 ARG 131	3 BRA 42					
051.3	Bananas, fresh	100.0	1 PAN 9	2 COL 7	3 HON 3	4 CRI 6	5 ECU 6	6 GTM 1	
071.3	Coffee extracts, essences, concentrates	91.7	1 BRA 11	2 COL 0.4					
283.6	Ores and concentrates	66.7	1 BOL 9	3 PER 4					
011.1	Meat of bovine animals	77.1	1 ARG 33	2 URY 4	8 BRA 1				
013	Meat in airtight containers	71.4	1 ARG 13	2 BRA 2					
081.4	Meat and fish meal	71.4	1 PER 10						
613	Fur skins, tanned dressed	60.0	1 BRA 3						
283.2	Ores and concentrates of nickel	89.5	1 CUB 17						
292.6	Bulbs and flowering plants	32.2	2 GTM 5	3 HON 3	9 CRI 1	10 BRA 1			
851	Footwear	18.0							
283.5	Ores and concentrates of zinc	22.2	2 PER 7	6 MEX 3					
081.2	Bran and pollard	42.2	1 ARG 47						
081.1	Hay and fodder	42.2	2 BRA 65						

* Each country is listed in order of importance among Latin American suppliers; the numbers refer to the country's ranking among world suppliers.

2.2.9 The BLEU's trade with Latin America

Latin America's share of the BLEU's external trade is broadly similar, in terms of both volume and trends, to its share of total Community trade. In terms of value, the increases in the BLEU's imports from and exports to Latin America were more or less the same (roughly five times the figures for 1965), and the trade balance too followed the general trend of the Community's trade balance with Latin America.

As can be seen from the attached Tables 2.2.r.2, 2.2.r.3, the main sources of the BLEU's imports from Latin America are Brazil (over 25%), Argentina and Chile (both with a share of 15.88% in 1979, which represents a low for the former and a peak for the latter) and Venezuela, whose share (13.23% in 1979) seems to have regained its 1970 level.

The main outlets for the BLEU's products in Latin America are virtually the same countries as above, namely Brazil, whose imports from the BLEU reached a peak in 1974 but which since then has cut its share to half that level by 1979 (16.01%), returning to the same level as at the beginning of the 1970s, Argentina, whose share reached a peak in 1979 (15.74%), and Venezuela, which in the second half of the 1970s, however, cut back appreciably on its imports from the BLEU. Significant shares are also taken by Chile, Bolivia and Peru.

The current values and the corresponding shares of the BLEU's trade (by SITC sections) with Latin America are given in Table 2.2.r.4. Table 2.2.r.5 shows the imports of the BLEU from LA 20 (in 1979) by country of origin for products or groups of products for which the BLEU depends on Latin American countries.

Table 2.2.r.1 – The BLEU's Trade with Latin America

Year	Imports from Latin America		Exports to Latin America		Balance E-I	Import cover ratio
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	E/I
1965	219	100	139	100	- 80	63
1970	372	170	194	140	- 178	52
1972	317	145	280	201	- 37	88
1974	567	259	697	501	130	123
1975	521	238	656	472	135	126
1976	706	322	446	321	- 260	45
1977	706	322	568	409	- 138	80
1978	835	381	580	417	- 225	69
1979	1 096	500	737	530	- 359	67
Year	Imports from Latin America as a % of total Imports from:		Exports to Latin America as a % of total Exports to:			
	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries		
1965	9.2	23.0	7.1	24.9		
1970	9.5	22.4	6.4	21.2		
1972	7.2	17.7	6.9	23.2		
1974	5.8	12.3	8.4	27.0		
1975	5.4	12.5	7.9	21.8		
1976	6.3	13.8	5.3	14.5		
1977	5.5	11.7	5.4	13.6		
1978	5.6	12.7	4.6	11.1		
1979	5.6	13.0	4.9	12.6		

Table 2.2.r.2

BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	139	194	233	280	374	697	656	446	568	580	737
MEXICO	12	28	35	34	44	65	58	42	41	61	118
GUATEMALA	6	4	4	3	5	11	6	9	12	9	3
HONDURAS	1	3	3	4	5	7	4	7	7	7	8
EL SALVADOR	4	3	3	3	4	11	2	4	8	6	6
NICARAGUA	3	1	1	1	2	8	2	3	2	1	0
COSTA RICA	3	5	3	3	4	6	4	6	8	11	6
PANAMA	3	3	5	5	4	8	7	6	11	7	9
CUBA	4	5	3	8	11	44	49	22	76	49	19
HAITI	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	3	2	4
DOMINICAN REP.	2	3	6	5	5	5	7	5	5	5	6
COLOMBIA	6	9	10	11	11	18	13	12	30	24	27
VENEZUELA	24	25	27	47	62	72	144	116	138	127	108
ECUADOR	5	4	3	2	6	8	9	6	16	12	13
PERU	15	12	17	16	27	32	39	29	21	18	38
BRAZIL	18	47	53	74	113	306	193	133	102	110	148
CHILE	7	11	26	21	21	17	11	10	27	36	41
BOLIVIA	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	3	4	9	40
PARAGUAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	8	5
URUGUAY	3	2	2	2	2	4	5	5	6	6	13
ARGENTINA	14	21	23	34	32	58	83	27	40	61	116
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	106	160	197	242	319	583	566	384	426	472	667
ANDEAN GROUP	51	51	58	77	107	133	213	166	209	190	226
CACM	17	16	14	14	20	43	18	29	37	34	25
EXTRA EUR-10	1970	3033	3249	4064	5836	8273	8281	8432	10567	12504	14945
CLASS 2	558	913	957	1205	1724	2584	3011	3071	4182	5215	5847
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	219	372	343	317	473	567	521	706	706	835	1096
MEXICO	7	6	8	7	13	30	24	49	40	29	43
GUATEMALA	3	2	4	5	6	7	8	8	15	13	18
HONDURAS	0	1	2	4	3	2	3	3	5	4	8
EL SALVADOR	2	0	0	1	2	3	5	6	10	5	9
NICARAGUA	2	3	4	4	7	9	11	14	22	14	13
COSTA RICA	2	3	5	6	8	9	8	7	9	10	12
PANAMA	0	3	3	4	3	6	6	6	9	9	12
CUBA	1	4	3	2	5	5	7	8	10	16	15
HAITI	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	7	11	7	9
DOMINICAN REP.	3	6	9	11	13	14	22	29	15	27	25
COLOMBIA	16	10	11	11	8	15	19	26	27	55	44
VENEZUELA	15	50	40	16	43	46	42	52	41	75	145
ECUADOR	5	3	4	4	4	7	8	6	8	8	11
PERU	24	38	37	35	34	40	22	61	32	49	59
BRAZIL	46	78	73	87	161	172	162	188	198	220	278
CHILE	16	43	26	12	19	29	34	68	81	91	174
BOLIVIA	2	13	10	6	10	20	32	19	15	12	20
PARAGUAY	1	3	3	5	5	16	7	5	4	2	7
URUGUAY	6	5	8	6	14	15	9	12	12	12	15
ARGENTINA	61	93	84	82	111	118	88	128	139	171	174
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	199	342	304	271	422	508	447	612	597	724	970
ANDEAN GROUP	62	114	102	72	99	128	123	162	123	199	279
CACM	9	9	15	20	26	30	35	38	61	46	60
EXTRA EUR-10	2372	3921	3849	4411	6347	9855	9627	11251	12899	14826	19494
CLASS 2	953	1661	1545	1796	2637	4624	4183	5116	6048	6595	8423
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	-80	-178	-110	-37	-99	130	135	-260	-138	-255	-359
MEXICO	5	22	27	27	31	35	34	-7	1	32	75
GUATEMALA	3	2	0	-2	-1	4	-2	1	-3	-4	-13
HONDURAS	1	2	1	0	2	5	1	4	2	3	0
EL SALVADOR	2	3	3	2	2	8	-3	-2	-2	1	-3
NICARAGUA	1	-2	-3	-3	-5	-1	-9	-11	-20	-13	-13
COSTA RICA	1	2	-2	-3	-4	-3	-4	-1	-1	1	-6
PANAMA	3	0	2	1	1	2	1	0	2	-2	-3
CUBA	3	1	0	6	6	39	42	14	66	33	4
HAITI	-2	-2	-3	-3	-1	-1	-1	-5	-8	-5	-5
DOMINICAN REP.	-1	-3	-3	-6	-8	-9	-15	-24	-10	-22	-19
COLOMBIA	-10	-1	-1	0	3	3	-6	-12	3	-31	-17
VENEZUELA	9	-25	-13	31	19	26	102	64	97	52	-37
ECUADOR	0	1	-1	-2	2	1	1	0	8	4	2
PERU	-9	-26	-20	-19	-7	-8	17	-32	-11	-31	-21
BRAZIL	-28	-31	-20	-13	-48	134	31	-55	-96	-110	-130
CHILE	-9	-32	0	9	2	-12	-23	-58	-54	-55	-133
BOLIVIA	-1	-12	-9	-5	-9	-17	-24	-16	-11	-3	20
PARAGUAY	0	-3	-3	-5	-5	-16	-4	-4	-3	6	-2
URUGUAY	-3	-3	-6	-4	-12	-11	-4	-7	-6	-6	-2
ARGENTINA	-47	-72	-61	-48	-79	-60	-5	-101	-99	-110	-58
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-93	-182	-107	-29	-103	75	119	-228	-171	-252	-303
ANDEAN GROUP	-11	-63	-44	5	8	5	90	4	86	-9	-53
CACM	8	7	-1	-6	-6	13	-17	-9	-24	-12	-35
EXTRA EUR-10	-402	-888	-600	-347	-511	-1582	-1346	-2819	-2332	-2322	-4549
CLASS 2	-395	-748	-588	-591	-913	-2040	-1172	-2045	-1866	-1380	-2576

Table 2.2.r.3

BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	8.63	14.43	15.02	12.14	11.76	9.33	8.84	9.42	7.22	10.52	16.01
GUATEMALA	4.32	2.06	1.72	1.07	1.34	1.58	0.91	2.02	2.11	1.55	0.68
HONDURAS	0.72	1.55	1.29	1.43	1.34	1.00	0.61	1.57	1.23	1.21	1.09
EL SALVADOR	2.88	1.55	1.29	1.07	1.07	1.58	0.30	0.90	1.41	1.03	0.81
NICARAGUA	2.16	0.52	0.43	0.36	0.53	1.15	0.30	0.67	0.35	0.17	0.00
COSTA RICA	2.16	2.58	1.29	1.07	1.07	0.86	0.61	1.35	1.41	1.90	0.81
PANAMA	2.16	1.55	2.15	1.79	1.07	1.15	1.07	1.35	1.94	1.21	1.22
CUBA	2.88	2.58	1.29	2.86	2.94	6.31	7.47	4.93	13.38	8.45	2.58
HAITI	0.72	0.52	0.43	0.36	0.80	0.43	0.30	0.45	0.53	0.34	0.54
DOMINICAN REP.	1.44	1.55	2.58	1.79	1.34	0.72	1.07	1.12	0.88	0.86	0.81
COLOMBIA	4.32	4.64	4.29	3.93	2.94	2.58	1.98	2.69	5.28	4.14	3.66
VENEZUELA	17.27	12.89	11.59	16.79	16.58	10.33	21.95	26.01	24.30	21.90	14.65
ECUADOR	3.60	2.06	1.29	0.71	1.60	1.15	1.37	1.35	2.82	2.07	1.76
PERU	10.79	6.19	7.30	5.71	7.22	4.59	5.95	6.50	3.70	3.10	5.16
BRAZIL	12.95	24.23	22.75	26.43	30.21	43.90	29.42	29.82	17.96	18.97	20.08
CHILE	5.04	5.67	11.16	7.50	5.61	2.44	1.68	2.24	4.75	6.21	5.56
BOLIVIA	0.72	0.52	0.43	0.36	0.27	0.43	1.22	0.67	0.70	1.55	5.43
PARAGUAY	0.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.46	0.22	0.18	1.38	0.68
URUGUAY	2.16	1.03	0.86	0.71	0.53	0.57	0.76	1.12	1.06	1.03	1.76
ARGENTINA	10.07	10.82	9.87	12.14	8.56	8.32	12.65	6.05	7.04	10.52	15.74
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	76.26	82.47	84.55	86.43	85.29	83.64	86.28	86.10	75.00	81.38	90.50
ANDean GROUP	36.69	26.29	24.89	27.50	28.61	19.08	32.47	37.22	36.80	32.76	30.66
CACM	12.23	8.25	6.01	5.00	5.35	6.17	2.74	6.50	6.51	5.86	3.39
EXTRA EUR-10	1417.26	1563.40	1394.42	1451.42	1560.42	1186.94	1262.34	1890.58	1860.38	2155.86	2027.81
CLASS 2	401.44	470.62	410.73	430.36	460.96	370.73	458.99	688.57	736.27	899.14	793.35
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	3.20	1.61	2.33	2.21	2.75	5.29	4.61	6.94	5.67	3.47	3.92
GUATEMALA	1.37	0.54	1.17	1.58	1.27	1.23	1.54	1.13	2.12	1.56	1.64
HONDURAS	0.00	0.27	0.58	1.26	0.63	0.35	0.58	0.42	0.71	0.48	0.73
EL SALVADOR	0.91	0.00	0.00	0.32	0.42	0.53	0.96	0.85	1.42	0.60	0.82
NICARAGUA	0.91	0.81	1.17	1.26	1.48	1.59	2.11	1.98	3.12	1.68	1.19
COSTA RICA	0.91	0.81	1.46	1.89	1.69	1.59	1.54	0.99	1.27	1.20	1.09
PANAMA	0.00	0.81	0.87	1.26	0.63	1.06	1.15	0.85	1.27	1.08	1.09
CUBA	0.46	1.08	0.87	0.63	1.06	0.88	1.34	1.13	1.42	1.92	1.37
HAITI	1.37	0.81	1.17	1.26	0.85	0.71	0.58	0.99	1.56	0.84	0.82
DOMINICAN REP.	1.37	1.61	2.62	3.47	2.75	2.47	4.22	4.11	2.12	3.23	2.28
COLOMBIA	7.31	2.69	3.21	3.47	1.69	2.65	3.65	3.40	3.82	6.59	4.01
VENEZUELA	6.85	13.44	11.66	5.05	9.09	8.11	8.06	7.37	5.81	8.98	13.23
ECUADOR	2.28	0.81	1.17	1.26	0.85	1.23	1.54	0.85	1.13	0.96	1.00
PERU	10.96	10.22	10.79	11.04	7.19	7.05	4.22	8.64	4.53	5.87	5.38
BRAZIL	21.00	20.97	21.28	27.44	34.04	30.34	31.09	26.63	28.05	26.35	25.36
CHILE	7.31	11.56	7.58	3.79	4.02	5.11	6.53	9.63	11.47	10.90	15.88
BOLIVIA	0.91	3.49	2.92	1.89	2.11	3.53	6.14	2.69	2.12	1.44	1.82
PARAGUAY	0.46	0.81	0.87	1.58	1.06	2.82	1.34	0.71	0.57	0.24	0.64
URUGUAY	2.74	1.34	2.33	1.89	2.96	2.65	1.73	1.70	1.70	1.44	1.37
ARGENTINA	27.85	25.00	24.49	25.87	23.47	20.81	16.89	18.13	19.69	20.48	15.88
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	90.87	91.94	88.63	85.49	89.22	89.59	85.80	86.69	84.56	86.71	88.50
ANDean GROUP	28.31	30.65	29.74	22.71	20.93	22.57	23.61	22.95	17.42	23.83	25.46
CACM	4.11	2.42	4.37	6.31	5.50	5.29	6.72	5.38	8.64	5.51	5.47
EXTRA EUR-10	1083.10	1054.03	1122.15	1391.48	1341.86	1738.09	1847.79	1593.62	1827.05	1775.56	1778.64
CLASS 2	435.16	446.51	450.44	566.56	557.51	815.52	802.88	724.65	856.66	789.82	768.52
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	-57.55	-91.75	-67.21	-13.21	-26.47	18.65	20.58	-58.30	-24.30	-43.97	-68.71
MEXICO	41.67	78.57	77.14	79.41	70.45	53.85	58.62	-16.67	2.44	52.46	63.56
GUATEMALA	50.00	50.00	0.00	-66.67	-20.00	36.36	-33.33	11.11	-25.00	-44.44	-260.00
HONDURAS	100.00	66.67	33.33	0.00	40.00	71.43	25.00	57.14	28.57	42.86	0.00
EL SALVADOR	50.00	100.00	100.00	66.67	50.00	72.73	-150.00	-50.00	-25.00	16.67	-50.00
NICARAGUA	33.33	-200.00	-300.00	-300.00	-250.00	-12.50	-450.00	-366.67	-1000.00	-1300.00	-13.00
COSTA RICA	33.33	40.00	-66.67	-100.00	-100.00	-50.00	-100.00	-16.67	-12.50	9.09	-100.00
PANAMA	100.00	0.00	40.00	20.00	25.00	25.00	14.29	0.00	18.18	-28.57	-33.33
CUBA	75.00	20.00	0.00	75.00	54.55	88.64	85.71	63.64	86.84	67.35	21.05
HAITI	-200.00	-200.00	-300.00	-300.00	-33.33	-33.33	-50.00	-250.00	-266.67	-250.00	-125.00
DOMINICAN REP.	-50.00	-100.00	-50.00	-120.00	-160.00	-180.00	-214.29	-680.00	-200.00	-440.00	-316.67
COLOMBIA	-166.67	-11.11	-10.00	0.00	27.27	16.67	-46.15	-100.00	10.00	-129.17	-62.96
VENEZUELA	37.50	-100.00	-48.15	65.96	30.85	36.11	70.83	55.17	70.29	40.94	-34.26
ECUADOR	0.00	25.00	-33.33	-100.00	33.33	12.50	11.11	0.00	50.00	33.33	15.38
PERU	-60.00	-216.67	-117.65	-118.75	-25.93	-25.00	43.59	-110.34	-52.38	-172.22	-55.26
BRAZIL	-155.56	-65.96	-37.74	-17.57	-42.48	43.79	16.06	-41.35	-94.12	-100.00	-87.84
CHILE	-128.57	-290.91	0.00	42.86	9.52	-70.59	-209.09	-580.00	-200.00	-152.78	-326.39
BOLIVIA	-100.00	-1200.00	-900.00	-500.00	-900.00	-566.67	-300.00	-533.33	-275.00	-33.33	50.00
PARAGUAY	0.00	-3.00	-3.00	-5.00	-5.00	-16.00	-133.33	-600.00	-300.00	75.00	-40.00
URUGUAY	-100.00	-150.00	-300.00	-200.00	-600.00	-275.00	-80.00	-140.00	-100.00	-100.00	-15.38
ARGENTINA	-335.71	-342.86	-265.22	-141.18	-246.88	-103.45	-6.02	-374.07	-247.50	-180.33	-50.00
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-87.74	-113.75	-54.31	-11.98	-32.29	12.86	21.02	-59.38	-40.14	-53.39	-45.43
ANDean GROUP	-21.57	-123.53	-75.86	6.49	7.48	3.76	42.25	2.41	41.15	-4.74	-23.45
CACM	47.04	43.75	-7.14	-42.86	-30.00	30.23	-94.44	-31.03	-64.86	-35.29	-140.00
EXTRA EUR-10	-20.41	-29.28	-18.47	-8.54	-8.76	-19.12	-16.25	-33.43	-22.07	-18.57	-30.44
CLASS 2	-70.79	-81.93	-61.44	-49.05	-52.96	-78.95	-38.92	-66.59	-44.62	-26.46	-44.06

Table 2.2.r.4

BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		139	194	233	280	374	697	656	446	568	580	737
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	6	11	33	34	31	39	45	38	79	85	71
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	9	10	9	11	28	58	21	12	18	23	32
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	6	2	13
5	CHEMICALS	15	34	43	58	74	149	100	93	107	120	110
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	73	70	69	73	112	313	248	124	114	132	141
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	23	53	62	81	93	104	178	135	191	146	236
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		219	372	343	317	473	567	521	706	706	835	1096
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	123	169	173	181	226	240	229	286	340	362	394
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	79	150	120	99	175	232	185	286	249	313	480
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	14	41	35	11	26	32	29	34	21	29	78
5	CHEMICALS	1	6	9	12	7	10	6	12	16	18	20
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1	5	5	13	27	39	41	45	57	82	92
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	6	3	3	4
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-80	-178	-110	-37	-99	130	135	-260	-138	-255	-359
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-117	-158	-140	-147	-195	-201	-184	-248	-261	-277	-323
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-70	-140	-111	-88	-147	-174	-164	-274	-231	-290	-448
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-14	-39	-33	-9	-24	-30	-25	-32	-15	-27	-65
5	CHEMICALS	14	28	34	46	67	139	94	81	91	102	90
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	72	65	64	60	85	274	207	79	57	90	49
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	22	52	61	80	91	100	175	129	188	143	232

BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	4.32	5.67	14.16	12.14	8.29	5.60	6.86	8.52	13.91	14.66	9.63
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	6.47	5.15	3.86	3.93	7.49	8.32	3.20	2.69	3.17	3.97	4.34
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	1.03	0.86	0.71	0.53	0.29	0.61	0.45	1.06	0.34	1.76
5	CHEMICALS	10.79	17.53	18.45	20.71	19.79	21.38	15.24	20.85	18.84	20.69	14.93
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	52.52	36.08	29.61	26.07	29.95	44.91	37.80	27.80	20.07	22.76	19.13
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	16.55	27.32	26.61	28.93	24.87	14.92	27.13	30.27	33.63	25.17	32.02
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	56.16	45.43	50.44	57.10	47.78	42.33	43.95	40.51	48.16	43.35	35.95
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	36.07	40.32	34.99	31.23	37.00	40.92	35.51	40.51	35.27	37.49	43.80
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	6.39	11.02	10.20	3.47	5.50	5.64	5.57	4.82	2.97	3.47	7.12
5	CHEMICALS	0.46	1.61	2.62	3.79	1.48	1.76	1.15	1.70	2.27	2.16	1.82
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.46	1.34	1.46	4.10	5.71	6.88	7.87	6.37	8.07	9.82	8.39
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.46	0.27	0.29	0.32	0.42	0.71	0.58	0.85	0.42	0.36	0.36
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-57.55	-91.75	-47.21	-13.21	-26.47	18.65	20.58	-58.30	-24.30	-43.97	-48.71
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-1950.00	-1436.36	-424.24	-432.35	-629.03	-515.38	-408.89	-652.63	-330.38	-325.88	-454.93
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-777.78	-1400.00	-1233.33	-800.00	-525.00	-300.00	-780.95	-2283.33	-1283.33	-1260.86	-1400.00
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-14.00	-1950.00	-1650.00	-450.00	-1200.00	-1500.00	-625.00	-1600.00	-250.00	-1350.00	-500.00
5	CHEMICALS	93.33	82.35	79.07	79.31	90.54	93.29	94.00	87.10	85.05	85.00	81.82
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	98.63	92.86	92.75	82.19	75.89	87.54	83.47	63.71	50.00	37.88	34.75
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	95.65	98.11	98.39	98.77	97.85	96.15	98.31	95.56	98.43	97.95	98.31

Table 2.2.r.5 - BLEU - Principal products imported from LA 20

SITC Code	Product	Imports from LA 20 as % of total imports	Principal Latin American trading partners* (\$ million)								
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX
071.1	Coffee, green or roasted	72.4	1 BRA 47	2 COL 37	3 GTM 17	5 MEX 13	6 NIC 12	8 HON 9	9 SAL 9	10 CRI 8	15 PRY 3
081.3	Oil - seed cake	61.3	1 BRA 37	2 ARG 23	8 PRY 2						
682	Copper	12.4	2 CHL 89	9 PER 25							
281.3	Iron ore and concentrates	32.4	2 BRA 96	5 VEN 24							
221.4	Soya beans	19.2	2 ARG 36	3 BRA 49							
051.3	Bananas, fresh	100.0	1 PAN 10	2 HON 7	3 ECU 6	4 CRI 4	5 COL 1				
071.3	Coffee, extracts, essences, concentrates	33.3	1 COL 1	4 BRA 0.2	5 ECU 0.1						
283.5	Ores and concentrates of zinc	22.4	2 PER 11	3 CHL 7	5 MEX 4						
011.1	Meat of bovine animals	80.0	1 ARG 13	3 URY 1	6 PRY 0.4						
013	Meat in airtight containers	75.0	1 ARG 3								
061.5	Molasses	60.0	1 CUB 11	2 BRA 3	11 MEX 1	13 ECU 0.3					
283.4	Ores and concentrates of lead	59.6	1 PER 17	2 BOL 12	6 ARG 5						
081.1	Meat and fish meal	50.0	1 BRA 5								
283.9	Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals	29.4	2 CHL 47	4 BOL 5							

* Each country is listed in order of importance among Latin American suppliers; the numbers refer to the country's ranking among world suppliers

2.2.10 The United Kingdom's trade with Latin America

Despite its high absolute value, the United Kingdom's trade with the Latin American countries seems to be becoming a rather modest proportion of its total trade with both non-Community and developing countries, at least on the import side. Moreover, even the increases in the absolute value of United Kingdom-Latin America trade during the period under review are clearly below the Community average. Following a doubling of imports between 1972 and 1973, they remained more or less the same in value terms until 1979, which means that they fell in real terms. Together with an increase in the value of the United Kingdom's exports, this led to a change in the trade balance, which became consistently in the red for Latin America after 1974.

The main sources of the United Kingdom's imports from Latin America are Brazil (with a share of almost 40%), Chile (13%), Argentina (15%) and Venezuela (around 4%).

On the export side the main destinations, apart from Brazil (roughly 30%), are Mexico (whose share fluctuated between 10 and 15%), Venezuela (whose share rose steadily to around 20% but fell back to 13.66% in 1979) and Argentina. Other important export markets for the United Kingdom are Chile, Colombia, Ecuador and Cuba.

Further, more detailed information is given in the attached Tables 2.2.s.2 and 2.2.s.3.

The current values and the corresponding shares of the United Kingdom's trade (by SITC sections) with Latin America are given in Table 2.2.s.4. Table 2.2.s.5 shows the imports of the United Kingdom from LA 20 (in 1979) by country of origin for products or groups of products for which the United Kingdom depends on Latin American countries.

Table 2.2.s.1 – The United Kingdom's trade with Latin America

Year	Imports from Latin America		Exports to Latin America		Balance E-I	Import cover ratio
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	E/I
1965	794	100	444	100	- 350	56
1970	748	94	660	149	- 88	88
1972	789	99	829	187	40	105
1974	1 480	186	1 083	244	- 397	73
1975	1 388	175	1 511	340	123	109
1976	1 264	159	1 347	303	83	107
1977	1 332	168	1 687	380	355	127
1978	1 490	187	1 795	404	305	120
1979	2 133	269	2 145	483	12	101

Year	Imports from Latin America as a % of total Imports from:		Exports to Latin America as a % of total Exports to:	
	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries
1965	6.5	18.0	4.5	13.0
1970	4.7	15.6	4.8	16.4
1972	4.1	13.9	4.9	16.1
1974	4.1	10.4	4.2	13.6
1975	4.1	10.7	5.1	13.3
1976	3.6	9.3	4.6	11.7
1977	3.4	9.8	4.7	11.6
1978	3.2	10.1	4.1	9.7
1979	3.7	11.8	4.1	11.0

Table 2.2.s.2

UNITED KINGDOM : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	444	660	805	829	836	1083	1511	1347	1687	1795	2145
MEXICO	52	81	74	93	96	136	248	215	139	207	286
GUATEMALA	8	9	15	11	12	16	22	25	29	27	27
HONDURAS	2	3	3	5	3	8	9	8	13	16	20
EL SALVADOR	6	5	6	8	6	8	18	23	20	22	19
NICARAGUA	5	6	6	7	6	17	12	14	16	13	8
COSTA RICA	6	11	12	16	18	15	20	15	17	21	20
PANAMA	23	21	21	23	23	27	27	21	29	37	56
CUBA	41	46	64	41	42	54	81	77	47	52	76
HAITI	0	2	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	7	6
DOMINICAN REP.	3	8	10	9	10	13	16	16	18	18	17
COLOMBIA	19	29	36	41	36	55	62	52	74	96	111
VENEZUELA	69	79	87	104	93	115	203	232	301	358	293
ECUADOR	6	15	14	17	30	30	38	40	103	63	72
PERU	41	22	37	31	34	50	113	63	58	47	50
BRAZIL	29	144	204	208	255	332	357	313	446	425	609
CHILE	29	47	54	57	39	46	80	65	69	72	97
BOLIVIA	6	4	3	3	4	8	10	17	21	31	19
PARAGUAY	3	5	6	5	6	10	14	10	14	23	27
URUGUAY	13	14	17	11	10	14	20	18	33	32	54
ARGENTINA	74	99	128	126	100	114	150	113	227	218	272
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	341	539	660	696	703	910	1295	1138	1485	1572	1890
ANDEAN GROUP	141	149	177	196	197	258	426	404	557	595	545
CACM	27	34	42	47	45	64	81	85	95	99	94
EXTRA EUR-10	9767	13725	15866	17029	20449	25708	29352	29333	36028	44043	51970
CLASS 2	3407	4033	4959	5134	5892	7989	11325	11479	14598	18600	19423
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	794	748	753	789	1147	1480	1388	1264	1332	1490	2133
MEXICO	28	15	17	18	24	40	24	42	70	80	76
GUATEMALA	2	1	2	3	11	16	70	3	6	10	16
HONDURAS	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	4	8
EL SALVADOR	1	0	0	3	0	1	14	3	5	4	8
NICARAGUA	4	0	0	0	0	2	21	2	2	2	5
COSTA RICA	1	1	1	1	2	2	20	1	2	3	6
PANAMA	7	4	8	4	5	2	4	2	0	1	9
CUBA	15	13	13	13	32	46	13	45	17	14	27
HAITI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	3
DOMINICAN REP.	1	2	1	5	11	25	13	7	4	1	11
COLOMBIA	25	6	3	6	9	13	53	46	55	47	50
VENEZUELA	206	120	187	142	145	316	365	211	117	137	216
ECUADOR	0	1	2	3	5	5	4	4	9	9	13
PERU	47	31	36	30	41	78	63	75	65	55	130
BRAZIL	78	145	166	209	376	450	389	428	523	542	851
CHILE	86	155	119	89	139	199	138	145	128	154	278
BOLIVIA	45	67	39	42	48	22	43	43	65	62	80
PARAGUAY	5	4	3	11	9	5	15	14	14	13	4
URUGUAY	36	20	17	16	24	21	16	23	30	45	29
ARGENTINA	199	154	137	189	258	227	120	160	208	293	311
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	755	718	726	755	1078	1376	1230	1191	1284	1437	2038
ANDEAN GROUP	323	225	267	223	248	434	528	379	311	310	489
CACM	9	2	3	7	14	22	126	10	16	23	43
EXTRA EUR-10	12296	15998	17192	19259	26252	36340	33573	35397	38950	46415	57875
CLASS 2	4420	4807	5419	5662	8102	14282	12937	13553	13564	14765	18043
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	-350	-88	52	40	-311	-397	123	83	355	305	12
MEXICO	24	66	57	75	72	96	224	173	69	127	210
GUATEMALA	6	8	13	8	1	0	-48	22	23	17	11
HONDURAS	1	3	3	5	2	7	8	7	12	12	12
EL SALVADOR	5	5	6	5	6	7	4	20	15	18	11
NICARAGUA	1	6	6	7	6	15	-9	12	14	11	3
COSTA RICA	5	10	11	15	16	13	0	14	15	18	14
PANAMA	16	17	13	19	18	25	23	19	29	36	47
CUBA	26	33	51	28	10	8	68	32	30	38	49
HAITI	0	2	3	4	4	5	5	3	4	6	3
DOMINICAN REP.	2	6	9	4	-1	-12	3	9	14	17	6
COLOMBIA	-6	23	33	35	27	42	9	6	19	49	61
VENEZUELA	-137	-41	-100	-38	-52	-201	-162	21	184	221	77
ECUADOR	6	14	12	14	25	25	34	36	94	54	59
PERU	-6	-9	1	1	-7	-28	50	-12	-7	-8	-80
BRAZIL	-49	-1	38	-1	-121	-118	-32	-115	-77	-117	-242
CHILE	-57	-108	-65	-32	-100	-153	-58	-80	-59	-82	-181
BOLIVIA	-39	-63	-36	-39	-44	-14	-33	-26	-44	-31	-61
PARAGUAY	-2	1	3	-6	-3	5	-1	-4	0	10	23
URUGUAY	-23	-6	0	-5	-14	-7	4	-5	3	-13	25
ARGENTINA	-125	-55	-9	-63	-158	-113	30	-47	19	-75	-39
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-414	-179	-66	-59	-375	-466	65	-53	201	135	-148
ANDEAN GROUP	-182	-76	-90	-27	-81	-176	-102	25	246	285	56
CACM	18	32	39	40	31	42	-45	75	79	76	51
EXTRA EUR-10	-2529	-2273	-1326	-2230	-5603	-10432	-4221	-6064	-2922	-2372	-5905
CLASS 2	-1013	-774	-460	-528	-2210	-6293	-1612	-2074	1034	3835	1380

Table 2.2.s.3

UNITED KINGDOM : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (Z ON TOTAL)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	11.71	12.27	9.19	11.22	11.48	12.56	16.41	15.96	8.24	11.53	13.33
GUATEMALA	1.80	1.36	1.86	1.33	1.44	1.48	1.46	1.86	1.72	1.50	1.26
HONDURAS	0.45	0.45	0.37	0.60	0.36	0.74	0.60	0.59	0.77	0.89	0.93
EL SALVADOR	1.35	0.76	0.75	0.97	0.72	0.74	1.19	1.71	1.19	1.23	0.89
NICARAGUA	1.13	0.91	0.75	0.84	0.72	1.57	0.79	1.04	0.95	0.72	0.37
COSTA RICA	1.35	1.67	1.49	1.93	2.15	1.39	1.32	1.11	1.01	1.17	0.93
PANAMA	5.18	3.18	2.61	2.77	2.75	2.49	1.79	1.56	1.72	2.06	2.61
CUBA	9.23	6.97	7.95	4.95	5.02	4.99	5.36	5.72	2.79	2.90	3.54
HAITI	0.00	0.30	0.37	0.48	0.48	0.46	0.33	0.37	0.30	0.39	0.28
DOMINICAN REP.	0.68	1.21	1.24	1.09	1.20	1.20	1.06	1.19	1.07	1.00	0.79
COLOMBIA	4.28	4.39	4.47	4.95	4.31	5.08	4.10	3.86	4.39	5.35	5.17
VENEZUELA	15.54	11.97	10.81	12.55	11.12	10.62	13.43	17.22	17.84	19.94	13.66
ECUADOR	1.35	2.27	1.74	2.05	3.59	2.77	2.51	2.97	6.11	3.51	3.36
PERU	9.23	3.33	4.60	3.74	4.07	4.62	7.48	4.68	3.44	2.62	2.33
BRAZIL	6.53	21.82	25.34	25.09	30.50	30.66	23.63	23.24	26.44	23.68	28.39
CHILE	6.53	7.12	6.71	6.88	4.67	4.25	5.29	4.83	4.09	4.01	4.32
BOLIVIA	1.35	0.61	0.37	0.36	0.48	0.74	0.66	1.26	1.24	1.73	0.89
PARAGUAY	0.68	0.76	0.75	0.60	0.72	0.92	0.93	0.74	0.83	1.28	1.26
URUGUAY	2.93	2.12	2.11	1.33	1.20	1.29	1.32	1.34	1.96	1.78	2.32
ARGENTINA	16.67	15.00	15.90	15.20	11.96	10.53	9.93	8.39	13.46	12.14	12.68
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	76.80	81.67	81.99	83.96	84.09	84.03	85.70	84.48	88.03	87.58	88.11
ANDAN GROUP	31.76	22.58	21.99	23.64	23.56	23.82	28.19	29.99	33.02	33.15	25.41
CACM	6.08	5.15	5.22	5.67	5.38	5.91	5.36	6.31	5.63	5.52	4.38
EXTRA EUR-10	2199.77	2079.54	1970.93	2054.16	2469.97	2373.77	1942.55	2177.65	2135.62	2453.64	2422.84
CLASS 2	767.34	611.06	616.02	619.30	704.78	737.67	749.50	852.19	865.32	1036.21	905.50
IMPORTS FROM (Z ON TOTAL)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	3.53	2.01	2.26	2.28	2.09	2.70	1.73	3.32	5.26	5.37	3.56
GUATEMALA	0.25	0.13	0.27	0.38	0.96	1.08	5.04	0.24	0.45	0.67	0.75
HONDURAS	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.27	0.38
EL SALVADOR	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.38	0.00	0.07	1.01	0.24	0.38	0.27	0.38
NICARAGUA	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.14	1.51	0.16	0.15	0.13	0.23
COSTA RICA	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.17	0.14	1.44	0.08	0.15	0.20	0.28
PANAMA	0.88	0.53	1.06	0.51	0.44	0.14	0.29	0.16	0.00	0.07	0.42
CUBA	1.89	1.74	1.73	1.65	2.79	3.11	0.94	3.56	1.28	0.94	1.27
HAITI	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.16	0.08	0.07	0.14
DOMINICAN REP.	0.13	0.27	0.13	0.63	0.96	1.69	0.94	0.55	0.30	0.07	0.52
COLOMBIA	3.15	0.80	0.40	0.76	0.78	0.88	3.82	3.44	4.13	3.15	2.34
VENEZUELA	25.94	16.04	24.83	18.00	12.64	21.35	26.30	16.69	8.78	9.19	10.13
ECUADOR	0.00	0.13	0.27	0.38	0.44	0.34	0.29	0.32	0.68	0.60	0.61
PERU	5.92	4.14	4.78	3.80	3.57	5.27	4.54	5.93	4.88	3.69	6.09
BRAZIL	9.82	19.39	22.05	26.49	32.78	30.41	28.03	33.86	39.26	36.38	39.90
CHILE	10.83	20.72	15.80	11.28	12.12	13.45	9.94	11.67	9.61	10.34	13.03
BOLIVIA	5.67	8.96	5.18	5.32	4.18	1.49	3.10	3.40	4.88	4.16	3.75
PARAGUAY	0.63	0.53	0.40	1.39	0.78	0.34	1.08	1.11	1.05	0.87	0.19
URUGUAY	4.53	2.67	2.26	2.03	2.09	1.42	1.15	1.82	2.25	3.02	1.36
ARGENTINA	25.06	20.59	18.19	23.95	22.49	15.34	8.65	12.66	15.62	19.66	14.58
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	95.09	95.99	96.41	95.69	93.98	92.97	88.62	94.22	96.40	96.44	95.55
ANDAN GROUP	40.68	30.08	35.46	28.26	21.62	29.32	38.04	29.98	23.35	20.81	22.93
CACM	1.13	0.27	0.40	0.89	1.22	1.49	0.08	0.79	1.20	1.54	2.02
EXTRA EUR-10	1548.61	2138.77	2283.13	2440.93	2288.75	2455.40	2418.80	2800.39	2924.17	3115.10	2713.31
CLASS 2	556.68	642.65	719.65	717.62	706.36	965.00	932.06	1072.23	1018.31	990.94	865.90
TRADE BALANCE (Z ON EXPORTS)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	-78.83	-13.33	6.46	4.83	-37.20	-36.66	8.14	6.16	21.04	16.99	0.56
MEXICO	46.15	81.48	77.03	80.65	75.00	70.59	90.32	80.47	49.64	61.35	73.43
GUATEMALA	75.00	88.89	86.67	72.73	8.33	0.00	-218.18	88.00	79.31	62.96	40.74
HONDURAS	50.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	66.67	87.50	88.89	87.50	92.31	75.00	60.00
EL SALVADOR	83.33	100.00	100.00	62.50	100.00	87.50	22.22	86.96	75.00	81.82	57.89
NICARAGUA	20.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	88.24	-75.00	85.71	87.50	84.62	37.50
COSTA RICA	83.33	90.91	91.67	93.75	88.89	86.67	0.00	93.33	88.24	85.71	70.00
PANAMA	69.57	80.95	61.90	82.61	78.26	92.59	85.19	90.48	100.00	97.30	83.93
CUBA	63.41	71.74	79.69	68.29	23.81	14.81	83.95	41.56	63.83	73.08	64.47
HAITI	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	60.00	80.00	85.71	50.00
DOMINICAN REP.	66.67	75.00	90.00	44.44	-10.00	-92.31	18.75	56.25	77.78	94.44	35.29
COLOMBIA	-31.58	79.31	91.67	85.37	75.00	76.36	14.52	11.54	25.68	51.04	54.95
VENEZUELA	-198.55	-51.90	-114.94	-36.54	-55.91	-174.78	-79.80	9.05	61.13	61.73	26.28
ECUADOR	100.00	93.33	85.71	82.35	83.33	83.33	89.47	90.00	91.26	85.71	81.94
PERU	-14.63	-40.91	2.70	3.23	-20.59	-56.00	44.25	-19.05	-12.07	-17.02	-160.00
BRAZIL	-168.97	-0.69	18.63	-0.48	-47.45	-35.54	-8.96	-36.74	-17.26	-27.53	-39.74
CHILE	-194.55	-229.79	-120.37	-56.14	-256.61	-332.61	-72.50	-123.08	-85.51	-113.89	-186.60
BOLIVIA	-650.00	-1575.00	-1200.00	-1300.00	-1100.00	-175.00	-330.00	-152.94	-209.52	-100.00	-321.05
PARAGUAY	-66.67	20.00	50.00	-120.00	-50.00	50.00	-7.14	-40.00	0.00	43.48	85.19
URUGUAY	-176.92	-42.86	0.00	-45.45	-140.00	-50.00	20.00	-27.78	9.09	-40.63	46.30
ARGENTINA	-168.92	-55.56	-7.03	-50.00	-158.00	-99.12	20.00	-41.59	8.37	-34.40	-14.34
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-121.41	-33.21	-10.00	-8.48	-53.34	-51.21	5.02	-4.66	13.94	8.59	-7.83
ANDAN GROUP	-129.08	-51.01	-50.85	-13.78	-25.89	-68.22	-23.94	6.19	44.17	47.90	10.28
CACM	66.67	94.12	92.86	85.11	68.89	65.63	-55.56	88.24	83.16	76.77	54.26
EXTRA EUR-10	-25.89	-16.56	-8.36	-13.10	-27.13	-41.36	-14.38	-20.67	-8.11	-5.39	-11.36
CLASS 2	-29.73	-19.19	-9.28	-10.28	-37.51	-78.77	-14.23	-18.07	7.08	20.62	7.10

Table 2.2.s.4

UNITED KINGDOM : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	444	660	805	829	836	1083	1511	1347	1687	1795	2145
D+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	24	45	52	75	72	91	119	97	137	201	221
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	16	20	18	16	21	43	34	27	39	43	43
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	2	5	2	2	3	5	4	7	32	13	15
5 CHEMICALS	56	81	99	107	136	228	220	229	250	256	299
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	94	123	156	161	167	200	303	211	252	330	414
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	247	386	478	468	437	511	817	757	953	924	1127

IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	794	748	753	789	1147	1480	1388	1264	1332	1490	2133
D+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	254	241	234	316	481	535	470	407	458	477	644
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	312	365	312	291	442	558	498	527	579	627	900
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	206	106	165	123	119	283	295	181	98	110	185
5 CHEMICALS	12	15	16	15	22	25	19	20	40	56	50
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	6	13	14	25	62	51	51	87	97	140	233
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	4	8	11	18	20	27	54	38	59	78	116

TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	-350	-88	52	40	-311	-397	123	83	355	305	12
D+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-230	-196	-182	-241	-409	-444	-351	-310	-321	-276	-423
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-296	-345	-294	-275	-421	-515	-464	-500	-540	-584	-857
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-204	-101	-163	-121	-116	-278	-291	-174	-66	-97	-170
5 CHEMICALS	44	66	83	92	114	203	201	209	210	200	249
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	88	110	142	136	105	149	252	124	155	190	181
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	243	378	467	450	417	484	763	719	894	846	1011

UNITED KINGDOM : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
D+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	5.41	6.82	6.46	9.05	8.61	8.40	7.88	7.20	8.12	11.20	10.30
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	3.60	3.03	2.24	1.93	2.51	3.97	2.25	2.00	2.31	2.40	2.00
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.45	0.76	0.25	0.24	0.36	0.46	0.26	0.52	1.90	0.72	0.70
5 CHEMICALS	12.61	12.27	12.30	12.91	16.27	21.05	14.56	17.00	14.82	14.26	13.94
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	21.17	18.64	19.38	19.42	19.98	18.47	20.05	15.66	14.94	18.38	19.30
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	55.63	58.48	59.38	56.45	52.27	47.18	54.07	56.20	56.49	51.48	52.54

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
D+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	31.99	32.22	31.08	40.05	41.94	36.15	33.86	32.20	34.38	32.01	30.19
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	39.29	48.80	41.43	36.88	38.54	37.70	35.88	41.69	43.47	42.08	42.19
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	25.94	14.17	21.91	15.59	10.37	19.12	21.25	14.32	7.36	7.38	8.67
5 CHEMICALS	1.51	2.01	2.12	1.90	1.92	1.69	1.37	1.58	3.00	3.76	2.34
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.76	1.74	1.86	3.17	5.41	3.45	3.67	6.88	7.28	9.40	10.92
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.50	1.07	1.46	2.28	1.74	1.82	3.89	3.01	4.43	5.23	5.44

TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	-78.83	-13.33	6.46	4.83	-37.20	-36.66	8.14	6.16	21.04	16.99	0.56
D+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-958.33	-435.56	-350.00	-321.33	-568.06	-487.91	-294.96	-319.59	-234.31	-137.31	-191.40
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-1850.00	-1725.00	-1633.33	-1718.75	-2004.76	-1197.67	-1364.70	-1851.85	-1384.61	-1358.13	-1993.02
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-10200.00	-2020.00	-8150.00	-6050.00	-3866.66	-5560.00	-7275.00	-2485.71	-206.25	-746.15	-1133.33
5 CHEMICALS	78.57	81.48	83.84	85.98	83.82	89.04	91.36	91.27	84.00	78.13	83.28
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	93.62	89.43	91.03	84.47	62.87	74.50	83.17	58.77	61.51	57.58	43.72
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	98.38	97.93	97.70	96.15	95.42	94.72	93.39	94.98	93.81	91.56	89.71

Table 2.2.s.5 – United Kingdom - Principal products imported from LA 20

SITC Code	Product	Imports from LA 20 as % of total imports	Principal Latin American trading partners* (\$ million)				
			I	II	III	IV	V
071.1	Coffee, green or roasted	9.6	3 BRA 29				
283.5	Ores and concentrates	34.5	1 PER 10				
682	Copper	36.1	1 CHL 179	4 PER 83			
281.3	Iron ore and concentrates	28.3	2 BRA 104	6 VEN 27			
221.4	Soya beans	10.5	2 ARG 27	4 BRA 4			
051.3	Bananas, fresh	66.4	1 DOM 45	4 COL 8	7 CRI 5	9 HON 4	10 ECU 2
071.3	Coffee extracts, essences, concentrates	72.7	1 BRA 118	5 SAL 2			
283.6	Ores and concentrates of tin	91.0	1 BOL 67	2 ARG 4	3 CHL 2	5 PER 2	
283.4	Ores and concentrates of lead	26.7	2 PER 5	4 HON 3			
283.2	Ores and concentrates of nickel	10.6	3 GTM 10				
011.1	Meat of bovine animals	24.6	3 ARG 33				
013	Meat in airtight containers	66.0	1 ARG 95	2 BRA 36			
283.9	Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals.	27.9	1 CHL 45	7 BOL 5	9 PAN 35	10 PER 3	

* Each country is listed in order of importance among Latin American suppliers; the numbers refer to the country's ranking among world suppliers

2.2.11 Ireland's trade with Latin America

Latin America's share of Ireland's imports from non-Community countries is particularly modest and is declining; on the other hand, the proportion of Ireland's exports sent to Latin America was generally higher, at least in the second half of the 1970s. The same is true of Latin America's share of Ireland's trade with developing countries (in the first half of the period under review as well).

In terms of value the trends confirm the growing importance (as well as the modest proportions) of Irish exports to Latin America (compared with imports), which increased more than tenfold between 1970 and 1979. The slower rate of increase for imports also brought about a change in the trade balance, with Ireland moving into the black.

The main sources of Irish imports from Latin America are Brazil, Argentina and Ecuador, others being Colombia, Venezuela (1978 and 1979) and Peru (up to 1973). More detailed information is given in the attached Tables 2.2.t.2 and 2.2.t.3.

The main destinations of Irish exports are Mexico (25.93% in 1979) and, together with Brazil (12.04% in 1979), Venezuela (14.81%).

The current values and the corresponding shares of Ireland's trade (by SITC sections) with Latin America are given in Table 2.2.t.4. Table 2.2.t.5 shows the imports of Ireland from LA 20 (in 1979) by country of origin for products or groups of products for which Ireland depends on Latin American countries.

Table 2.2.t.1 – Ireland's trade with Latin America

Year	Imports from Latin America		Exports to Latin America		Balance E-I	Import cover ratio
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	E/I
1965	15	100	6	100	– 9	40
1970	23	153	7	117	– 16	30
1972	25	167	10	167	– 15	40
1974	42	280	62	1 033	20	148
1975	32	213	26	433	– 6	81
1976	46	307	26	433	– 20	57
1977	50	333	59	983	9	118
1978	53	353	89	1 483	36	168
1979	78	520	108	1 800	30	138

Year	Imports from Latin America as a % of total Imports from:		Exports to Latin America as a % of total Exports to:	
	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries
1965	4.4	14.0	6.1	30.0
1970	5.1	16.2	3.2	23.3
1972	3.9	15.9	2.8	25.0
1974	3.5	10.3	9.4	45.2
1975	2.8	8.2	4.0	15.2
1976	3.6	12.9	3.3	11.4
1977	2.9	9.7	5.7	17.7
1978	2.5	9.5	7.0	21.9
1979	2.8	11.1	6.8	19.8

Table 2.2.t.2

IRELAND : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	6	7	7	10	54	62	26	26	59	89	108
MEXICO	1	2	0	3	16	32	2	9	19	20	28
GUATEMALA	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	1
HONDURAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
EL SALVADOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
NICARAGUA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
COSTA RICA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	3
PANAMA	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	2	1
CUBA	0	0	1	0	5	8	4	1	0	6	1
HAITI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	1	2	4	13
VENEZUELA	4	1	0	2	3	4	6	6	9	21	16
ECUADOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
PERU	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	2	2	7	2
BRAZIL	0	0	0	1	7	4	2	1	15	13	13
CHILE	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	3
BOLIVIA	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2
PARAGUAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URUGUAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	11
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	6	4	2	10	38	48	16	21	50	75	89
ANDEAN GROUP	4	1	1	3	6	11	11	10	15	35	34
CACM	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	5	8	9
EXTRA EUR-10	98	216	327	363	507	659	651	793	1039	1268	1593
CLASS 2	20	30	36	40	99	137	171	228	334	406	546
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	15	23	28	25	34	42	32	46	50	53	78
MEXICO	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0
GUATEMALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
HONDURAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1
PANAMA	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
CUBA	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
HAITI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REP.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	0	2	3	4	5	4	7	4	3	2	4
VENEZUELA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	7
ECUADOR	0	1	2	0	2	4	5	6	9	10	13
PERU	2	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZIL	3	4	5	6	7	14	10	16	19	22	39
CHILE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARAGUAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
URUGUAY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	9	9	13	9	12	11	7	12	10	8	7
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	14	19	25	21	29	36	30	39	42	46	71
ANDEAN GROUP	2	6	6	6	9	8	12	10	12	14	24
CACM	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	2	1
EXTRA EUR-10	344	452	606	648	787	1206	1160	1281	1710	2108	2788
CLASS 2	107	142	174	157	203	406	390	356	516	560	704
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	-9	-16	-21	-15	20	20	-6	-20	9	36	30
MEXICO	1	2	0	3	15	30	1	9	18	20	28
GUATEMALA	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	-1	0	0	1
HONDURAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
EL SALVADOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
NICARAGUA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
COSTA RICA	0	0	0	0	1	-3	0	0	3	1	2
PANAMA	1	0	0	-2	4	0	-1	1	0	1	0
CUBA	0	-1	0	-1	5	8	4	-1	0	6	1
HAITI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REP.	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	0	-2	-3	-4	-3	1	-6	-3	-1	2	9
VENEZUELA	4	1	0	2	2	4	6	6	9	19	9
ECUADOR	0	-1	-2	0	-2	-4	-5	-6	-8	-9	-12
PERU	-2	-3	-1	-1	0	1	3	2	2	7	2
BRAZIL	-3	-4	-5	-5	0	-10	-8	-15	-4	-9	-26
CHILE	0	0	-1	2	8	0	0	-1	0	-1	3
BOLIVIA	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2
PARAGUAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	-1
URUGUAY	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	-8	-8	-12	-8	-11	-10	-6	-11	-9	-1	4
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-8	-15	-23	-11	9	12	-14	-18	8	29	18
ANDEAN GROUP	2	-5	-5	-3	-3	3	-1	0	3	21	10
CACM	0	0	0	0	1	-2	2	-1	4	6	8
EXTRA EUR-10	-246	-236	-279	-285	-280	-547	-509	-488	-671	-840	-1195
CLASS 2	-87	-112	-138	-117	-104	-269	-219	-128	-182	-154	-158

Table 2.2.t.4

IRELAND : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	6	7	7	10	54	62	26	26	59	89	108
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	4	3	3	6	42	37	5	13	42	49	51
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 CHEMICALS	2	3	3	3	4	19	13	9	10	22	39
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0	1	1	1	2	5	5	2	5	10	10
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	2	2	8	4

IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	15	23	28	25	34	42	32	46	50	53	78
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	11	16	18	14	18	16	16	22	21	28	38
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	3	5	6	7	7	13	6	11	11	9	13
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	7
5 CHEMICALS	1	2	3	3	4	5	4	4	6	4	1
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0	0	1	1	3	8	6	9	12	10	19
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	-9	-16	-21	-15	20	20	-6	-20	9	36	30
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-7	-13	-15	-8	24	21	-11	-9	21	21	13
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-3	-5	-6	-7	-6	-12	-5	-11	-11	-9	-9
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	-2	0	0	0	0	-2	-7
5 CHEMICALS	1	1	0	0	0	14	9	5	4	18	38
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0	1	0	0	-1	-3	-1	-7	-7	0	-9
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	2	2	8	4

IRELAND : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	66.67	42.86	42.86	60.00	77.78	59.68	19.23	50.00	71.19	55.06	47.22
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.85	1.61	3.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.70
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	33.33	42.86	42.86	30.00	7.41	30.65	50.00	34.62	16.95	24.72	36.11
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	14.29	14.29	10.00	3.70	8.06	19.23	7.69	8.47	11.24	9.26
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.26	0.00	7.69	7.69	3.39	8.99	3.70

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	73.33	69.57	64.29	56.00	52.94	38.10	50.00	47.83	42.00	52.83	48.72
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	20.00	21.74	21.43	28.00	20.59	30.95	18.75	23.91	22.00	16.98	16.67
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.77	8.97
5 CHEMICALS	6.67	8.70	10.71	12.00	11.76	11.90	12.50	8.70	12.00	7.55	1.28
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.00	3.57	4.00	8.82	19.05	18.75	19.57	24.00	18.87	24.36
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)	-150.00	-228.57	-300.00	-150.00	37.04	32.26	-23.08	-76.92	15.25	40.45	27.78
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-175.00	-433.33	-500.00	-133.33	57.14	56.76	-220.00	-69.23	50.00	42.86	25.49
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-3.00	-5.00	-6.00	-7.00	-600.00	-1200.00	-500.00	-11.00	-11.00	-9.00	-225.00
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-2.00	-7.00
5 CHEMICALS	50.00	33.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	73.68	69.23	55.56	40.00	81.82	97.44
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	-50.00	-60.00	-20.00	-350.00	-140.00	0.00	-90.00
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Table 2.2.t.5 – Ireland - Principal products imported from LA 20

SITC Code	Product	Imports from LA 20 as % of total imports	Principal Latin American trading partners* (\$ million)			
			I	II	III	IV
071.1	Coffee, green or roasted	38.8	1 BRA 0.3	9 NIC 0.05	23 CRI 0.3	89 HON 0.1
081.2	Bran and pollard	22.2	1 ARG 2			
051.3	Bananas, fresh	86.7	1 ECU 13	3 COL 0.4	4 CRI 0.4	5 PAN 0.1
071.3	Coffee, extracts, essences, concentrates	100.0	1 BRA 1			

* Each country is listed in order of importance among Latin American suppliers; the numbers refer to the country's ranking among world suppliers

2.2.12 Denmark's trade with Latin America

Latin America's share of Denmark's external trade is greater on the import side than on the export side, especially in relation to Danish imports from developing countries. This is shown by the figures set out below on Latin America's shares of Denmark's trade with both non-Community and developing countries.

In terms of value the main features are:

- the greater increase in Danish imports (+ 357% since 1970 as against + 267% for exports);
- the consistent deficit in Denmark's trade balance.

The main sources of Denmark's imports from Latin America are Brazil (whose share fell from more than 50% to just over 30%), Argentina (up from around 10% to just over 20%), Venezuela, Colombia and Guatemala. The main markets for Danish exports to Latin America are Venezuela and Mexico (the latter more recently), together with Brazil and Argentina. In some years Danish exports to Panama, Cuba, Colombia and Chile were also of significant proportions. More detailed figures are given in the attached Tables 2.2.u.2 and 2.2.u.3. The current values and the corresponding shares of Denmark's trade (by SITC sections) with Latin America are given in Table 2.2.u.4. Table 2.2.u.5 shows the imports of Denmark from LA 20 (in 1979) by country of origin for products or groups of products for which Denmark depends on Latin American countries.

Table 2.2.u.1 – Denmark's trade with Latin America

Year	Imports from Latin America		Exports to Latin America		Balance E-I (\$ million)	Import cover ratio E/I
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)		
1965	100	100	55	100	- 45	55
1970	121	121	75	136	- 46	62
1972	118	118	93	169	- 25	79
1974	251	251	140	255	- 111	56.
1975	232	232	280	509	48	121
1976	361	361	217	395	- 144	60
1977	392	392	269	489	- 123	69
1978	425	425	202	367	- 223	48
1979	553	553	245	445	- 308	44

Year	Imports from Latin America as a % of total Imports from:		Exports to Latin America as a % of total Exports to:	
	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries
1965	7.0	31.6	4.9	26.8
1970	5.2	27.6	4.0	23.4
1972	4.4	23.3	3.8	23.3
1974	4.7	18.5	3.2	17.2
1975	4.2	18.1	5.9	27.3
1976	5.5	24.0	4.4	22.0
1977	5.7	25.2	4.9	22.0
1978	5.7	30.1	3.3	14.7
1979	6.0	28.3	3.4	15.3

Table 2.2.u.2

DENMARK : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	55	75	89	93	103	140	260	217	269	202	245
MEXICO	5	5	6	5	11	6	7	10	10	12	47
GUATEMALA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	3
HONDURAS	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
EL SALVADOR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	4
NICARAGUA	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	4	5	1
COSTA RICA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	2
PANAMA	4	5	12	5	11	5	122	76	47	17	13
CUBA	0	4	3	7	3	20	25	32	82	26	3
HAITI	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
DOMINICAN REP.	0	1	3	3	0	3	1	0	1	2	2
COLOMBIA	3	5	4	6	4	7	6	9	12	6	18
VENEZUELA	13	9	7	5	18	15	26	21	43	51	49
ECUADOR	0	1	1	3	1	2	2	4	2	5	5
PERU	3	4	6	2	5	6	8	3	5	3	6
BRAZIL	10	18	26	29	25	47	35	32	25	28	29
CHILE	6	5	9	9	8	5	14	5	5	12	13
BOLIVIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	4	7	2
PARAGUAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URUGUAY	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	4
ARGENTINA	3	4	3	7	3	7	14	3	13	10	39
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	44	53	63	67	76	97	116	90	120	136	209
ANDEAN GROUP	20	20	19	17	29	31	45	39	66	72	77
CACM	2	0	0	1	1	5	2	9	13	13	12
EXTRA EUR-10	1126	1887	2073	2462	3255	4346	4756	4891	5539	6131	7313
CLASS 2	205	321	332	400	531	812	1027	986	1223	1376	1603

IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	100	121	107	118	192	251	232	341	392	425	553
MEXICO	3	2	3	0	2	6	7	11	7	7	14
GUATEMALA	2	3	3	4	7	12	5	9	18	13	16
HONDURAS	0	2	2	3	3	2	2	3	5	4	4
EL SALVADOR	2	2	2	3	3	4	6	5	5	1	1
NICARAGUA	0	2	2	4	5	7	8	5	6	11	10
COSTA RICA	0	1	1	1	3	4	5	5	7	7	10
PANAMA	0	1	2	2	2	2	5	3	3	4	4
CUBA	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	5	2	11
HAITI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
DOMINICAN REP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
COLOMBIA	4	9	9	9	10	14	15	20	26	33	42
VENEZUELA	12	6	6	0	7	26	10	62	3	15	89
ECUADOR	2	3	2	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	1
PERU	6	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	4	6	6
BRAZIL	45	66	60	71	111	130	122	160	191	190	183
CHILE	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	5	5	4	7
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PARAGUAY	1	1	0	1	3	2	2	5	9	5	13
URUGUAY	1	1	1	2	3	0	1	3	1	1	2
ARGENTINA	14	14	10	8	25	26	23	54	90	115	133
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	90	109	97	97	166	214	189	324	338	377	490
ANDEAN GROUP	24	23	21	14	21	48	30	86	35	55	138
CACM	4	10	10	15	21	29	26	27	41	34	41
EXTRA EUR-10	1435	2311	2499	2710	4152	5356	5577	6537	6937	7493	9208
CLASS 2	316	438	491	507	731	1358	1282	1502	1556	1413	1951

TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	-45	-46	-18	-25	-89	-111	48	-144	-123	-223	-308
MEXICO	2	3	3	5	9	0	0	-1	3	5	33
GUATEMALA	-1	-3	-3	-4	-7	-12	-4	-6	-15	-10	-13
HONDURAS	0	-2	-2	-2	-3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-4	-2
EL SALVADOR	-1	-2	-2	-3	-3	-4	-6	-2	-3	2	3
NICARAGUA	0	-2	-2	-4	-4	-4	-7	-3	-2	-6	-9
COSTA RICA	0	-1	-1	-1	-3	-3	-5	-4	-4	-5	-8
PANAMA	4	4	10	3	9	3	117	73	44	13	9
CUBA	0	4	3	7	3	20	15	29	77	24	-8
HAITI	-1	-1	-1	-1	0	-1	0	-1	-2	-1	0
DOMINICAN REP.	0	1	3	3	0	3	1	-1	1	0	2
COLOMBIA	-1	-4	-5	-3	-6	-7	-9	-11	-14	-27	-27
VENEZUELA	1	3	1	5	11	-11	16	-41	60	36	-40
ECUADOR	-2	-2	-1	2	0	-3	0	3	1	4	4
PERU	-3	-1	2	-2	2	3	5	0	1	-3	0
BRAZIL	-35	-48	-34	-42	-86	-83	-87	-128	-166	-162	-154
CHILE	4	3	7	8	7	3	10	0	0	8	6
BOLIVIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	7	2
PARAGUAY	-1	-1	0	-1	-3	-2	-2	-5	-9	-5	-13
URUGUAY	-1	0	-1	-2	-3	1	0	-2	0	1	2
ARGENTINA	-11	-10	-7	-1	-22	-19	-9	-51	-77	-105	-94
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-46	-56	-34	-30	-90	-117	-73	-234	-218	-241	-281
ANDEAN GROUP	-4	-3	-2	3	8	-17	15	-47	31	17	-61
CACM	-2	-10	-10	-14	-20	-24	-24	-18	-28	-23	-29
EXTRA EUR-10	-309	-424	-426	-248	-897	-1010	-821	-1644	-1398	-1362	-1895
CLASS 2	-111	-117	-159	-107	-200	-546	-255	-516	-333	-37	-348

Table 2.2.u.4

DENMARK : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		55	75	89	93	103	140	280	217	269	202	245
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	18	14	13	17	19	22	33	29	29	42	44
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	2	5	4	3	2	5	3	3	3	4	6
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
5	CHEMICALS	9	11	11	14	17	29	21	30	31	32	35
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	4	5	6	8	7	10	11	8	11	17	21
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	22	40	55	51	57	73	211	147	195	106	133
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100	121	107	118	192	251	232	361	392	425	553
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	73	99	88	98	148	151	165	254	350	358	369
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	14	11	9	12	18	47	36	19	13	29	51
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	12	6	6	1	7	33	14	57	3	13	82
5	CHEMICALS	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	6	2	3	14
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0	4	3	6	18	18	14	24	23	21	34
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-45	-46	-18	-25	-89	-111	48	-144	-123	-223	-308
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-55	-85	-75	-81	-129	-129	-132	-225	-321	-316	-325
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-12	-6	-5	-9	-16	-42	-33	-16	-10	-25	-45
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-12	-6	-6	-1	-7	-33	-14	-57	-3	-13	-76
5	CHEMICALS	8	10	10	13	16	27	19	24	29	29	21
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	4	1	3	2	-11	-8	-3	-16	-12	-4	-13
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	22	40	55	51	57	73	210	146	194	105	130

DENMARK : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	32.73	18.67	14.61	18.28	18.45	15.71	11.79	13.36	10.78	20.79	17.96
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	3.64	6.67	4.49	3.23	1.94	3.57	1.07	1.38	1.12	1.98	2.45
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.45
5	CHEMICALS	16.36	14.67	12.36	15.05	16.50	20.71	7.50	13.82	11.52	15.84	14.29
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	7.27	6.67	6.74	8.60	6.80	7.14	3.93	3.69	4.09	8.42	8.57
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	40.00	53.33	61.80	54.84	55.34	52.14	75.36	67.74	72.49	52.48	54.29
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	73.00	81.82	82.24	83.05	77.08	60.16	71.12	70.36	89.29	84.24	66.73
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	14.00	9.09	8.41	10.17	9.38	18.73	15.52	5.26	3.32	6.82	9.22
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	12.00	4.96	5.61	0.85	3.65	13.15	6.03	15.79	0.77	3.06	14.83
5	CHEMICALS	1.00	0.83	0.93	0.85	0.52	0.80	0.86	1.66	0.51	0.71	2.53
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	3.31	2.80	5.08	9.38	7.17	6.03	6.65	5.87	4.94	6.15
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.43	0.28	0.26	0.24	0.54
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-81.82	-61.33	-20.22	-26.88	-86.41	-79.29	17.14	-66.36	-45.72	-110.40	-125.71
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-305.56	-607.14	-576.92	-476.47	-678.95	-586.36	-400.00	-775.86	-1106.89	-752.38	-738.64
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-600.00	-120.00	-125.00	-300.00	-800.00	-840.00	-1100.00	-533.33	-333.33	-625.00	-750.00
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-12.00	-6.00	-6.00	-1.00	-7.00	-33.00	-14.00	-57.00	-3.00	-13.00	-126.66
5	CHEMICALS	88.89	90.91	90.91	92.86	94.12	93.10	90.48	80.00	93.55	90.63	60.00
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	100.00	20.00	50.00	25.00	-157.14	-80.00	-27.27	-200.00	-109.09	-23.53	-61.90
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	99.53	99.32	99.49	99.06	97.74

Table 2.2.u.5 - Denmark - Principal products imported from LA 20

SITC Code	Product	Imports from LA 20 as % of total imports	Principal Latin American trading partners* (\$ million)					
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI
071.1	Coffee, green or roasted	69.5	1 BRA 95	2 COL 38	5 PRY 6	8 GTM 2		
081.3	Oil - seed cake	48.9	1 ARG 68	3 BRA 38	5 GTM 12	8 NIC 8	9 PRY 6	
221.4	Soya beans	27.3	2 ARG 38					
051.3	Bananas	100.0	1 CRI 6	2 PAN 3	3 HON 2	4 COL 1	5 ECU 1	6 GTM 1
044	Maize	19.3	2 ARG 7	3 BRA 1				
061.1	Raw sugar, beet and cane	100.0	1 CUB 6					
081.2	Bran and pollard	100.0	1 ARG 10	2 CHL 1				
851	Footwear	15.0						
081.1	Hay and fodder	15.0	3 ARG 1	4 BRA 1	6 MEX 1	10 HTI 0.2		
053	Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations	31.4	1 BRA 11					

* Each country is listed in order of importance among Latin American suppliers; the numbers refer to the country's ranking among world suppliers

2.2.13 Greece's trade with Latin America

Latin America's share of Greece's trade with both non-Community and developing countries has always been of very modest proportions. While its share of Greece's imports (especially from developing countries) in the period under review was of some significance, its share of Greek exports was negligible (and at times nil), as is confirmed by analysis of the absolute value of trade between Greece and Latin America.

As shown in the attached Tables 2.2.v.2 and 2.2.v.3, the main sources of Greek imports are Brazil and Argentina (and to a lesser extent Bolivia, Chile, Ecuador, Mexico and Peru), while Greece's main export markets are Argentina and Panama.

The current values and the corresponding shares of Greece's trade (by SITC sections) with Latin America are given in Table 2.2.v.4. Table 2.2.v.5 shows the imports of Greece from LA 20 (in 1979) by country of origin for products or groups of products for which Greece depends on Latin America.

Table 2.2.v.1-Greece's trade with Latin America

Year	Imports from Latin America		Exports to Latin America		Balance E-I	Import cover ratio
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	E/I
1965	26	100	0	n.a.	– 26	0
1970	69	256	1		– 68	1
1972	41	158	3		– 38	7
1974	59	227	12		– 47	20
1975	70	269	7		– 63	10
1976	88	338	6		– 82	7
1977	129	496	32		– 97	25
1978	150	577	9		– 141	6
1979	218	838	15		– 203	7
Year	Imports from Latin America as a % of total Imports from:		Exports to Latin America as a % of total Exports to:			
	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries		
1965	2.3	22.0	0.0	0.0		
1970	3.5	32.4	0.2	2.0		
1972	1.7	15.8	0.3	3.3		
1974	1.3	5.9	0.6	3.7		
1975	1.3	5.8	0.3	1.4		
1976	1.5	7.0	0.2	1.0		
1977	1.9	10.8	1.2	4.6		
1978	2.0	10.4	0.3	1.1		
1979	2.3	9.4	0.4	1.5		

Table 2.2.v.2

GREECE : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	0	1	1	3	3	12	7	6	32	9	15
MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6
GUATEMALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANAMA	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	6	28	7	3
CUBA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAITI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0
ECUADOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZIL	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
CHILE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PARAGUAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URUGUAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	3
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	0	0	0	2	1	9	3	0	4	2	9
ANDEAN GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	1	0
CACM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXTRA EUR-10	328	643	662	871	1453	2029	2279	2559	2757	3376	3876
CLASS 2	27	51	67	92	165	322	490	608	699	832	1022
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	26	69	50	41	88	59	70	88	129	150	218
MEXICO	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	0	6
GUATEMALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
EL SALVADOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COSTA RICA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
PANAMA	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
CUBA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAITI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2
VENEZUELA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
ECUADOR	0	0	1	1	25	18	8	3	7	5	6
PERU	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
BRAZIL	8	12	14	13	21	16	20	30	64	53	104
CHILE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	7
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	5
PARAGUAY	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	4
URUGUAY	6	12	14	4	6	4	15	16	9	8	7
ARGENTINA	11	41	14	17	32	15	14	32	40	68	67
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	25	68	45	37	86	57	63	86	128	142	209
ANDEAN GROUP	0	2	2	2	26	19	11	6	10	8	14
CACM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
EXTRA EUR-10	1132	1958	2098	2346	3473	4385	5321	6051	6853	7654	9593
CLASS 2	118	213	202	289	520	998	1212	1257	1200	1449	2316
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)											
LA-20	-26	-68	-49	-38	-85	-47	-63	-82	-97	-141	-203
MEXICO	0	0	0	0	-1	-2	-1	-1	-1	0	0
GUATEMALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-2	-1
EL SALVADOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1
COSTA RICA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-2	-2
PANAMA	0	-1	-6	0	1	2	2	5	28	7	0
CUBA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAITI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	0	-1	0	0	0	0	-2	0	0	-1	-2
VENEZUELA	0	0	0	0	-1	6	0	0	0	-1	-1
ECUADOR	0	0	-1	-1	-25	-18	-8	-3	-7	-5	-6
PERU	0	-1	-1	-1	0	0	0	-2	-1	0	0
BRAZIL	-8	-12	-14	-12	-20	-15	-19	-30	-64	-53	-104
CHILE	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	-1	0	-4	-7
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	-1	-1	-1	0	0	-5
PARAGUAY	0	-1	-1	-1	0	0	0	0	-4	-1	-4
URUGUAY	-6	-12	-14	-4	-6	-4	-15	-16	-9	-8	-7
ARGENTINA	-11	-41	-14	-16	-32	-14	-13	-32	-38	-67	-64
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-25	-68	-45	-35	-85	-48	-60	-86	-124	-140	-200
ANDEAN GROUP	0	-2	-2	-2	-26	-13	-11	-6	-8	-7	-14
CACM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-4	-4
EXTRA EUR-10	-804	-1315	-1436	-1475	-2020	-2356	-3042	-3492	-4096	-4278	-5717
CLASS 2	-91	-162	-135	-167	-355	-676	-722	-649	-501	-617	-1294

Table 2.2.v.3

GREECE : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.33	14.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	40.00
GUATEMALA	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HONDURAS	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EL SALVADOR	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NICARAGUA	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
COSTA RICA	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PANAMA	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	33.33	16.67	42.86	100.00	87.50	77.78	20.00
CUBA	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HAITI	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DOMINICAN REP.	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
COLOMBIA	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
VENEZUELA	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	6.25	0.00	0.00
ECUADOR	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PERU	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BRAZIL	..	0.00	0.00	33.33	33.33	8.33	14.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CHILE	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BOLIVIA	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11.11	0.00
PARAGUAY	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
URUGUAY	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ARGENTINA	..	0.00	0.00	33.33	0.00	8.33	14.29	0.00	6.25	11.11	20.00
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	..	0.00	0.00	66.67	33.33	75.00	42.86	0.00	12.50	22.22	60.00
ANDEAN GROUP	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	6.25	11.11	0.00
CACM	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXTRA EUR-10	..	64300.00	66200.00	29033.30	48433.30	16908.30	32557.10	42650.00	8615.62	37511.10	23940.00
CLASS 2	..	5100.00	6700.00	3066.66	5500.00	2683.33	7000.00	10133.30	2184.37	9244.44	6813.33
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.14	5.08	2.86	1.14	0.78	0.00	2.75
GUATEMALA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HONDURAS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.33	0.46
EL SALVADOR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NICARAGUA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.46
COSTA RICA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.33	0.92
PANAMA	0.00	1.45	12.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.43	1.14	0.00	0.00	1.38
CUBA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HAITI	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DOMINICAN REP.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
COLOMBIA	0.00	1.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.86	0.00	0.00	0.67	0.92
VENEZUELA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.55	0.67	0.46
ECUADOR	0.00	0.00	2.00	2.44	28.41	30.51	11.43	3.41	5.43	3.33	2.75
PERU	0.00	1.45	2.00	2.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.27	0.78	0.00	0.00
BRAZIL	30.77	17.39	28.00	31.71	23.86	27.12	28.57	34.09	49.61	35.33	47.71
CHILE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.43	1.14	0.00	2.67	3.21
BOLIVIA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.69	1.43	1.14	0.00	0.67	2.29
PARAGUAY	0.00	1.45	2.00	2.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.10	0.67	1.83
URUGUAY	23.08	17.39	28.00	9.76	6.82	6.78	21.43	18.18	6.98	5.33	3.21
ARGENTINA	42.31	59.42	28.00	41.46	36.36	25.42	20.00	36.36	31.01	45.33	30.73
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	96.15	98.55	90.00	90.24	97.73	96.61	90.00	97.73	99.22	94.67	95.87
ANDEAN GROUP	0.00	2.90	4.00	4.88	29.55	32.20	15.71	6.82	7.75	5.33	6.42
CACM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.67	1.83
EXTRA EUR-10	4353.84	2837.68	4196.00	5721.95	3946.59	7432.20	7601.42	6876.13	5312.40	5102.66	4400.45
CLASS 2	453.85	308.70	404.00	631.71	590.91	1691.52	1731.42	1428.40	930.23	966.00	1062.38
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	-26.00	-6800.00	-4900.00	-1266.66	-2833.33	-391.67	-900.00	-1366.66	-303.13	-1566.66	-1333.33
MEXICO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.00	-200.00	-100.00	-1.00	-1.00	0.00	0.00
GUATEMALA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HONDURAS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-2.00	-1.00
EL SALVADOR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NICARAGUA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.00
COSTA RICA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-2.00	-2.00
PANAMA	0.00	-1.00	-6.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	66.67	83.33	100.00	100.00	0.00
CUBA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HAITI	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DOMINICAN REP.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
COLOMBIA	0.00	-1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-2.00	0.00	0.00	-1.00	-2.00
VENEZUELA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.00	-1.00
ECUADOR	0.00	0.00	-1.00	-1.00	-25.00	-18.00	-8.00	-3.00	-7.00	-5.00	-6.00
PERU	0.00	-1.00	-1.00	-1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-2.00	-1.00	0.00	0.00
BRAZIL	-8.00	-12.00	-14.00	-1200.00	-2000.00	-1500.00	-1900.00	-30.00	-64.00	-53.00	-104.00
CHILE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.00	-1.00	0.00	-4.00	-7.00
BOLIVIA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.00	-1.00	-1.00	0.00	0.00	-5.00
PARAGUAY	0.00	-1.00	-1.00	-1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-4.00	-1.00	-4.00
URUGUAY	-6.00	-12.00	-14.00	-4.00	-6.00	-4.00	-15.00	-16.00	-9.00	-8.00	-7.00
ARGENTINA	-11.00	-41.00	-14.00	-1600.00	-32.00	-1400.00	-1300.00	-32.00	-1900.00	-6700.00	-2133.33
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-25.00	-68.00	-45.00	-1750.00	-8500.00	-533.33	-2000.00	-86.00	-3100.00	-7000.00	-2222.22
ANDEAN GROUP	0.00	-2.00	-2.00	-2.00	-26.00	-216.67	-11.00	-6.00	-400.00	-700.00	-14.00
CACM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-4.00	-4.00
EXTRA EUR-10	-245.12	-204.51	-216.92	-169.35	-139.02	-116.12	-133.48	-136.66	-148.57	-126.72	-147.50
CLASS 2	-337.04	-317.65	-201.49	-181.52	-215.15	-209.94	-147.35	-106.74	-71.67	-74.16	-126.61

Table 2.2.v.4

GREECE : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		0	1	1	3	3	12	7	6	32	9	15
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	2	3
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	3	0	7
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	2	1	2	4
5	CHEMICALS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	27	5	0
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		26	69	50	41	88	59	70	88	129	150	218
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	24	65	41	37	56	34	44	71	93	109	141
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	2	3	3	3	6	7	14	13	14	18	30
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	24	16	8	0	0	0	0
5	CHEMICALS	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	3
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	20	27
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	1	6	0	1	1	2	1	19	1	17
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-26	-68	-49	-38	-85	-47	-63	-82	-97	-141	-203
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-24	-64	-40	-35	-55	-33	-43	-71	-92	-107	-138
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-2	-3	-3	-2	-6	-5	-12	-13	-11	-18	-23
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	-22	-14	-5	2	1	2	4
5	CHEMICALS	0	0	0	0	-1	0	-1	-1	-1	-2	-2
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0	0	0	-1	0	5	-1	-2	-2	-20	-27
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	-1	-6	0	-1	0	-1	3	8	4	-17

GREECE : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	..	100.00	100.00	66.67	33.33	8.33	14.29	0.00	3.13	22.22	20.00
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	..	0.00	0.00	33.33	0.00	16.67	28.57	0.00	9.38	0.00	46.67
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	66.67	16.67	42.86	33.33	3.13	22.22	26.67
5	CHEMICALS	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.67
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.33	14.29	66.67	84.38	55.56	0.00
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	92.31	94.20	82.00	90.24	63.64	57.63	62.86	80.68	72.09	72.67	64.68
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	7.69	4.35	6.00	7.32	6.82	11.86	20.00	14.77	10.85	12.00	13.76
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27.27	27.12	11.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	CHEMICALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.14	1.69	1.43	1.14	0.78	1.33	1.38
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.44	0.00	0.00	1.43	2.27	1.55	13.33	12.39
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	1.45	12.00	0.00	1.14	1.69	2.86	1.14	14.73	0.67	7.80
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-26.00	-6800.00	-4900.00	-1266.66	-2833.33	-391.67	-900.00	-1366.66	-303.13	-1566.66	-1353.33
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-24.00	-6400.00	-4000.00	-1750.00	-5500.00	-3300.00	-4300.00	-71.00	-9200.00	-5350.00	-4600.00
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-2.00	-3.00	-3.00	-200.00	-6.00	-250.00	-600.00	-13.00	-366.67	-18.00	-328.57
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1100.00	-700.00	-166.67	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
5	CHEMICALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.00	0.00	-1.00	-1.00	-1.00	-2.00	-200.00
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.00	0.00	100.00	-1.00	-2.00	-2.00	-20.00	-27.00
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	-1.00	-6.00	0.00	-1.00	0.00	-100.00	75.00	29.63	80.00	-17.00

Table 2.2.v.5 - Greece - Principal products imported from LA 20

SITC Code	Product	Imports from LA-20 as % of total imports	Principal Latin American trading partners* (\$ million)					
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI
071.1	Coffee, green or roasted	79.4	1 BRA 49	3 PRY 4	4 ECU 1			
081.3	Oil - seed cake	33.3	2 BRA 1					
682	Copper	6.1	4 CHL 3					
221.4	Soya beans	12.1	2 ARG 4					
051.3	Bananas, fresh	88.9	1 ECU 3	2 CRI 2	3 PAN 1	4 COL 1	5 HON 1	6 GTM 0.2
011.1	Meat of bovine animals	26.2	2 ARG 55	11 URY 3				
687	Tin	45.5	1 BOL 5					

* Each country is listed in order of importance among Latin American suppliers; the numbers refer to the country's ranking among world suppliers

Table 2.2.A.a

EUR-10 : IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (EUR-10=100) 1965

	GERMANY F.R	FRANCE	ITALY	NETHERL.	BELG.LUX.	U.K.	IRELAND	DENMARK	GREECE
LA-20	32.86	10.73	15.50	8.08	6.23	22.59	0.43	2.84	0.74
ARGENTINA	18.90	9.94	30.13	9.29	6.59	21.49	0.97	1.51	1.19
BOLIVIA	12.73	1.82	0.00	0.00	3.64	81.82	0.00	0.00	0.00
BRAZIL	33.28	13.38	14.36	9.62	7.50	12.72	0.49	7.34	1.31
CHILE	49.35	7.47	6.49	2.92	5.19	27.92	0.00	0.65	0.00
COLOMBIA	50.87	2.89	5.78	14.45	9.25	14.45	0.00	2.31	0.00
COSTA RICA	61.54	3.85	11.54	11.54	7.69	3.85	0.00	0.00	0.00
CUBA	0.00	27.27	15.91	20.45	2.27	34.09	0.00	0.00	0.00
DOMINICAN REP.	35.71	0.00	28.57	7.14	21.43	7.14	0.00	0.00	0.00
ECUADOR	72.15	6.33	10.13	2.53	6.33	0.00	0.00	2.53	0.00
EL SALVADOR	84.85	1.52	1.52	4.55	3.03	1.52	0.00	3.03	0.00
GUATEMALA	60.78	7.84	7.84	9.80	5.88	3.92	0.00	3.92	0.00
HAITI	5.88	29.41	41.18	0.00	17.65	0.00	0.00	5.88	0.00
HONDURAS	80.95	0.00	9.52	4.76	0.00	4.76	0.00	0.00	0.00
MEXICO	32.99	21.13	20.62	5.67	3.61	14.43	0.00	1.55	0.00
NICARAGUA	67.44	4.65	6.98	6.98	4.65	9.30	0.00	0.00	0.00
PANAMA	38.46	0.00	7.69	0.00	0.00	53.85	0.00	0.00	0.00
PARAGUAY	30.00	10.00	20.00	5.00	5.00	25.00	0.00	5.00	0.00
PERU	42.32	9.90	8.53	12.29	8.19	16.04	0.68	2.05	0.00
URUGUAY	17.59	14.81	12.96	9.26	5.56	33.33	0.00	0.93	5.56
VENEZUELA	21.55	12.41	4.92	6.56	3.51	48.24	0.00	2.81	0.00

EUR-10 : EXPORTS TO LA-20 (EUR-10=100) 1965

	GERMANY F.R	FRANCE	ITALY	NETHERL.	BELG.LUX.	U.K.	IRELAND	DENMARK	GREECE
LA-20	36.93	11.83	14.68	6.45	6.50	20.76	0.28	2.57	0.00
ARGENTINA	32.12	13.41	24.02	4.75	3.91	20.67	0.28	0.84	0.00
BOLIVIA	40.74	3.70	11.11	14.81	3.70	22.22	0.00	3.70	0.00
BRAZIL	41.20	13.89	10.65	7.87	8.33	13.43	0.00	4.63	0.00
CHILE	45.71	12.14	6.43	5.71	5.00	20.71	0.00	4.29	0.00
COLOMBIA	49.46	6.45	6.45	7.53	6.45	20.43	0.00	3.23	0.00
COSTA RICA	40.63	18.75	6.25	6.25	9.38	18.75	0.00	0.00	0.00
CUBA	4.48	20.90	4.48	2.99	5.97	61.19	0.00	0.00	0.00
DOMINICAN REP.	26.67	13.33	13.33	13.33	13.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ECUADOR	43.59	7.69	12.82	7.69	12.82	15.38	0.00	0.00	0.00
EL SALVADOR	42.11	5.26	7.89	15.79	10.53	15.79	0.00	2.63	0.00
GUATEMALA	43.18	4.55	9.09	9.09	13.64	18.18	0.00	2.27	0.00
HAITI	33.33	0.00	0.00	33.33	33.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HONDURAS	50.00	0.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MEXICO	42.32	17.06	12.63	4.10	4.10	17.75	0.34	1.71	0.00
NICARAGUA	58.82	2.94	8.82	5.88	8.82	14.71	0.00	0.00	0.00
PANAMA	19.00	10.00	35.00	5.00	3.00	23.00	1.00	4.00	0.00
PARAGUAY	66.67	0.00	6.67	0.00	6.67	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PERU	43.62	6.91	10.64	7.45	7.98	21.81	0.00	1.60	0.00
URUGUAY	34.15	9.76	12.20	4.88	7.32	31.71	0.00	0.00	0.00
VENEZUELA	31.83	10.51	18.02	6.61	7.21	20.72	1.20	3.90	0.00

Table 2.2.A.b

EUR-10 : IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (EUR-10=100) 1972

	GERMANY F.R	FRANCE	ITALY	NETHERL.	BELG.LUX.	U.K.	IRELAND	DENMARK	GREECE
LA-20	33.93	12.41	17.16	9.96	6.52	16.23	0.51	2.43	0.84
ARGENTINA	24.70	12.44	25.63	8.91	7.61	17.55	0.84	0.74	1.58
BOLIVIA	19.72	9.86	1.41	1.41	8.45	59.15	0.00	0.00	0.00
BRAZIL	29.52	13.50	17.07	14.36	5.76	13.83	0.40	4.70	0.86
CHILE	42.00	11.50	17.50	3.50	3.00	22.25	0.00	0.25	0.00
COLOMBIA	59.43	8.96	4.72	12.74	5.19	2.83	1.89	4.25	0.00
COSTA RICA	53.16	6.33	21.52	8.86	7.59	1.27	0.00	1.27	0.00
CUBA	7.14	19.64	26.79	17.86	3.57	23.21	1.79	0.00	0.00
DOMINICAN REP.	16.67	22.22	11.11	5.56	30.56	13.89	0.00	0.00	0.00
ECUADOR	61.43	10.00	10.00	5.71	5.71	4.29	0.00	1.43	1.43
EL SALVADOR	80.56	5.56	0.00	4.17	1.39	4.17	0.00	4.17	0.00
GUATEMALA	50.68	2.74	19.18	10.96	6.85	4.11	0.00	5.48	0.00
HAITI	0.00	35.71	21.43	7.14	28.57	0.00	0.00	7.14	0.00
HONDURAS	64.81	3.70	11.11	7.41	7.41	0.00	0.00	5.56	0.00
MEXICO	38.19	15.28	20.14	9.03	4.86	12.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
NICARAGUA	54.05	5.41	13.51	5.41	10.81	0.00	0.00	10.81	0.00
PANAMA	43.94	1.52	30.30	6.06	6.06	6.06	3.03	3.03	0.00
PARAGUAY	34.62	13.46	3.85	13.46	9.62	21.15	0.00	1.92	1.92
PERU	42.23	12.50	10.81	10.14	11.82	10.14	0.68	1.35	0.34
URUGUAY	23.58	23.58	15.09	11.32	5.66	15.09	0.00	1.89	3.77
VENEZUELA	31.35	12.69	12.44	2.59	4.15	36.79	0.00	0.00	0.00

EUR-10 : EXPORTS TO LA-20 (EUR-10=100) 1972

	GERMANY F.R	FRANCE	ITALY	NETHERL.	BELG.LUX.	U.K.	IRELAND	DENMARK	GREECE
LA-20	37.80	14.31	14.44	7.70	5.94	17.57	0.21	1.97	0.06
ARGENTINA	36.77	13.75	17.79	6.43	5.08	18.83	0.15	1.05	0.15
BOLIVIA	48.00	0.00	12.00	20.00	4.00	12.00	0.00	4.00	0.00
BRAZIL	42.37	13.93	14.22	6.30	5.48	15.41	0.07	2.15	0.07
CHILE	28.47	18.40	13.54	8.68	7.29	19.79	0.69	3.13	0.00
COLOMBIA	37.38	17.29	10.75	7.48	5.14	19.16	0.00	2.80	0.00
COSTA RICA	35.29	9.80	9.80	7.84	5.88	31.37	0.00	0.00	0.00
CUBA	16.39	20.49	12.30	4.92	6.56	33.61	0.00	5.74	0.00
DOMINICAN REP.	26.79	10.71	21.43	10.71	8.93	16.07	0.00	5.36	0.00
ECUADOR	40.54	10.81	12.16	6.76	2.70	22.97	0.00	4.05	0.00
EL SALVADOR	43.18	6.82	11.36	13.64	6.82	18.18	0.00	0.00	0.00
GUATEMALA	46.30	11.11	7.41	9.26	5.56	20.37	0.00	0.00	0.00
HAITI	21.43	28.57	7.14	7.14	7.14	28.57	0.00	0.00	0.00
HONDURAS	30.43	8.70	8.70	8.70	17.39	21.74	0.00	4.35	0.00
MEXICO	44.65	13.61	9.80	7.44	6.17	16.88	0.54	0.91	0.00
NICARAGUA	48.00	8.00	8.00	4.00	4.00	28.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PANAMA	26.07	23.70	12.80	21.80	2.37	10.90	0.00	2.37	0.00
PARAGUAY	52.63	5.26	15.79	0.00	0.00	26.32	0.00	0.00	0.00
PERU	39.44	10.33	16.43	10.33	7.51	14.55	0.47	0.94	0.00
URUGUAY	40.00	12.50	7.50	7.50	5.00	27.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
VENEZUELA	35.53	13.34	20.26	5.47	7.56	16.72	0.32	0.80	0.00

Table 2.2.A.c

EUR-10 : IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (EUR-10=100) 1979

	GERMANY F.R	FRANCE	ITALY	NETHERL.	BELG.LUX.	U.K.	IRELAND	DENMARK	GREECE
LA-20	31.63	13.56	17.59	12.06	6.76	13.16	0.48	3.41	1.34
ARGENTINA	26.15	11.87	23.70	15.35	5.77	10.31	0.23	4.41	2.22
BOLIVIA	17.62	22.38	3.33	6.67	9.52	38.10	0.00	0.00	2.38
BRAZIL	27.24	16.26	15.08	12.79	5.47	16.75	0.77	3.60	2.05
CHILE	37.29	11.20	14.96	5.30	11.67	18.65	0.00	0.47	0.47
COLOMBIA	57.94	8.70	5.24	16.13	3.72	4.22	0.34	3.55	0.17
COSTA RICA	49.42	11.28	20.23	7.00	4.67	2.33	0.39	3.89	0.78
CUBA	12.95	17.86	20.54	25.00	6.70	12.05	0.00	4.91	0.00
DOMINICAN REP.	9.59	20.55	19.18	1.37	34.25	15.07	0.00	0.00	0.00
ECUADOR	35.43	15.25	20.63	8.97	4.93	5.83	5.83	0.45	2.69
EL SALVADOR	62.99	5.51	5.25	21.52	2.36	2.10	0.00	0.26	0.00
GUATEMALA	45.15	4.01	22.74	11.37	6.02	5.35	0.00	5.35	0.00
HAITI	8.93	42.86	21.43	3.57	16.07	5.36	0.00	1.79	0.00
HONDURAS	53.49	11.63	13.37	9.30	4.65	4.65	0.00	2.33	0.58
MEXICO	38.46	18.43	15.38	5.45	6.89	12.18	0.00	2.24	0.96
NICARAGUA	45.06	8.64	21.60	6.79	8.02	3.09	0.00	6.17	0.62
PANAMA	24.72	7.01	17.34	40.22	4.43	3.32	0.37	1.48	1.11
PARAGUAY	24.52	16.86	41.38	6.13	2.68	1.53	0.38	4.98	1.53
PERU	24.34	12.26	23.29	5.95	10.33	22.77	0.00	1.05	0.00
URUGUAY	45.27	8.11	15.54	13.18	5.07	9.80	0.00	0.68	2.36
VENEZUELA	18.46	15.96	24.58	6.35	10.97	16.34	0.53	6.73	0.08

EUR-10 : EXPORTS TO LA-20 (EUR-10=100) 1979

	GERMANY F.R	FRANCE	ITALY	NETHERL.	BELG.LUX.	U.K.	IRELAND	DENMARK	GREECE
LA-20	35.61	18.53	16.79	6.44	5.13	14.94	0.75	1.71	0.10
ARGENTINA	37.20	17.89	19.89	6.63	4.84	11.34	0.46	1.63	0.13
BOLIVIA	35.20	7.82	6.15	15.64	22.35	10.61	1.12	1.12	0.00
BRAZIL	39.82	18.45	10.15	7.08	4.54	18.67	0.40	0.89	0.00
CHILE	39.12	21.76	10.88	5.59	6.03	14.26	0.44	1.91	0.00
COLOMBIA	39.26	18.74	13.82	5.47	3.69	15.18	1.78	2.05	0.00
COSTA RICA	40.31	10.08	18.60	6.98	4.65	15.50	2.33	1.55	0.00
CUBA	31.25	13.10	16.67	9.52	5.65	22.62	0.30	0.89	0.00
DOMINICAN REP.	27.55	20.41	16.33	10.20	6.12	17.35	0.00	2.04	0.00
ECUADOR	23.68	38.77	18.77	2.81	2.28	12.63	0.18	0.88	0.00
EL SALVADOR	35.29	10.08	13.45	16.81	5.04	15.97	0.00	3.36	0.00
GUATEMALA	48.92	17.20	10.22	4.30	2.69	14.52	0.54	1.61	0.00
HAITI	18.75	29.17	10.42	18.75	8.33	12.50	0.00	2.08	0.00
HONDURAS	20.00	21.11	10.00	10.00	8.89	22.22	5.56	2.22	0.00
MEXICO	38.47	23.40	10.73	4.57	5.56	13.47	1.32	2.21	0.28
NICARAGUA	32.26	6.45	19.35	12.90	0.00	25.81	0.00	3.23	0.00
PANAMA	26.00	17.97	29.31	7.33	2.13	13.24	0.24	3.07	0.71
PARAGUAY	33.03	16.51	14.68	6.42	4.59	24.77	0.00	0.00	0.00
PERU	24.77	6.12	50.46	3.98	5.81	7.65	0.31	0.92	0.00
URUGUAY	40.98	12.30	12.70	4.92	5.33	22.13	0.00	1.64	0.00
VENEZUELA	30.78	15.34	22.48	6.93	5.67	15.39	0.84	2.57	0.00

CHAPTER 3 — Trade between Latin America and the Applicant States: Spain and Portugal

The description and analysis of external trade between Latin America and the countries applying to join the European Community (Spain and Portugal) will be divided into the following parts:

- Latin America's share of each Applicant State's trade with non-Community countries;
- geographical structure of trade with the Latin American countries (analysis of bilateral relations);
- structure (by product) of external trade between Latin America and each Applicant State, with particular reference to the imports of the latter.

2.3.1 Spain

2.3.1.1 Spain's trade with Latin America

The level of trade between Spain and the Latin American countries is similar to the level of trade between the major European nations and Latin America.

In 1979 Spanish imports from LA 20 increased by just over \$ 2 000 million while exports from Spain to the area increased by just under the same amount. Since 1970 imports have increased by 386% and exports by 548%. A comparison of these figures with those for trade between EUR 10 and LA 20 (261% for imports and 304% for exports) shows immediately that Spain has increased its volume of trade (in monetary terms) with Latin America to a greater degree than the European Community. It must be noted, however, that total world exports of Latin America in 1979 reached \$ 69 000 million. In this total, Latin American exports to Spain represented only \$ 2 100 million, 3.1%.

Further evidence of the close trade links between Spain and LA 20 emerges from the second part of Table 2.3.a, which indicates Spanish trade with LA 20 as a proportion of Spain's total trade with non-Community countries and, more markedly, in relation to trade with the developing countries.

Latin America's share of imports to Spain from non-Community countries has remained fairly consistent at about 8-9% throughout the period under review. The corresponding figure for Spanish exports to Latin America, however, shows the same downward pattern as for the European Community, although the actual figures are much higher (approximately double). As for trade between Spain and the developing countries, it has tended to show a downward trend in common with the European Community but the figures for Spain are again twice as high as for the Community (especially in the case of Spanish exports).

Table 2.3.a — Spain's trade with Latin America

Year	Imports from Latin America		Exports to Latin America		Balance E-I	Import cover ratio
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	E/I
1965	257	100	123	100	- 134	48
1970	447	174	305	248	- 142	68
1972	522	203	363	295	- 159	70
1974	1 122	437	581	472	- 541	52
1975	1 337	520	759	625	- 578	57
1976	1 201	467	838	681	- 363	70
1977	1 567	610	1 027	835	- 540	66
1978	1 505	586	1 222	993	- 283	81
1979	2 173	856	1 976	1 599	- 197	91
Year	Imports from Latin America as a % of total imports from:		Exports to Latin America as a % of total exports to:			
	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries		
1965	8.6	42.8	12.8	80.9		
1970	9.5	37.8	12.8	62.8		
1972	7.8	31.1	9.6	48.0		
1974	7.4	21.6	8.3	39.3		
1975	8.3	25.1	10.0	40.7		
1976	7.0	18.6	9.8	41.8		
1977	8.9	22.0	10.1	37.9		
1978	8.1	20.9	9.4	33.7		
1979	8.6	22.3	10.9	39.6		

Table 2.3.b – Spain's principal Latin American trading partners

Subject	1972			1979		
	Latin-American trading partners	Trade with country as % of total trade between Spain and Latin America		Latin-American trading partners	Trade with country as % of total trade between Spain and Latin America	
		%	cum. %		%	cum. %
Imports	Brazil	31.61	31.61	Argentina	25.63	25.63
	Argentina	15.90	47.51	Mexico	19.05	44.68
	Colombia	10.15	57.66	Brazil	16.61	61.29
	Cuba	9.39	67.05	Venezuela	12.52	73.81
	Venezuela	5.36	72.41	Colombia	5.61	72.49
	Mexico	5.17	77.58	Cuba	4.69	84.11
Exports	Brazil	18.46	18.46	Argentina	20.75	20.75
	Mexico	17.08	35.54	Venezuela	20.70	41.45
	Venezuela	13.22	48.76	Mexico	12.60	54.05
	Colombia	11.29	60.05	Cuba	10.17	64.22
	Argentina	11.02	71.07	Brazil	8.50	72.72
	Chile	6.34	77.41	Colombia	6.43	79.15

Tables 2.3.c and 2.3.d below provide more detailed information of bilateral trade between Spain and each LA 20 country during the period under review (1965-1979).

The principal sources in Latin America for imports to Spain are traditionally Argentina and Brazil (although imports from the latter have fallen sharply since the 1977 high). Other major trading partners are Venezuela (especially during the latter half of the 1970s), Mexico (which has gradually increased in importance), Cuba, Colombia (which is losing ground) and Chile. Peru and Uruguay have become relatively unimportant as sources of imports to Spain from LA 20.

In the case of Spanish exports to Latin America, more than 80% of the total goes to seven countries: Argentina, Brazil, Venezuela, Mexico, Cuba, Colombia and Chile.

The second half of the 1970s was marked by the increasing importance of Venezuela, the declining significance of Brazil and the revival of Argentina and Mexico as major trading partners.

2.3.1.2 Structure of Spain's trade with Latin America, by category of products

Foodstuffs, raw materials and fuels accounted for about 90% of Spain's imports from Latin America in 1979, while chemicals, industrial products and transport equipment accounted for about the same proportion of exports to Latin America.

These patterns of trade highlight (to an even greater degree) the contrast between basic and manufactured products which also emerged in the case of OECD and the European Community. There are some discernible trends, however. Although Spanish imports from LA 20 of manufactured goods, chemicals and machinery are still on a modest scale, there has been an increase during the 1970s. At the same time there has been a considerable increase of Spanish exports of chemicals, up 1 454% in 1979 compared with 1970 (three times the average increase of all Spanish exports to LA 20).

Category 7 (machinery and transport equipment) still accounts for the major share of Spanish exports to LA 20 and is largely responsible for limiting the deficit which is a traditional feature of Spain's trade with Latin America.

The tables below (2.3.e, 2.3.f, 2.3.g, 2.3.h, and 2.3.i) provide more detailed information on Spain's trade (by SITC category) with Latin America as a whole and a number of major trading partners (Brazil, Argentina, Mexico and Venezuela).

Table 2.3.c

SPAIN : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	123	305	351	363	438	581	759	838	1027	1222	1976
MEXICO	10	30	45	62	55	61	60	63	68	111	249
GUATEMALA	1	2	4	4	6	6	6	12	13	12	18
HONDURAS	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	4	4	6	6
EL SALVADOR	0	2	0	2	2	5	7	16	10	12	12
NICARAGUA	0	1	1	1	1	4	5	9	39	29	5
COSTA RICA	0	1	6	5	4	11	9	8	17	30	45
PANAMA	0	9	20	12	21	25	47	83	31	26	37
CUBA	37	34	27	19	39	62	177	209	152	99	201
HAITI	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	10
DOMINICAN REP.	1	7	10	11	9	11	13	15	28	22	24
COLOMBIA	16	31	33	41	41	51	44	44	53	90	127
VENEZUELA	11	33	38	48	57	80	129	161	261	340	409
ECUADOR	0	11	5	4	6	14	21	14	26	30	58
PERU	4	12	8	9	14	16	31	19	18	16	38
BRAZIL	5	27	46	67	89	121	95	100	112	110	168
CHILE	8	37	37	23	24	34	37	31	54	85	111
BOLIVIA	0	5	1	2	1	4	5	5	7	11	10
PARAGUAY	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	4	5	8
URUGUAY	1	5	18	6	1	5	9	7	15	11	26
ARGENTINA	15	50	43	40	57	63	52	31	128	166	410
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	70	241	274	302	346	450	487	480	726	975	1614
ANDEAN GROUP	31	92	85	104	119	165	230	243	345	487	642
CACM	1	6	11	13	17	26	30	49	83	89	86
EXTRA EUR-10	962	2377	2910	3783	5123	6979	7578	8593	10137	12963	18063
CLASS 2	152	486	580	786	1049	1477	1863	2003	2712	3623	4984
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	257	447	468	522	772	1122	1337	1201	1567	1505	2173
MEXICO	12	22	17	27	33	61	37	34	64	122	414
GUATEMALA	3	0	5	8	4	13	11	14	13	10	19
HONDURAS	0	2	2	3	5	7	4	5	8	8	20
EL SALVADOR	0	0	0	0	2	3	11	2	10	59	16
NICARAGUA	0	0	0	1	1	11	10	8	9	4	4
COSTA RICA	1	1	0	2	4	3	1	2	1	0	8
PANAMA	0	2	4	7	9	12	11	7	5	27	42
CUBA	31	35	28	49	55	171	314	90	158	104	102
HAITI	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REP.	4	10	15	20	16	23	19	30	14	30	42
COLOMBIA	31	36	39	53	55	60	43	33	77	83	122
VENEZUELA	38	29	28	28	39	124	119	111	94	161	272
ECUADOR	0	2	0	0	3	5	2	2	5	8	16
PERU	16	27	19	22	20	25	13	14	31	13	38
BRAZIL	27	125	118	165	306	304	425	520	628	325	361
CHILE	11	31	27	20	21	35	58	75	67	64	94
BOLIVIA	0	2	2	1	2	6	22	17	10	6	0
PARAGUAY	4	4	2	5	5	4	17	19	36	28	22
URUGUAY	15	10	8	25	40	7	28	31	14	13	19
ARGENTINA	57	105	149	83	150	250	189	176	320	431	557
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	211	393	409	429	674	881	953	1034	1346	1254	1915
ANDEAN GROUP	85	96	88	104	119	220	199	179	217	271	448
CACM	4	3	7	14	14	37	37	31	41	81	67
EXTRA EUR-10	3000	4702	4914	6724	9506	15234	16023	17257	17616	18591	25323
CLASS 2	600	1181	1390	1678	2367	5190	5321	6447	7121	7198	9761
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	-134	-142	-114	-159	-334	-541	-578	-363	-540	-283	-197
MEXICO	-2	8	28	35	22	0	23	29	4	-11	-165
GUATEMALA	-2	2	-1	-4	2	-7	-5	-2	0	2	-1
HONDURAS	0	-2	-2	-2	-1	-7	-1	-1	-4	-2	-14
EL SALVADOR	0	2	0	2	0	2	-4	14	0	-47	-4
NICARAGUA	0	1	1	0	0	-7	-5	1	30	25	1
COSTA RICA	-1	0	6	3	0	8	8	6	16	30	37
PANAMA	0	7	16	5	12	13	36	76	26	-1	-5
CUBA	6	-1	-1	-30	-14	-109	-137	119	-6	-5	99
HAITI	-1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	10
DOMINICAN REP.	-3	-3	-5	-9	-7	-12	-6	-15	14	-8	-18
COLOMBIA	-15	-5	-6	-12	-14	-9	1	11	-24	7	5
VENEZUELA	-27	4	10	20	18	-44	10	50	167	179	137
ECUADOR	0	9	5	4	3	9	19	12	21	22	42
PERU	-12	-15	-11	-13	-6	-9	18	3	-13	3	0
BRAZIL	-22	-98	-72	-98	-217	-183	-330	-420	-516	-215	-193
CHILE	-3	6	10	3	3	-1	-21	-44	-13	21	17
BOLIVIA	0	3	-1	1	-1	-2	-17	-12	-3	5	10
PARAGUAY	-4	-4	-2	-5	-4	-3	-13	-14	-32	-23	-14
URUGUAY	-14	-5	10	-19	-39	-2	-19	-24	1	-2	7
ARGENTINA	-42	-55	-106	-43	-93	-187	-137	-145	-192	-265	-147
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-141	-152	-135	-127	-328	-431	-466	-554	-620	-279	-301
ANDEAN GROUP	-54	-4	-3	0	0	-55	31	64	128	216	194
CACM	-3	3	4	-1	1	-11	-7	18	42	8	19
EXTRA EUR-10	-2038	-2325	-2004	-2941	-4383	-8255	-8445	-8664	-7479	-5628	-7260
CLASS 2	-448	-695	-810	-922	-1318	-3713	-3458	-4444	-4409	-3575	-4777

Table 2.3.d

SPAIN : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	8.13	9.84	12.82	17.08	12.56	10.50	7.91	7.52	6.62	9.08	12.60
GUATEMALA	0.81	0.66	1.14	1.10	1.37	1.03	0.79	1.43	1.27	0.98	0.91
HONDURAS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.28	0.91	0.00	0.40	0.48	0.39	0.49	0.30
EL SALVADOR	0.00	0.66	0.00	0.55	0.46	0.86	0.92	1.91	0.97	0.98	0.61
NICARAGUA	0.00	0.33	0.28	0.28	0.23	0.69	0.66	1.07	3.80	2.37	0.28
COSTA RICA	0.00	0.33	1.71	1.38	0.91	1.89	1.19	0.95	1.66	2.45	2.28
PANAMA	0.00	2.95	5.70	3.31	4.79	4.30	6.19	9.90	3.02	2.13	1.87
CUBA	30.08	11.15	7.69	5.23	8.90	10.67	23.32	24.94	14.80	8.10	10.17
HAITI	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.28	0.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.49	0.51
DOMINICAN REP.	0.81	2.30	2.85	3.03	2.05	1.89	1.71	1.79	2.73	1.80	1.21
COLOMBIA	13.01	10.16	9.40	11.29	9.36	8.78	5.80	5.25	5.16	7.36	6.43
VENEZUELA	8.94	10.82	10.83	13.22	13.01	13.77	17.00	19.21	23.47	27.82	20.70
ECUADOR	0.00	3.61	1.42	1.10	1.37	2.41	2.77	1.67	2.53	2.45	2.94
PERU	3.25	3.93	2.28	2.48	3.20	2.75	4.08	2.27	1.75	1.31	1.92
BRAZIL	4.07	8.85	13.11	18.46	20.32	20.83	12.52	11.93	10.91	9.00	8.50
CHILE	6.50	12.13	10.54	6.34	5.48	5.85	4.87	3.70	5.26	6.96	5.62
BOLIVIA	0.00	1.64	0.28	0.55	0.23	0.69	0.66	0.60	0.68	0.90	0.51
PARAGUAY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.23	0.17	0.53	0.60	0.39	0.41	0.40
URUGUAY	0.81	1.64	5.13	1.65	0.23	0.86	1.19	0.86	1.46	0.90	1.32
ARGENTINA	12.20	16.39	12.25	11.02	13.01	10.84	6.85	3.70	12.46	13.58	20.75
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	56.91	79.02	78.04	83.20	79.00	77.45	64.16	57.28	70.69	79.79	81.68
ANDEAN GROUP	25.20	30.16	24.22	28.65	27.17	28.40	30.30	29.00	33.59	39.85	32.49
CACM	0.81	1.97	3.13	3.58	3.88	4.48	3.95	5.85	8.08	7.28	4.35
EXTRA EUR-10	782.11	779.34	829.06	1042.14	1169.63	1201.20	998.42	1025.41	987.05	1060.80	914.12
CLASS 2	123.58	159.34	165.24	208.26	239.50	254.22	245.45	239.02	264.07	296.48	252.23
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
MEXICO	4.67	4.92	3.66	5.17	4.27	5.44	2.77	2.83	4.08	8.11	19.05
GUATEMALA	1.17	0.00	1.08	1.53	0.52	1.16	0.82	1.17	0.83	0.66	0.87
HONDURAS	0.00	0.45	0.43	0.57	0.65	0.62	0.30	0.42	0.51	0.53	0.92
EL SALVADOR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.26	0.27	0.82	0.17	0.44	3.92	0.74
NICARAGUA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.19	0.13	0.98	0.75	0.67	0.57	0.27	0.18
COSTA RICA	0.39	0.22	0.00	0.38	0.52	0.27	0.07	0.17	0.06	0.00	0.37
PANAMA	0.00	0.45	0.86	1.34	1.17	1.07	0.82	0.58	0.32	1.79	1.93
CUBA	12.06	7.83	6.02	9.39	7.12	15.24	23.49	7.49	10.08	6.91	4.69
HAITI	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DOMINICAN REP.	1.56	2.24	3.23	3.83	2.07	2.05	1.42	2.50	0.89	1.99	1.93
COLOMBIA	12.06	8.05	8.39	10.15	7.12	5.35	3.22	2.75	4.91	5.51	5.61
VENEZUELA	14.79	6.49	6.02	5.36	5.05	11.05	8.90	9.24	6.00	10.70	12.52
ECUADOR	0.00	0.45	0.00	0.00	0.39	0.45	0.15	0.17	0.32	0.53	0.74
PERU	6.23	6.04	4.09	4.21	2.59	2.23	0.97	1.33	1.98	0.86	1.75
BRAZIL	10.51	27.96	25.38	31.61	39.64	27.09	31.79	43.30	40.08	21.59	16.61
CHILE	4.28	6.94	5.81	3.83	2.72	3.12	4.34	6.24	4.28	4.25	4.33
BOLIVIA	0.00	0.45	0.43	0.19	0.26	0.53	1.65	1.42	0.64	0.40	0.00
PARAGUAY	1.56	0.89	0.43	0.96	0.65	0.36	1.27	1.58	2.30	1.86	1.01
URUGUAY	5.84	2.24	1.72	4.79	5.18	0.62	2.09	2.58	0.89	0.86	0.87
ARGENTINA	22.18	23.49	32.04	15.90	19.43	22.28	14.14	14.65	20.42	28.64	25.63
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	82.10	87.92	87.96	82.18	87.31	78.52	71.28	86.09	85.90	83.32	88.13
ANDEAN GROUP	33.07	21.48	18.92	19.92	15.41	19.61	14.88	14.90	13.85	18.01	20.62
CACM	1.56	0.67	1.51	2.68	2.07	3.30	2.77	2.62	5.38	3.08	3.08
EXTRA EUR-10	1167.31	1051.90	1056.77	1298.12	1231.34	1357.75	1198.42	1436.88	1124.18	1235.28	1165.34
CLASS 2	233.46	264.21	298.92	321.46	306.61	462.57	397.98	536.80	454.44	478.27	449.19
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)											
	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	-108.94	-46.56	-32.48	-43.80	-76.26	-93.12	-76.15	-63.32	-52.58	-23.16	-9.97
MEXICO	-20.00	26.67	62.22	56.45	40.00	0.00	38.33	46.03	5.88	-9.91	-66.27
GUATEMALA	-200.00	100.00	-25.00	-100.00	33.33	-116.67	-83.33	-16.67	0.00	16.67	-5.56
HONDURAS	0.00	-2.00	-2.00	-200.00	-25.00	-7.00	-33.33	-25.00	-100.00	-33.33	-233.33
EL SALVADOR	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	40.00	-57.14	87.50	0.00	-391.67	-33.33
NICARAGUA	0.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	-175.00	-100.00	11.11	76.92	86.21	20.00
COSTA RICA	-1.00	0.00	100.00	60.00	0.00	72.73	88.89	75.00	94.12	100.00	82.22
PANAMA	0.00	77.78	80.00	41.67	57.14	52.00	76.60	91.57	83.87	-3.85	-13.51
CUBA	16.22	-2.94	-3.70	-157.89	-41.03	-175.81	-77.40	56.94	-3.95	-5.05	49.25
HAITI	-1.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
DOMINICAN REP.	-300.00	-42.86	-50.00	-81.82	-77.78	-109.09	-46.15	-100.00	50.00	-36.36	-75.00
COLOMBIA	-93.75	-16.13	-18.18	-29.27	-34.15	-17.65	2.27	25.00	-45.28	7.78	3.94
VENEZUELA	-245.45	12.12	26.32	41.67	31.58	-55.00	7.75	31.06	61.00	52.65	33.50
ECUADOR	0.00	81.82	100.00	100.00	50.00	64.29	90.48	85.71	80.77	73.33	72.41
PERU	-300.00	-125.00	-137.50	-144.44	-42.86	-56.25	58.06	15.79	-72.22	18.75	0.00
BRAZIL	-440.00	-362.96	-186.52	-144.27	-243.82	-151.24	-347.37	-620.00	-460.71	-195.45	-114.88
CHILE	-37.50	16.22	27.03	13.04	12.50	-2.94	-56.76	-141.94	-24.07	24.71	15.32
BOLIVIA	0.00	60.00	-100.00	50.00	-100.00	-50.00	-340.00	-240.00	-62.86	45.45	100.00
PARAGUAY	-4.00	-4.00	-2.00	-5.00	-400.00	-300.00	-325.00	-280.00	-800.00	-460.00	-175.00
URUGUAY	-1400.00	-100.00	55.56	-316.67	-3900.00	-40.00	-211.11	-342.86	6.67	-18.18	26.92
ARGENTINA	-280.00	-110.00	-246.51	-107.50	-163.16	-296.83	-263.66	-467.74	-150.00	-159.64	-35.85
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-201.43	-63.07	-49.27	-42.05	-94.80	-95.78	-95.69	-115.42	-85.40	-28.62	-18.65
ANDEAN GROUP	-174.19	-4.35	-3.53	0.00	0.00	-33.33	13.48	26.34	37.10	44.35	30.22
CACM	-300.00	50.00	36.36	-7.69	5.88	-42.31	-23.33	36.73	50.60	8.99	22.09
EXTRA EUR-10	-211.85	-97.81	-68.87	-77.74	-85.56	-118.28	-111.44	-100.83	-73.78	-43.42	-40.19
CLASS 2	-294.74	-143.00	-139.66	-121.96	-125.64	-251.39	-185.61	-221.87	-162.57	-98.68	-95.85

Table 2.3.e

SPAIN : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		123	305	351	363	438	581	759	838	1027	1222	1976
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	14	35	27	37	47	49	47	48	61	70	115
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	6	12	12	11	21	25	19	22	21	22	38
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	1	0	0	0	12	3	1	6	3	16
5	CHEMICALS	5	11	14	19	24	76	63	87	108	127	171
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	45	99	122	154	166	212	256	266	328	440	697
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	53	147	176	142	179	206	371	414	502	554	939
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		257	447	465	522	772	1122	1337	1201	1567	1505	2173
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	165	304	324	326	551	685	798	625	958	840	1023
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	42	98	98	143	142	274	395	428	464	399	450
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	44	29	28	28	32	104	98	91	78	169	538
5	CHEMICALS	3	5	7	11	12	19	17	15	20	34	71
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	3	10	6	12	31	32	22	36	42	55	72
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	1	2	2	4	8	7	6	5	6	19
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-134	-142	-114	-159	-334	-541	-578	-363	-540	-283	-197
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-151	-269	-297	-289	-504	-636	-751	-577	-897	-770	-908
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-36	-86	-86	-132	-121	-249	-376	-406	-443	-377	-412
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-44	-28	-28	-28	-32	-92	-95	-90	-72	-166	-522
5	CHEMICALS	2	6	7	8	12	57	46	72	88	93	100
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	42	89	116	142	135	180	234	230	286	385	625
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	53	146	174	140	175	198	364	408	497	548	920

SPAIN : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	11.38	11.48	7.69	10.19	10.73	8.43	6.19	5.73	5.94	5.73	5.82
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	4.88	3.93	3.42	3.03	4.79	4.30	2.50	2.63	2.04	1.80	1.92
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.07	0.40	0.12	0.58	0.25	0.81
5	CHEMICALS	4.07	3.61	3.99	5.23	5.48	13.08	8.30	10.38	10.52	10.39	8.65
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	36.59	32.46	34.76	42.42	37.90	36.49	33.73	31.74	31.94	36.01	35.27
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	43.09	48.20	50.14	39.12	40.87	35.66	48.88	49.40	48.88	45.34	47.52
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	64.20	68.01	69.68	62.45	71.37	61.05	59.69	52.04	61.14	55.81	47.08
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	16.34	21.92	21.08	27.39	18.39	24.42	29.54	35.64	29.61	26.51	20.71
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	17.12	6.49	6.02	5.36	4.15	9.27	7.33	7.58	4.98	11.23	24.76
5	CHEMICALS	1.17	1.12	1.51	2.11	1.55	1.69	1.27	1.25	1.28	2.26	3.27
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1.17	2.24	1.29	2.30	4.02	2.85	1.65	3.00	2.68	3.65	3.31
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.22	0.43	0.38	0.52	0.71	0.52	0.50	0.32	0.40	0.87
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-108.94	-46.56	-32.48	-43.80	-76.26	-93.12	-76.15	-43.32	-52.58	-23.16	-9.97
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-1078.57	-768.57	-1100.00	-781.08	-1072.34	-1297.95	-1597.87	-1202.08	-1470.49	-1100.00	-789.57
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-600.00	-716.67	-716.67	-1200.00	-576.19	-996.00	-1978.94	-1845.45	-2109.52	-1713.63	-1084.21
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-44.00	-2800.00	-28.00	-28.00	-32.00	-766.67	-3166.66	-9000.00	-1200.00	-5533.33	-3262.50
5	CHEMICALS	40.00	54.55	50.00	42.11	50.00	75.00	73.02	82.76	81.48	73.23	58.48
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	93.33	89.90	95.08	92.21	81.33	84.91	91.41	86.47	87.20	87.50	89.67
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	100.00	99.32	98.86	98.59	97.77	96.12	98.11	98.55	99.00	98.92	97.98

Table 2.3.f

SPAIN : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
MEXICO (0.9 TOTAL)		10	30	45	62	55	61	60	63	68	111	249
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	3	6	6	12
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	7
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
5	CHEMICALS	0	1	1	2	2	4	2	4	11	15	32
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	6	17	25	34	31	30	30	29	24	45	103
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	3	10	18	23	19	22	25	25	22	42	90
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
MEXICO (0.9 TOTAL)		12	22	17	27	33	61	37	34	64	122	414
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	5	10	11	18	22	27	23	26	47	67	76
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	6	10	4	7	3	21	7	3	5	7	5
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26	204
5	CHEMICALS	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	14	37
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1	1	2	2	6	12	5	4	6	7	11
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
MEXICO (0.9 TOTAL)		-2	8	28	35	22	0	23	29	4	-11	-165
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-4	-9	-10	-16	-20	-24	-21	-23	-41	-61	-64
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-6	-9	-4	-6	-2	-19	-6	-1	-4	-5	2
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	4	-25	-279
5	CHEMICALS	0	0	1	2	1	3	1	3	6	1	-5
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	5	16	23	32	25	18	25	25	18	38	92
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	3	10	18	23	18	22	25	25	21	41	89

SPAIN : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
MEXICO (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	10.00	3.33	2.22	3.23	3.64	4.92	3.33	4.76	8.82	5.41	4.82
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	0.00	3.33	0.00	1.61	1.82	3.28	1.67	3.17	1.47	1.80	2.81
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.88	0.90	2.01
5	CHEMICALS	0.00	3.33	2.22	3.23	3.64	6.56	3.33	6.35	16.18	13.51	12.85
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	60.00	56.67	55.56	54.84	56.36	49.18	50.00	46.03	35.29	40.54	41.37
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	30.00	33.33	40.00	37.10	34.55	36.07	41.67	39.68	32.35	37.84	36.14
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
MEXICO (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	41.67	45.45	64.71	66.67	66.67	44.26	62.16	76.47	73.44	54.92	18.36
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	50.00	45.45	23.53	25.93	9.09	34.43	18.92	8.82	7.81	5.74	1.21
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.70	0.00	0.00	21.31	68.60
5	CHEMICALS	0.00	4.55	0.00	0.00	3.03	1.64	2.70	2.94	7.81	11.48	8.94
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	8.33	4.55	11.76	7.41	18.18	19.67	13.51	11.76	9.38	5.74	2.66
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.56	0.82	0.24
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
MEXICO (0.9 TOTAL)		-20.00	26.67	62.22	56.45	40.00	0.00	38.33	46.03	5.88	-9.91	-66.27
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-400.00	-900.00	-1000.00	-800.00	-1000.00	-800.00	-1050.00	-766.67	-683.33	-1016.66	-533.33
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-6.00	-900.00	-4.00	-600.00	-200.00	-950.00	-600.00	-50.00	-400.00	-250.00	28.57
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.00	0.00	100.00	-2500.00	-5580.00
5	CHEMICALS	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	50.00	75.00	50.00	75.00	54.55	6.67	-15.63
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	83.33	94.12	92.00	94.12	80.65	60.00	83.33	86.21	75.00	84.44	89.32
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	94.74	100.00	100.00	100.00	95.45	97.62	98.89

Table 2.3.g

SPAIN : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VENEZUELA (0.9 TOTAL)		11	33	38	48	57	80	129	161	241	340	409
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	3	5	6	9	10	14	16	18	23	32	32
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	4	3
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	CHEMICALS	0	1	1	1	2	6	4	11	12	23	24
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	5	13	18	25	30	36	61	72	118	163	227
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	3	14	13	13	14	23	47	58	84	113	123
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VENEZUELA (0.9 TOTAL)		38	29	28	28	39	124	119	111	94	161	272
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	0	0	0	0	5	17	20	20	15	17	22
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	38	29	28	28	32	102	95	87	78	141	249
5	CHEMICALS	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	1	0
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VENEZUELA (0.9 TOTAL)		-27	4	10	20	18	-44	10	50	147	179	137
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	3	5	6	9	9	13	15	18	23	31	31
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	0	0	0	0	-4	-17	-19	-18	-12	-13	-19
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-38	-29	-28	-28	-32	-102	-95	-87	-78	-141	-249
5	CHEMICALS	0	1	1	1	2	3	2	10	11	22	24
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	5	13	18	25	29	35	60	70	118	162	227
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	3	14	13	13	14	23	47	57	84	113	123

SPAIN : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VENEZUELA (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	27.27	15.15	15.79	18.75	17.54	17.50	12.40	11.18	9.54	9.41	7.82
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.75	0.00	0.78	1.24	1.24	1.18	0.73
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	CHEMICALS	0.00	3.03	2.63	2.08	3.51	7.50	3.10	6.83	4.98	6.76	5.87
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	45.45	39.39	47.37	52.08	52.63	45.00	47.29	44.72	48.96	47.94	55.50
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	27.27	42.42	34.21	27.08	24.56	28.75	36.43	36.02	34.85	33.24	30.07
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VENEZUELA (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.56	0.81	0.84	0.00	0.00	0.62	0.37
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.82	13.71	16.81	18.02	15.96	10.56	8.09
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	82.05	82.26	79.83	78.38	82.98	87.58	91.54
5	CHEMICALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.42	1.68	0.90	1.06	0.62	0.00
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.56	0.81	0.84	1.80	0.00	0.62	0.00
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VENEZUELA (0.9 TOTAL)		-245.45	12.12	26.32	41.67	31.58	-55.00	7.75	31.06	61.00	52.65	33.50
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	90.00	92.86	93.75	100.00	100.00	96.88	96.88
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-400.00	-17.00	-1900.00	-900.00	-400.00	-325.00	-633.33
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	-38.00	-29.00	-28.00	-28.00	-32.00	-102.00	-95.00	-87.00	-78.00	-141.00	-249.00
5	CHEMICALS	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	50.00	50.00	90.91	91.67	95.65	100.00
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	96.67	97.22	98.36	97.22	100.00	99.39	100.00
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	98.28	100.00	100.00	100.00

Table 2.3.h

SPAIN : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)		5	27	46	67	89	121	95	100	112	110	168
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	2	16	15	16	26	18	15	9	14	11	14
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	2	4	4	4	8	10	6	4	3	5	11
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	1
5	CHEMICALS	0	2	1	4	6	33	24	32	42	32	24
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1	4	10	24	29	33	20	36	32	34	29
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	1	16	19	20	19	30	19	21	27	89
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)		27	125	118	165	306	304	425	520	628	325	361
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	17	83	69	76	231	167	196	272	388	195	223
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	10	35	45	79	60	123	217	225	222	108	95
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
5	CHEMICALS	0	0	1	1	1	3	3	4	4	4	13
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0	6	2	8	13	9	6	16	12	16	20
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	2	8
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)		-22	-98	-72	-98	-217	-183	-330	-420	-516	-215	-193
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-15	-67	-54	-60	-205	-149	-181	-263	-374	-184	-209
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-8	-31	-41	-75	-52	-113	-211	-221	-219	-103	-84
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	-1	0	1	-1
5	CHEMICALS	0	2	0	3	5	30	21	28	38	28	11
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1	-2	8	16	16	24	14	20	20	18	9
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	15	18	19	17	27	17	19	25	81

SPAIN : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	40.00	59.26	32.61	23.88	29.21	14.88	15.79	9.00	12.50	10.00	8.33
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	40.00	14.81	8.70	5.97	8.99	8.26	6.32	4.00	2.68	4.55	6.55
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.91	0.60
5	CHEMICALS	0.00	7.41	2.17	5.97	6.74	27.27	25.26	32.00	37.50	29.09	14.29
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	20.00	14.81	21.74	35.82	32.58	27.27	21.05	36.00	28.57	30.91	17.26
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	3.70	34.78	28.36	22.47	15.70	31.58	19.00	18.75	24.55	52.98
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	62.96	66.40	58.47	46.06	75.49	54.93	46.12	52.31	61.78	60.00	61.77
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	37.04	28.00	38.14	47.88	19.61	40.46	51.06	43.27	35.35	33.23	26.32
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.19	0.00	0.00	0.55
5	CHEMICALS	0.00	0.00	0.85	0.61	0.33	0.99	0.71	0.77	0.64	1.23	3.60
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	4.80	1.69	4.85	4.25	2.96	1.41	3.08	1.91	4.92	5.54
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.80	0.85	0.61	0.33	0.66	0.71	0.38	0.32	0.62	2.22
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)		-440.00	-362.96	-156.52	-146.27	-243.82	-151.24	-347.37	-420.00	-460.71	-195.45	-114.88
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-750.00	-418.75	-360.00	-375.00	-788.46	-827.78	-1206.66	-2922.22	-2671.42	-1672.72	-1492.85
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-400.00	-775.00	-1025.00	-1875.00	-650.00	-1130.00	-3516.66	-5325.00	-7300.00	-2060.00	-763.64
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	-1.00	0.00	100.00	-100.00
5	CHEMICALS	0.00	100.00	0.00	75.00	83.33	90.91	87.50	87.50	90.48	87.50	45.83
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	100.00	-50.00	80.00	66.67	55.17	72.73	70.00	55.56	62.50	52.94	31.03
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	93.75	94.74	95.00	89.47	90.00	89.47	90.48	92.59	91.01

Table 2.3.i

SPAIN : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ARGENTINA (0.9 TOTAL)	15	50	43	40	57	63	52	31	128	166	410
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	5	36
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	1	2	1	1	2	6	5	4	4	4	7
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	9
5 CHEMICALS	0	1	1	1	2	10	7	7	7	12	30
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	8	17	16	16	14	25	21	11	20	38	108
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	5	28	24	21	38	18	17	8	94	106	220

IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ARGENTINA (0.9 TOTAL)	57	105	149	83	150	250	189	176	320	431	557
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	48	93	138	66	123	226	165	139	262	271	361
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	7	10	7	12	18	12	15	26	39	129	149
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
5 CHEMICALS	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	4	5	8	14
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1	1	2	2	6	7	5	6	14	22	27
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	6

TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ARGENTINA (0.9 TOTAL)	-42	-55	-106	-43	-93	-187	-137	-145	-192	-265	-147
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-47	-91	-137	-65	-122	-224	-163	-138	-260	-266	-325
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-6	-8	-6	-11	-16	-6	-10	-22	-35	-125	-142
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	9
5 CHEMICALS	-1	0	0	-1	0	7	5	3	2	4	16
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	7	16	14	14	8	18	16	5	6	16	81
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	5	28	23	20	37	16	15	7	94	106	214

SPAIN : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ARGENTINA (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	6.67	4.00	2.33	2.50	1.75	3.17	3.85	3.23	1.56	3.01	8.78
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	6.67	4.00	2.33	2.50	3.51	9.52	9.62	12.90	3.13	2.41	1.71
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.17	0.00	0.00	0.78	0.60	2.20
5 CHEMICALS	0.00	2.00	2.33	2.50	3.51	15.87	13.46	22.58	5.47	7.23	7.32
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	53.33	34.00	37.21	40.00	24.56	39.68	40.38	35.48	15.63	22.89	26.34
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	33.33	56.00	55.81	52.50	66.67	28.57	32.69	25.81	73.44	63.86	53.66

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ARGENTINA (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	84.21	88.57	92.62	79.52	82.00	90.40	87.30	78.98	81.88	62.88	64.81
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	12.28	9.52	4.70	14.46	12.00	4.80	7.94	14.77	12.19	29.93	26.75
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.23	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	1.75	0.95	0.67	2.41	1.33	1.20	1.06	2.27	1.56	1.86	2.51
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	1.75	0.95	1.34	2.41	4.00	2.80	2.65	3.41	4.38	5.10	4.85
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.67	1.20	0.67	0.80	1.06	0.57	0.00	0.00	1.08

TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ARGENTINA (0.9 TOTAL)	-280.00	-110.00	-246.51	-107.50	-163.16	-296.83	-263.46	-467.74	-150.00	-159.64	-35.85
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-4700.00	-4550.00	-13700.00	-6500.00	-12200.00	-11200.00	-8150.00	-13800.00	-13000.00	-5320.00	-902.78
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-600.00	-400.00	-600.00	-1100.00	-800.00	-100.00	-200.00	-550.00	-875.00	-3125.00	-2028.57
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
5 CHEMICALS	-1.00	0.00	0.00	-100.00	0.00	70.00	71.43	42.86	28.57	33.33	53.33
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	87.50	94.12	87.50	87.50	57.14	72.00	76.19	45.45	30.00	42.11	75.00
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	100.00	100.00	95.83	95.24	97.37	88.89	88.24	87.50	100.00	100.00	97.27

2.3.1.3 Principal products imported by Spain from Latin America

Table 2.3.j provides an overall picture of Spanish imports from LA 20 with particular reference to the products or groups of products for which Spain is especially dependent on Latin America.

The table illustrates the positions (and the value of trade) of Spain's major Latin American suppliers and their share of imports of the product or group of products by Spain from the world as a whole.

Table 2.3.j.5 – Spain - Principal products imported from LA 20

SITC Code	Product	Imports from LA 20 as % of total imports	Principal Latin American trading partners* (\$ million)										
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	
071.1	Coffee, green or roasted	64.0	1 COL 103	2 BRA 87	5 MEX 22	7 ECU 11	8 SAL 9	9 CRI 8	10 CUB 5	11 GTM 4			
081.3	Oil seed cake	37.6	2 BRA 35	3 ARG 3									
682	Copper	26.9	1 CHL 41	9 PER 7									
281.3	Iron ore and concentrates	47.3	1 BRA 39	3 VEN 22									
221.4	Soya beans	21.9	2 ARG 107	3 BRA 30	4 PRY 7								
071.3	Coffee extracts, essences, concentrates	10,2	5 PER 0.1	7 BRA 0.04									
283.5	Ores and concentrates of zinc	45.0	1 PER 9										
283.2	Ores and concentrates of nickel	17.6	2 CUB 4	7 PER 0.4	8 CHL 0.2								
011.1	Meat of bovine animals	44.4	1 ARG 65	5 URY 10	11 COL 3								
061.1	Raw sugar, beet and cane	83.3	1 CUB 30										

* Each country is listed in order of importance among Latin American suppliers; the numbers refer to the country's ranking among world suppliers.

2.3.2 Portugal

2.3.2.1 Portugal's trade with Latin America

Latin America has played an increasingly important role in Portugal's trade relations during the 1970s, both in absolute terms and in terms of the area's share of Portugal's trade with non-Community countries and, especially, with the developing countries. Portuguese imports from LA 20 increased by 614% between 1970 and 1979 while exports increased by 425%. The second part of Table 2.3.k also shows that Latin America's share of Portugal's trade (especially exports) with non-Community and developing countries is almost identical with the area's share of trade with the European Community. Exports to the developing countries, however, are well above the Community level.

Table 2.3.k - Portugal's trade with Latin America

Year	Imports from Latin America		Exports to Latin America		Balance E-I	Import cover ratio
	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	(1965 = 100)	(\$ million)	E/I
1965	26	100	10	100	- 16	38
1970	29	112	20	200	- 9	69
1972	84	323	27	270	- 57	32
1974	249	958	76	760	- 173	31
1975	223	858	47	470	- 176	21
1976	188	723	43	430	- 145	23
1977	274	1 054	36	360	- 238	13
1978	168	646	86	860	- 82	51
1979	207	796	105	1 050	- 102	51

Year	Imports from Latin America as a % of total Imports from:		Exports to Latin America as a % of total Exports to:	
	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries	Extra-EUR 10	Developing countries
1965	2.8	10.7	1.7	5.6
1970	1.8	7.3	2.1	7.0
1972	3.7	16.6	2.1	10.6
1974	5.4	22.0	3.3	19.0
1975	5.8	25.1	2.4	15.5
1976	4.4	19.9	2.4	19.5
1977	5.5	24.8	1.8	12.8
1978	3.3	17.4	3.6	27.1
1979	3.2	13.6	3.1	22.6

Table 2.3.l - Portugal's principal Latin American trading partners

Subject	Latin-American trading partners	1972		1979		
		Trade with country as % of total trade between Portugal and Latin America		Trade with country as % of total trade between Portugal and Latin America		
		%	cum. %	%	cum. %	
Imports	Brazil	63.10	63.10	Brazil	33.33	33.33
	Argentina	15.48	78.58	Argentina	21.26	54.59
	Uruguay	7.14	85.72	Paraguay	9.66	64.25
	Mexico	5.95	91.67	Cuba	9.18	73.43
	Peru	2.38	94.05	Venezuela	3.86	77.29
	Nicaragua	2.38	96.43	Colombia	3.38	80.67
Exports	Brazil	48.15	48.15	Brazil	35.24	35.24
	Venezuela	18.52	66.67	Bolivia	20.00	55.24
	Argentina	3.70	70.37	Venezuela	17.14	72.38
	Mexico	3.70	74.07	Argentina	9.52	81.90
	Panama	3.70	77.77	Cuba	3.81	85.71
	Peru	3.70	81.47	Chile	1.90	87.61
				Guatemala	1.90	89.51
				Panama	1.90	91.41
				Peru	1.90	93.31

Table 2.3.m

PORTUGAL : TOTAL TRADE WITH LA-20

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	10	20	19	27	37	76	47	43	36	86	105
MEXICO	1	1	1	1	2	5	2	2	1	1	1
GUATEMALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
HONDURAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
EL SALVADOR	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1
NICARAGUA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
COSTA RICA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANAMA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
CUBA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	4
HAITI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	0	1	1	5	5	12	10	8	11	13	18
ECUADOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
PERU	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	2
BRAZIL	0	9	7	13	20	40	22	17	16	25	37
CHILE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	29	21
PARAGUAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URUGUAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	1	1	2	1	2	5	3	1	1	4	10
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	2	12	13	21	30	65	40	32	29	76	91
ANDEAN GROUP	0	1	3	6	6	15	13	11	11	44	41
CACM	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	3	0	3
EXTRA EUR-10	572	946	1050	1291	1856	2294	1923	1812	2005	2416	3340
CLASS 2	177	284	277	254	359	400	303	221	282	317	463

IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	26	29	52	84	147	249	223	188	274	168	207
MEXICO	3	2	2	5	2	7	25	2	7	5	4
GUATEMALA	0	1	0	1	1	7	16	2	9	2	3
HONDURAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1
NICARAGUA	6	0	0	2	3	11	2	2	1	0	1
COSTA RICA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PANAMA	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	6	2	0
CUBA	3	0	0	0	0	21	68	36	16	13	19
HAITI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REP.	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	0	5	0	1
COLOMBIA	0	1	0	1	1	5	0	1	1	1	7
VENEZUELA	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	5	1	7	8
ECUADOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	3
PERU	2	0	2	2	1	3	1	8	6	1	3
BRAZIL	5	15	25	53	90	96	67	45	106	66	69
CHILE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	4	16
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
PARAGUAY	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	6	15	11	20
URUGUAY	0	0	2	6	3	9	3	12	28	1	5
ARGENTINA	6	7	7	13	40	69	7	58	56	52	44
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	16	25	38	80	141	194	112	147	233	148	181
ANDEAN GROUP	2	1	2	3	3	9	8	23	15	9	23
CACM	6	1	0	3	4	19	27	4	10	2	5
EXTRA EUR-10	921	1585	1822	2224	3065	4637	3858	4311	4958	5137	6491
CLASS 2	242	397	433	506	635	1134	889	943	1104	966	1523

TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20	-16	-9	-33	-57	-110	-173	-176	-145	-238	-82	-102
MEXICO	-2	-1	-1	-4	0	-2	-23	0	-6	-4	-3
GUATEMALA	0	-1	0	-1	-1	-7	-16	-1	-8	-2	-1
HONDURAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
EL SALVADOR	0	0	0	0	1	3	-9	0	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	-6	0	0	-2	-3	-10	-2	-2	0	0	-1
COSTA RICA	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0
PANAMA	0	0	-12	1	0	-1	0	0	-6	-1	2
CUBA	-2	0	0	0	0	-21	-67	-35	-16	-12	-15
HAITI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REP.	0	0	0	0	0	-10	-10	1	-5	0	-1
COLOMBIA	0	-1	0	-1	-1	-4	0	0	-1	-1	-7
VENEZUELA	0	1	1	5	4	11	3	3	10	6	10
ECUADOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-7	-7	0	-3
PERU	-2	0	0	-1	0	-1	0	-7	-6	1	-1
BRAZIL	-5	-6	-18	-40	-70	-56	-45	-28	-90	-41	-32
CHILE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	-6	-2	-14
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-1	0	29	19
PARAGUAY	0	0	0	0	-3	-4	-2	-6	-15	-11	-20
URUGUAY	0	0	-2	-6	-3	-9	-3	-11	-28	-1	-5
ARGENTINA	-5	-6	-5	-12	-38	-64	-4	-57	-55	-48	-34
ECONOMIC ZONES											
LAFTA	-14	-13	-25	-59	-111	-129	-72	-115	-204	-72	-90
ANDEAN GROUP	-2	0	1	3	3	6	5	-12	-4	35	18
CACM	-6	-1	0	-3	-3	-15	-27	-1	-7	-2	-2
EXTRA EUR-10	-349	-639	-772	-933	-1209	-2343	-1935	-2499	-2953	-2721	-3151
CLASS 2	-65	-113	-156	-252	-276	-734	-586	-722	-822	-649	-1058

Table 2.3.o

PORTUGAL : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		10	20	19	27	37	76	47	43	36	86	105
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	1	3	3	5	8	8	6	11	10	15	18
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	4	6	5	8	10	14	8	6	7	7	9
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	CHEMICALS	1	4	2	2	4	24	13	8	7	11	17
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	4	5	6	8	10	21	13	10	7	15	23
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	2	2	4	5	9	6	4	2	7	14
IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		26	29	52	84	147	249	223	188	274	168	207
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	12	11	22	32	69	160	161	139	162	102	93
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	14	16	13	34	73	81	46	35	98	45	90
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	4	6
5	CHEMICALS	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0	1	1	2	3	4	4	6	9	10	14
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	16	15	1	3	4	4	4	4	2
TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-16	-9	-33	-57	-110	-173	-176	-145	-238	-82	-102
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-11	-8	-19	-27	-61	-152	-155	-128	-152	-87	-75
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-10	-10	-8	-26	-63	-67	-38	-29	-91	-38	-81
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	-7	-3	0	-4	-6
5	CHEMICALS	1	3	2	1	3	23	12	7	6	8	15
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	4	4	5	6	7	17	9	4	-2	5	9
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	2	-14	-11	4	6	2	0	-2	3	12

PORTUGAL : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	10.00	15.00	15.79	18.52	21.62	10.53	12.77	25.58	27.78	17.44	17.14
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	40.00	30.00	26.32	29.63	27.03	18.42	17.02	13.95	19.44	8.14	8.57
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	CHEMICALS	10.00	20.00	10.53	7.41	10.81	31.58	27.66	18.60	19.44	12.79	16.19
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	40.00	25.00	31.58	29.63	27.03	27.66	27.66	23.26	19.44	17.44	21.90
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	10.00	10.53	14.81	13.51	11.84	12.77	9.30	5.56	8.14	13.33
IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	46.15	37.93	42.31	38.10	46.94	64.26	72.20	73.94	59.12	60.71	44.93
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	53.85	55.17	25.00	40.48	49.66	32.53	20.63	18.62	35.77	26.79	43.48
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.14	1.60	0.00	2.38	2.90
5	CHEMICALS	0.00	3.45	0.00	1.19	0.68	0.40	0.45	0.53	0.36	1.79	0.97
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	3.45	1.92	2.38	2.04	1.61	1.79	3.19	3.28	5.95	6.76
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	30.77	17.86	0.68	1.20	1.79	2.13	1.46	2.38	0.97
TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)		1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
LA-20 (0.9 TOTAL)		-160.00	-45.00	-173.68	-211.11	-297.30	-227.63	-374.47	-337.21	-661.11	-95.35	-97.14
0+1	FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-1100.00	-266.67	-633.33	-540.00	-762.50	-1900.00	-2583.33	-1163.63	-1520.00	-580.00	-416.67
2+4+6.8	RAW MATERIALS	-250.00	-166.67	-160.00	-325.00	-630.00	-478.57	-475.00	-483.33	-1300.00	-542.86	-900.00
3	MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-7.00	-3.00	0.00	-4.00	-6.00
5	CHEMICALS	100.00	75.00	100.00	50.00	75.00	95.83	92.31	87.50	85.71	72.73	88.24
6-6.8+8	OTHER INDUST. PROD.	100.00	80.00	83.33	75.00	70.00	80.95	69.23	40.00	-28.57	33.33	39.13
7	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	100.00	-700.00	-275.00	80.00	66.67	33.33	0.00	-100.00	42.86	85.71

Table 2.3.p

PORTUGAL : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)	0	9	7	13	20	40	22	17	16	25	37
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	0	2	2	3	7	5	3	8	7	10	11
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	0	3	3	5	6	6	3	2	2	3	5
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 CHEMICALS	0	3	1	1	2	14	7	5	4	7	11
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0	1	1	3	4	10	6	2	2	4	7
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	1	1	5	3	0	1	1	3

IMPORTS FROM (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)	5	15	25	53	90	96	67	45	106	66	69
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	1	6	12	13	29	39	28	25	58	45	30
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	4	9	9	24	58	52	31	11	37	8	26
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 CHEMICALS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0	0	0	1	3	3	4	4	7	9	10
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	4	15	0	1	4	4	4	3	2

TRADE BALANCE (MILLIONS \$)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)	-5	-6	-18	-40	-70	-56	-45	-28	-90	-41	-32
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-1	-4	-10	-10	-22	-34	-25	-17	-51	-35	-19
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-4	-6	-6	-19	-52	-46	-28	-9	-35	-5	-21
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 CHEMICALS	0	3	1	1	2	13	7	4	4	6	10
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0	1	1	2	1	7	2	-2	-5	-5	-3
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0	0	-4	-14	1	4	-1	-4	-3	-2	1

PORTUGAL : TRADE WITH LA-20 BY SECTIONS SITC REV.1

EXPORTS TO (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)	..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	..	22.22	28.57	23.08	35.00	12.50	13.64	47.06	43.75	40.00	29.73
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	..	33.33	42.86	38.46	30.00	15.00	13.64	11.76	12.50	12.00	13.51
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	..	33.33	14.29	7.69	10.00	35.00	31.82	29.41	25.00	28.00	29.73
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	..	11.11	14.29	23.08	20.00	25.00	27.27	11.76	12.50	16.00	18.92
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	..	0.00	0.00	7.69	5.00	12.50	13.64	0.00	6.25	4.00	8.11

IMPORTS FROM (% ON TOTAL)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	20.00	40.00	48.00	24.53	32.22	40.63	41.79	55.56	54.72	68.18	43.48
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	80.00	60.00	36.00	45.28	64.44	54.17	46.27	24.44	34.91	12.12	37.68
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.04	0.00	2.22	0.00	1.52	1.45
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.89	3.33	3.13	5.97	8.89	6.60	13.64	14.49
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	16.00	28.30	0.00	1.04	5.97	8.89	3.77	4.55	2.90

TRADE BALANCE (% ON EXPORTS)

	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BRAZIL (0.9 TOTAL)	-5.00	-66.67	-257.14	-307.69	-350.00	-140.00	-204.55	-164.71	-562.50	-164.00	-86.49
0+1 FOOD, DRINK, TOBACCO	-1.00	-200.00	-500.00	-333.33	-314.29	-680.00	-833.33	-212.50	-728.57	-350.00	-172.73
2+4+6.8 RAW MATERIALS	-4.00	-200.00	-200.00	-380.00	-866.67	-766.67	-933.33	-450.00	-1750.00	-166.67	-420.00
3 MINERAL FUELS, ETC.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5 CHEMICALS	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	92.86	100.00	80.00	100.00	85.71	90.91
6-6.8+8 OTHER INDUST. PROD.	0.00	100.00	100.00	66.67	25.00	70.00	33.33	-100.00	-250.00	-125.00	-42.86
7 TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	-4.00	-1400.00	100.00	80.00	-33.33	-4.00	-300.00	-200.00	33.33

The principal sources of Portuguese imports from LA 20 are Brazil and Argentina, which were joined in the second half of the 1970s by Cuba, Paraguay and Venezuela.

The major destination for Portuguese exports to Latin America is above all Brazil, followed by Venezuela and, to a lesser extent, by Argentina.

Tables 2.3.m and 2.3.n show that Mexico and Peru have gradually lost in importance while in 1978 Portuguese exports to Bolivia reached a significant level.

2.3.2.2 Structure of Portugal's trade with Latin America, by category of products

Portugal's imports from LA 20 consist almost entirely of foodstuffs (categories 0 + 1) and raw materials (categories 2 + 4 + 6.8).

During the second half of the 1970s Portugal began to import small quantities of fuels (3% in 1979) and industrial products (6–6.8+8). The latter now account for approximately 7% of Portuguese imports from LA 20; Table 2.3.o clearly reveals the upward trend.

As for Portuguese exports to LA 20, until 1973 the major exports were industrial products (categories 6 – 6.8 + 8), foodstuffs (categories 0 + 1) and raw materials (categories 2 + 4 + 6.8). The importance of raw materials has since fallen considerably while exports of chemicals and transport equipment have increased (although to varying degrees).

2.3.2.3 Principal products imported by Portugal from Latin America

Table 2.3.t provides a picture of Portuguese imports from LA 20 in 1979. The table indicates the Latin American suppliers of the products (or groups of products) for which Portugal is dependent on LA 20.

The ranking of these countries is given with regard to their position among world suppliers of the product to Portugal.

Table 2.3.t.5 – Portugal - Principal products imported from LA 20

SITC Code	Product	Imports from LA 20 as % of total imports	Principal Latin American trading partners* (\$ million)		
			I	II	III
071.1	Coffee, green or roasted	21.6	2 BRA 8		
081.3	Oil-seed cake	21.6	2 BRA 7	4 PER 1	
682	Copper	5.5	9 CHL 2	12 PER 1	
281.3	Iron ore and concentrates	35.7	1 BRA 3	4 VEN 2	
221.4	Soya beans	22.0	2 ARG 10	3 BRA 5	
011.1	Meat of bovine animals	50.0	1 ARG 7	2 URY 5	
051.3	Bananas	76.1	1 ECU 1		
061.1	Raw sugar, beet and cane	30.0	2 CUB 19	3 COL 7	13 BRA 3

* Each country is listed in order of importance among Latin American suppliers; the numbers refer to the country's ranking among world suppliers.

PART THREE

Main products imported by the European Community from Latin America

CHAPTER 1 – Definition of the products

3.1 DEFINITION OF THE PRODUCTS

The products are defined in accordance with the Standard International Trade Classification, SITC Rev. 1. Imports are valued cif for both the Community and the Applicant States.

The values are expressed at current prices in \$US, as it was not possible to compile statistics at constant prices for all the areas in question. Some variations may be due to changes in the exchange rates of the various currencies against the American currency rather than to an increase or decrease in the volume of trade.

The products were chosen on the basis of their share of Community imports from the individual LA 20 countries.

In practice, this meant that all those products or groups of products for which Community imports amounted to more than \$US 1 million in 1977 were chosen.

List of products analysed (SITC Rev. 1)*

1	0 - 9	Total	38	283.2	Ores and concentrates of nickel
2	0 - 4 + 68	Raw materials	39	283.4	Ores and concentrates of lead
3	5 - 8 - 68	Manufactured goods	40	283.5	Ores and concentrates of zinc
4	011	<i>Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen</i>	41	283.6	Ores and concentrates of tin
5	011.1	Meat of bovine animals	42	283.9	Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals
6	013	Meat in airtight containers	43	292.6	Bulbs and flowering plants
7	031.1	Fish, fresh	44	292.7	Cut flowers
8	031.3	Crustacea and molluscs, fresh	45	331	Petroleum, crude
9	04	<i>Cereals</i>	46	332	Petroleum products
10	042	Rice	47	41	Animal oils and fats
11	044	Maize	48	42	Fixed vegetable oils
12	051	<i>Fruit, fresh</i>	49	512	Organic chemicals
13	051.3	Bananas, fresh	50	532	Dyeing and tanning extracts
14	051.4	Apples, fresh	51	541	Medicinal and pharmaceutical products
15	053	Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations	52	611	Leather
16	054	Vegetables, roots and tubers	53	613	Fur skins, tanned or dressed
17	061.1	Raw sugar, beet and cane	54	631	Veneers, plywood boards and other wood, worked
18	061.5	Molasses	55	641	Paper and paperboard
19	061.6	Natural honey	56	65	<i>Textile yarn and thread</i>
20	071.1	Coffee, green or roasted	57	651.3	Cotton yarn and thread, grey
21	071.3	Coffee extracts, essences, concentrates	58	652.1	Cotton fabrics, grey
22	072.1	Cocoa beans	59	667.3	Precious and semi-precious stones
23	072.3	Cocoa butter	60	67	Iron and steel
24	074.1	Tea	61	681	Silver and platinum
25	081.1	Hay and fodder	62	682	Copper
26	081.2	Bran and pollard	63	685	Lead
27	081.3	Oil-seed cake	64	686	Zinc
28	081.4	Meat and fish meal	65	687	Tin
29	12	Tobacco	66	71	<i>Machinery, other than electric</i>
30	211	Hides and skins, undressed	67	711.5	Internal combustion engines, not for aircraft
31	221.4	Soya beans	68	72	<i>Electrical machinery</i>
32	243.2	Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - conifer	69	722.2	Apparatus for electrical circuits
33	243.3	Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - non-conifer	70	729	Other electrical machinery apparatus
34	251.7	Sulphate wood pulp	71	73	<i>Transport equipment</i>
35	262	Wool and other animal hair	72	732.8	Bodies and parts for motor vehicles
36	263	Cotton	73	841.1-4	Clothing and accessories
37	281.3	Iron ore and concentrates	74	842.01	Fur clothing and articles of artificial fur
			75	851	Footwear

* The groups of products are in italics.

The products considered accounted for 94% of the value of total EUR 10 imports from LA 20 in 1979.

The table below shows the proportion of each SITC section or group of sections represented by the selected products.

Table 3.1

<i>SITC section</i>	<i>Value \$ 000 000</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>No of products analysed</i>	<i>Value \$ 000 000</i>	<i>% of total for the section</i>
0	7 211	44.5	20	7 081	98.2
1	292	1.8	1	288	98.6
2	3 462	21.4	15	3 067	88.6
3	1 215	7.5	2	1 201	98.8
4	305	1.9	2	286	93.8
5	283	1.7	3	139	48.8
6-68	1 119	6.9	7	999	89.3
68	1 257	7.8	5	1 245	99.0
7	661	4.1	3	661	99.9
8	342	2.1	3	270	78.9
9	61	0.4	—	—	—
<i>Total</i>	<i>16 210</i>	<i>100.0</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>15 237</i>	<i>94.0</i>

CHAPTER 2 — Community imports of raw materials and manufactured goods from LA 20

3.2 COMMUNITY IMPORTS OF RAW MATERIALS AND MANUFACTURED GOODS

As was seen in Part Two, in the last ten years Community imports from Latin America went up by less than those from the rest of the world; however, this relative decline is due to the combined effects of two factors with opposite trends: a decrease in the proportion of imports of raw materials and an increase in that of manufactured goods.

Between 1970 and 1979 the latter's share of EUR 10 imports from LA 20 went up from 4.9% to 14.9%, while that of raw materials fell from 94.9% to 84.8%.

Over this same period, the average annual rate of increase in the value of EUR 10 imports from LA 20 was 3.3% for raw materials and 28.8% for manufactured goods.

The table below compares the increase in the ratio of manufactured goods to raw materials in imports from LA with the corresponding increase in imports from developing countries and from non-Community countries.

LA 20 increased its share in Community imports of manufactured goods as a proportion, not only of total imports from non-Community countries (+ 12% a year), but also of imports from developing countries alone (+ 6.7% a year).

Tab. 3.2.a — EUR 10 imports of raw materials and manufactured goods from LA 20 1970-1979

	Value \$ 000 000		Share of total %		Annual variation %		Manuf./ Raw mtls %	Average rate of increase in imports from LA 20	
	Raw mtls	Manuf.	Raw mtls	Manuf.	Raw mtls	Manuf.		Raw mtls	Manuf.
1970	4 263	221	94.9	4.9	—	—	5.2	—	—
1971	4 098	265	93.7	6.1	- 3.9	+ 19.9	6.5	- 3.9	+ 19.7
1972	4 492	360	92.4	7.4	+ 9.6	+ 35.8	8.0	+ 2.9	+ 18.6
1973	6 279	683	89.9	9.8	+ 39.8	+ 89.6	10.9	+ 11.4	+ 36.4
1974	7 616	793	90.2	9.4	+ 21.3	+ 16.1	10.4	+ 13.4	+ 32.3
1975	7 217	863	88.9	10.6	- 5.2	+ 8.9	11.9	+ 10.6	+ 28.4
1976	8 051	1 111	87.3	12.1	+ 11.6	+ 28.9	13.8	+ 10.4	+ 28.5
1977	9 989	1 421	87.3	12.4	+ 24.1	+ 27.9	14.2	+ 12.2	+ 28.4
1978	10 539	1 730	85.7	14.1	+ 5.5	+ 21.7	16.4	+ 11.4	+ 24.6
1979	13 742	2 408	84.8	14.9	+ 30.4	+ 39.2	17.5	+ 3.3	+ 28.8

Table 3.2.b — EUR 10 imports of raw materials and manufactured goods by area of origin 1970-1979

\$ 000

	Area of origin						% Manuf./Raw mtls			% LA 20 of		
	non-Community		Dev'g countries		LA 20		Non-Comm'y	Dev'g c'tries	LA-20	Non-Comm'y	Dev'g c'tries	
	Raw mtls	Manuf.	Raw mtls	Manuf.	Raw mtls	Manuf.	B/A	D/C	F/E	I/G	I/H	
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	
1970	37 525	22 774	19.674	1 926	4 263	221	60.7	9.8	5.2	8.6	53.1	
1971	39 749	25 298	21 569	2 418	4 089	265	63.6	11.2	6.5	10.2	58.0	
1972	44 025	30 389	23 936	3 155	4 492	360	69.0	13.2	8.0	11.6	60.6	
1973	62 428	42 975	34 047	5 114	6 279	683	68.8	15.0	10.9	15.8	72.7	
1974	102 005	53 127	66 398	6 261	7 616	793	52.1	9.4	10.4	19.9	110.6	
1975	95 493	57 058	60 505	7 348	7 217	863	59.8	12.1	11.9	19.9	98.3	
1976	108 767	67 110	68 527	9 511	8 051	1 111	61.7	13.9	13.8	22.4	99.3	
1977	118 123	79 683	74 998	11 626	9 989	1 421	67.5	15.5	14.2	21.0	91.6	
1978	126 357	102 018	76 028	15 314	10 539	1 730	80.7	20.1	16.4	20.3	81.6	
1979	167 582	130 135	101 191	20 953	13 742	2 408	77.7	20.7	17.5	22.5	84.5	
	(Annual average rate of increase)							3.54	10.7	15.0	12.0	6.7

Table 3.2.c – EUR 10 imports of raw materials and manufactured goods by country of origin, 1979

<i>Total</i>				<i>Raw materials</i>				<i>Manufactured goods</i>			
<i>Country</i>	<i>% of imports from LA 20</i>	<i>Cumul. %</i>	<i>% of total imports from the country</i>	<i>Country</i>	<i>% of imports from LA 20</i>	<i>Cumul. %</i>	<i>% of total imports from the country</i>	<i>Country</i>	<i>% of imports from LA 20</i>	<i>Cumul. %</i>	<i>% of total imports from the country</i>
BRA	31.36	31.36	100.00	BRA	28.48	28.48	76.97	BRA	48.16	48.16	22.82
ARG	18.59	49.95	100.00	ARG	19.26	47.74	87.83	ARG	14.87	63.03	11.88
CHL	9.20	59.15	100.00	CHL	10.71	58.45	98.66	MEX	10.30	73.35	39.49
VEN	8.17	67.32	100.00	VEN	8.83	67.28	91.60	URY	5.77	79.10	47.23
COL	7.29	74.61	100.00	COL	8.04	75.32	93.39	PAN	4.98	84.18	44.32
MEX	3.87	78.48	100.00	PER	3.78	79.10	90.03	VEN	4.45	88.53	8.09
PER	3.56	82.04	100.00	MEX	2.71	81.81	59.33	COL	3.17	91.70	6.46
SAL	2.37	84.41	100.00	SAL	2.71	84.52	96.95	PER	2.35	94.05	9.79
GTM	1.86	86.27	100.00	GTM	2.15	86.67	98.04	DOM	1.43	95.58	46.43
URY	1.81	88.08	100.00	CRI	1.85	88.52	98.07	CUB	0.82	96.30	8.60
PAN	1.67	89.75	100.00	PRY	1.77	90.29	93.50	CHL	0.77	97.07	1.24
PRY	1.61	91.36	100.00	ECU	1.58	91.87	95.34	PRY	0.66	97.73	6.15
CRI	1.60	92.96	100.00	CUB	1.53	93.40	91.31	SAL	0.47	98.20	2.92
CUB	1.42	94.38	100.00	BOL	1.46	94.84	95.08	ECU	0.42	98.62	4.40
ECU	1.40	95.78	100.00	HON	1.27	96.13	98.64	BOL	0.40	99.02	4.54
BOL	1.30	97.08	100.00	NIC	1.15	97.28	98.87	HTI	0.38	99.40	15.36
HON	1.09	98.17	100.00	URY	1.12	98.40	52.33	GTM	0.24	99.64	1.89
NIC	0.98	99.15	100.00	PAN	1.09	99.49	55.57	CRI	0.20	99.84	1.85
DOM	0.47	99.62	100.00	HTI	0.37	99.86	84.47	HON	0.10	99.94	1.30
HTI	0.38	100.00	100.00	DOM	0.14	100.00	27.05	NIC	0.06	100.00	0.88

Table 3.2.c above shows the structure of EUR 10 imports by country of origin. The two largest Latin American countries, Brazil and Argentina, account for 47.7% of the value of Community imports of raw materials from LA 20, whereas it takes eleven countries to make up 90%.

The concentration is even greater for imports of manufactured goods, with Brazil and Argentina accounting for 63.03% and only seven countries making up 91.7%.

As far as the ranking of the various countries is concerned, note should be made of the positions of Uruguay (17th exporter of raw materials and 4th of manufactured goods) and Panama (18th exporter of raw materials and 5th of manufactured goods). Other countries which are increasing the ratio of exports of manufactured goods to those of raw materials are Mexico, Peru and the Dominican Republic, while Chile, El Salvador, Guatemala and Costa Rica are primarily exporters of raw materials.

An analysis of the ratio of manufactured goods to total EUR 10 imports from each country shows that the countries with the highest proportions are Uruguay (47.2%), the Dominican Republic (46.4%), Panama (44.3%) and Mexico (39.5%), followed at some distance by Brazil (22.8%) and Haiti (15.3%).

CHAPTER 3 — Structure and trends of Community imports from LA 20, by product

Ten products accounted for 57.3% of Community imports from LA 20 in 1979:

- five agricultural products: coffee (16.3%), soya beans (4.6%), fresh fruit (bananas) (4.6%), meat (3.2%) and cereals (especially maize) (2.2%);
- one processed agricultural product: oil-seed cake and meal (7.22%);
- three raw materials: copper (6.5%), iron ore and concentrates (5.3%) and crude petroleum (3.8%);
- one processed raw material: petroleum products (3.63%).

Among the 26 items which accounted for more than 80% of Community imports there were a number of others, apart from those listed above, which accounted for between 1% and 2% of total imports:

- five agricultural products: wool, tobacco, vegetable oils, cotton and cocoa;
- five processed agricultural products: meat in airtight containers, preserved fruit, coffee extracts, molasses and meat and fish meal;
- one mineral product: ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals;
- five industrial products: textile yarn and fabrics, transport equipment, leather, machinery other than electric and iron and steel.

Table 3.3.a lists in descending order the products imported from LA 20 in 1979.

3.3.1 Concentration of Community imports from LA 20, by product

The concentration of EUR 10 imports from LA 20 is not as great as that of imports from the rest of the world (non-Community countries) and developing countries (Class 2).

This is due to the low proportion of petroleum products, which account for 54.50% of imports from developing countries, 26.01% of imports from the rest of the world and only 7.41% of those from LA 20.

In the latter there is also a much lower proportion of industrial products (especially machinery and textiles), which come immediately after petroleum in imports from the rest of the world (see Table 3.3.A.a. in the Annex).

3.3.2 Trends over time in the value of imports by product

The index of value of EUR 10 imports from LA 20 for 1979 (1974-75 = 100) was 196, those for manufactured goods and raw materials being 291 and 185 respectively.

The only minerals which have higher indices than the average for manufactured goods are ores and concentrates of nickel, tin, ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals, silver and platinum.

The manufactured goods with the highest indices of growth are footwear (753), articles of artificial fur (443), leather (423) and tanned or dressed fur skins (229), and in the metallurgical and engineering industries, transport equipment (577), iron and steel (528), internal combustion engines (509), electric power machinery (442), apparatus for electrical circuits (376) and machines other than electric (374).

Among agricultural products, the highest increases were for wood and wood products, bulbs and flowering plants (743), cut flowers (292), hay and fodder (406) and coffee (279) and, among food products, for fish (494), fresh crustacea and molluscs (400), oil-seed cake (376), preserved fruit and fruit preparations (369) and coffee extracts (365).

On the other hand, the products with the lowest increases comprise mainly raw materials: sugar (4), cereals (7), cotton (94), tea (142) and soya beans (143) among agricultural products; zinc (7), petroleum (101), lead (122), ores and concentrates of zinc (124), ores and concentrates of tin (137) and iron ores and concentrates (143) among mineral products.

Table 3.3.b lists all the products analysed in decreasing order of their 1979 index of growth.

Table 3.3.a - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 by product in decreasing order of value in 1979

Product	SITC	Value - \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Coffee, green or roasted	071.1	2 635 680	16.26	16.26
Oil-seed cake	081.3	1 171 040	7.22	23.48
Copper	682	1 046 680	6.46	29.94
Iron ores and concentrates	281.3	858 489	5.30	35.24
Soya beans	221.4	748 440	4.62	39.86
Fruit, fresh	051	745 935	4.60	44.46
Crude petroleum	331	612 380	3.78	48.24
Petroleum products	332	588 270	3.63	51.87
Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen	011	516 014	3.18	55.05
Cereals	04	360 569	2.22	57.27
Textile yarn and thread	65	351 160	2.17	59.44
Transport equipment	73	336 120	2.07	61.51
Wool and other animal hair	262	320 148	1.98	63.49
Tobacco	12	288 035	1.78	65.27
Leather	611	285 990	1.76	67.03
Vegetable oils	42	251 755	1.55	68.58
Cotton	263	242 716	1.50	70.08
Machinery, other than electric	71	233 600	1.44	71.52
Iron and steel	67	215 866	1.33	72.85
Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals	283.9	213 998	1.32	74.17
Meat in airtight containers	013	208 477	1.29	75.46
Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations	053	175 436	1.08	76.54
Coffee extracts	071.3	172 775	1.07	77.61
Cocoa beans	072.1	164 469	1.01	78.62
Molasses	061.5	151 701	0.94	79.56
Meat and fish meal	081.4	138 069	0.85	80.41
Bran and pollard	081.2	134 964	0.83	81.24
Cocoa butter	072.3	130 079	0.80	82.04
Footwear	851	125 307	0.77	82.81
Ores and concentrates of zinc	283.5	113 730	0.70	83.51
Sulphate wood pulp	251.7	109 238	0.67	84.81
Silver and platinum	681	107 984	0.67	84.85
Ores and concentrates of tin	283.6	98 582	0.61	85.46
Electrical machinery	72	91 770	0.57	86.03
Lumber - conifer	243.2	90 979	0.56	86.59
Fish, fresh	031.1	86 662	0.53	87.12
Organic chemicals	512	82 298	0.51	87.63
Vegetables, roots and tubers	054	78 989	0.49	88.12
Clothing and accessories	841.1-4	77 380	0.48	88.60
Hay and fodder	081.1	76 787	0.47	89.07
Ores and concentrates of lead	283.4	71 605	0.44	89.51
Articles of artificial fur	842.01	67 172	0.41	89.42
Natural honey	061.6	66 006	0.41	90.33
Lumber, non-conifer	243.3	63 709	0.39	90.72
Tin	687	51 325	0.32	91.04
Fur skins, tanned or dressed	613	50 896	0.31	91.35
Ores and concentrates of nickel	283.2	46 164	0.28	91.63
Veneers, plywood boards and other wood, worked	631	45 150	0.28	91.91
Hides and skins, undressed	211	43 504	0.27	92.18
Crustacea and molluscs, fresh	031.3	39 612	0.24	92.42
Medicinal and pharmaceutical products	541	38 277	0.24	92.66
Lead	685	37 716	0.23	92.89
Animal oils and fats	41	34 137	0.21	93.10
Cut flowers	292.7	32 766	0.20	93.30
Paper and paperboard	641	26 133	0.16	93.46
Precious and semi-precious stones	667.3	23 842	0.15	93.61
Dyeing and tanning extracts	532	18 445	0.11	93.72
Raw sugar, beet and cane	061.1	15 293	0.09	93.81
Tea	074.1	12 840	0.08	93.89
Bulbs and flowering plants	292.6	12 822	0.08	93.97
Zinc	686	1 094	0.01	93.98

Table 3.3.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20, 1970-1979 by product, in decreasing order of index of value in 1979: base 1974-75/2 = 100

Product	SITC	INDEX OF VALUE			
		1970	1973	1976	1979
Sulphate wood pulp	251.7	9	-	813	3 272
Ores and concentrates of nickel	283.2	299	241	199	1 154
Footwear	851	3	69	170	753
Bulbs and flowering plants	292.6	8	22	192	743
Tin	687	6	77	185	644
Transport equipment	73	14	146	97	577
Iron and steel	67	33	124	338	528
Internal combustion engines	711.5	14	31	174	509
Fish, fresh	031.1	17	89	148	494
Cut flowers	292.7	6	35	170	402
Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals	283.9	101	76	184	448
Articles of artificial fur	842.01	4	91	219	443
Other electrical machinery and apparatus	729	20	99	204	442
Leather	611	50	127	179	423
Hay and fodder	081.1	2	55	188	406
Crustacea and molluscs, fresh	031.3	38	103	128	400
Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - non-conifer	243.3	27	94	122	385
Electrical machinery	72	17	85	152	379
Apparatus for electrical circuits	722.2	32	66	118	376
Oil-seed cake	081.3	57	127	172	376
Machinery, other than electric	71	42	54	149	374
Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations	053	26	117	142	369
Coffee extracts	071.3	32	103	167	365
Petroleum products	332	16	26	165	300
Fur skins, tanned or dressed	613	29	84	162	299
Silver and platinum	681	89	35	99	297
MANUFACTURED GOODS	5-8-68	27	82	134	291
Coffee, green or roasted	071.1	71	100	163	279
Hides and skins, undressed	211	302	265	178	271
Cocoa butter	072.3	32	63	78	270
Ores and concentrates of lead	283.4	131	57	157	260
Molasses	061.5	47	89	92	257
Wool and other animal hair	262	75	148	175	256
Tobacco	12	40	75	145	254
Vegetables, roots and tubers	054	40	58	175	245
Paper and paperboard	641	18	60	130	236
Cocoa beans	072.1	19	23	65	232
Bodies and parts for motor vehicles	732.8	6	44	124	230
Dyeing and tanning extracts	532	82	97	148	226
Veneers, plywood boards and other wood, worked	631	81	185	136	221
Apples, fresh	051.4	35	24	88	220
Natural honey	061.6	34	101	106	219
Organic chemicals	512	52	54	86	203
Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - conifer	243.2	78	154	118	202
Meat of bovine animals	011.1	170	449	106	201
Bran and pollard	081.2	67	68	174	199
Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen	011	135	327	129	199
TOTAL	0-9	54	84	111	196
Fruit, fresh	051	48	74	98	190
Cotton yarn and thread	651.3	2	48	100	189
Meat and fish meal	081.4	190	87	104	189
RAW MATERIALS	0-4+68	57	85	109	185
Meat in airtight containers	013	61	88	133	182
Textile yarn and thread	65	3	61	106	177
Copper	682	104	79	100	178
Clothing and accessories	841.1-4	1	46	138	173
Bananas, fresh	051.3	52	83	99	168
Fixed vegetable oils	42	59	98	72	166
Cotton fabrics	652.1	5	73	63	164
Rice	042	36	83	121	148
Medical and pharmaceutical products	541	53	98	94	148
Soya beans	221.4	5	69	70	143
Iron ores and concentrates	281.3	40	67	112	143
Tea	074.1	49	33	119	142
Ores and concentrates of tin	283.6	101	71	80	137
Precious and semi-precious stones	667.3	55	113	98	135
Ores and concentrates of zinc	283.5	16	68	108	124
Lead	685	39	47	49	122
Petroleum	331	46	45	69	101
Cotton	263	66	66	75	94
Maize	044	82	87	81	83
Animal oils and fats	41	118	29	18	79
Cereals	04	70	82	86	73
Zinc	686	28	1	81	7
Raw sugar, beet and cane	061.1	2	27	31	4

3.3.3 Latin America's market share by product

Taking as a point of reference the average index of dependence, i.e. the percentage ratio of total imports from LA 20 to total imports from non-Community countries for 1979 (5.2%), most of the products analysed show a higher degree of dependence. Moreover, the degree of dependence for the category 'raw materials' (index of 8.2) is above average, while that for manufactured goods (1.85) is distinctly lower. The leading food industry products are coffee (53.8%), coffee extracts (73.2%), bananas (58.8%), meat and meat preparations, and honey (53.8%).

In general, the indices for processed products are higher than those for the corresponding unprocessed products, although the latter are also rising; this can be seen by comparing the indices for coffee extracts (73.2%) and green coffee (62.3%); meat in airtight containers (51.7%), meat and fish meal (50.7%) on the one hand and fresh, chilled or frozen meat (21.3%) and fresh fish (8.48%) on the other; molasses (41.0%) and raw sugar (2.0%); cocoa butter (25.7%) and cocoa beans (9.3%); leather (22.4%), articles of artificial fur (17.9%) and tanned or dressed fur skins (13.3%) on the one hand and undressed hides and skins (3.7%) on the other; cotton yarn and thread (21.32%) and cotton (17.31%).

Still among agricultural products, special mention must be made of animal feedingstuffs, e.g. in addition to meat and fish meal as mentioned above (50.7%), bran and pollard (49.1%), oil-seed cake (44.1%), hay and fodder (31.1%), soya beans (22.3%) and cereals (10.2%).

In the case of ores and concentrates, note should be made of the very high index of dependence for tin (in 2nd place with 62.36), whereas the indices for the majority of the other ores and concentrates range between 26 and 29.

For all products, apart from those which are typical of the Third World (bananas, coffee, cocoa beans, tea, sugar), LA 20's share of developing countries' exports is higher than its share of non-Community countries' exports.

LA 20's share of Community imports from developing countries is over 80% for almost all processed agricultural, animal and fisheries products, such as coffee extracts, meat in airtight containers, meat and fish meal, oil-seed cake, molasses, tanned or dressed fur skins, sulphate wood pulp, animal fats, as well as for a number of agricultural products which are not typical of developing countries (meat, wool, fodder, bran and pollard, maize, soya beans, honey, lumber).

Among ores and concentrates, tin, zinc, ferrous metals and non-ferrous base metals account for substantial proportions of imports from developing countries.

The leading products of manufacturing industry are dyeing and tanning extracts (Share of LA 20: 92.0%), tanned or dressed fur skins (80.1%), paper and paperboard (86.1%), internal combustion engines (91.6%), and bodies and parts for motor vehicles (66.2%).

Table 3.3.c shows in decreasing order LA 20's percentage shares of EUR 10 imports from the rest of the world and from developing countries.

3.3.4 Trends over time in LA 20's market share by product

An examination of trends over time in LA 20's market share by product (see Table 3.3.d) shows that manufactured goods are gaining a significant amount of ground. In fact, all manufactured goods, which had low indices of dependence, are among the products which have had the highest indices of annual average growth in market share in the last ten years.

Particularly noteworthy are the increases recorded for footwear (+ 97.66%), clothing and accessories (+ 57.43%), textile yarn and thread (+ 40.03%), articles of artificial fur (+ 30.3%), electric power machinery and switchgear (+ 23.16%), paper and paperboard (+ 16.03%) and power generating machinery other than electric (+ 10.09%).

In the case of agricultural food products there is a general decline in LA 20's share of the market, especially for cereals (– 14.5%), molasses (– 3.37%), fresh meat (– 1.56%), green coffee (– 1.55%), bran and pollard (– 0.66%), coffee extracts (– 0.09%), as well as for other agricultural products such as cotton (– 1.14%), lumber, sawn, planed, etc. (– 0.02%) and undressed hides and skins (– 16.59%).

Tin, ores and concentrates of nickel, and zinc are the only minerals to show any appreciable increase in their market share.

Table 3.3.c - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 by product in decreasing order of share of total imports from non-Community countries and developing countries in 1979

Product	SITC	LA 20/non-Comm. %	LA 20/Dev. %
Coffee extracts	071.3	73.22	91.57
Ores and concentrates of tin	283.6	62.36	73.63
Bananas, fresh	051.3	58.81	58.85
Coffee, green and roasted	071.1	53.75	53.87
Natural honey	061.6	53.14	103.67
Meat in airtight containers	013	51.67	90.38
Meat and fish meal	081.4	50.65	88.74
Bran and pollard	081.2	49.06	65.28
Oil-seed cake	081.3	44.09	67.54
Meat of bovine animals	011.1	41.58	96.77
Molasses	061.5	41.05	55.62
Apples, fresh	051.4	40.52	99.83
Dyeing and tanning extracts	532	40.49	92.04
Hay and fodder	081.1	31.08	85.19
Iron ores and concentrates	281.3	29.44	62.14
Ores and concentrates of zinc	283.5	28.27	79.41
Copper	682	26.41	46.76
Ores and concentrates of lead	283.4	26.32	48.23
Cocoa butter	072.3	25.66	29.27
Leather	611	22.42	33.97
Soya beans	221.4	22.33	99.97
Meat fresh, chilled or frozen	011	21.34	91.23
Cotton yarn and thread, grey	651.3	21.32	61.06
Fruit, fresh	051	19.42	40.27
Ores and concentrates of nickel	283.2	19.02	148.41
Bulbs and flowering plants	292.6	18.40	44.59
Articles of artificial fur	842.01	17.96	40.90
Tobacco	12	17.82	40.14
Cotton	263	17.21	32.32
Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations	053	16.66	35.64
Wool and other animal hair	262	16.47	85.35
Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals	283.9	16.42	70.12
Vegetable oils	42	14.94	16.97
Cut flowers	292.7	14.15	18.58
Fur skins, tanned or dressed	613	13.30	80.17
Maize	044	13.05	99.85
Rice	042	12.26	32.26
Cereals	04	10.19	76.45
Internal combustion engines	711.5	10.69	91.57
Silver and platinum	681	9.77	49.75
Crustacea and molluscs, fresh	031.3	9.61	18.12
Cocoa beans	072.1	9.30	9.30
Footwear	851	8.55	23.06
Fish, fresh	031.1	8.48	43.51
Cotton fabrics	652.1	8.40	12.36
RAW MATERIALS	0 + 4 + 68	8.20	13.58
Animal oils and fats	41	7.76	89.69
Tin	687	7.67	8.63
Precious and semi-precious stones	667.3	7.18	17.52
Lead	685	6.00	49.72
Petroleum products	332	5.49	14.95
TOTAL	0 + 9	5.20	13.17
Textile yarn and thread	65	4.56	12.75
Sulphate wood pulp	251.7	4.22	83.93
Bodies and parts for motor vehicles	732.8	4.01	66.20
Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - non conifer	243.3	3.80	5.71
Hides and skins, undressed	211	3.74	13.27
Vegetables, roots and tubers	054	3.60	6.25
Iron and steel	67	3.23	38.53
Veneers, plywood boards and other wood, worked	631	2.82	7.62
Tea	074.1	2.27	2.57
Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - conifer	243.2	2.15	93.37
Medicinal and pharmaceutical products	541	2.10	43.93
Organic chemicals	512	2.07	29.82
Transport equipment	73	2.07	23.27
Raw sugar, beet and cane	061.1	2.03	2.24
MANUFACTURED GOODS	5 + 8- 68	1.85	11.49
Machinery, other than electric	71	1.19	26.64
Clothing and accessories	841.1- 4	0.97	1.68
Crude petroleum	331	0.90	0.97
Apparatus for electrical circuits	772.2	0.74	11.16
Other electrical machinery and apparatus	729	0.72	5.27
Electrical machinery	72	0.67	4.42
Zinc	686	0.54	7.94
Paper and paperboard	641	0.46	86.12

Tab. 3.3.d - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 in decreasing order of annual average growth in market share 1970 - 1979

Product	SITC	LA 20/non-Comm. (Δ %)
Sulphate wood pulp	251.7	926.54
Zinc	686	658.40
Footwear	851	97.66
Tin	687	88.16
Ores and concentrates of nickel	283.2	75.61
Transport equipment	73	70.29
Clothing and accessories	841.1-4	57.43
Hay and fodder	081.1	56.16
Soya beans	221.4	43.83
Iron and steel	67	40.51
Textile yarn and thread	65	40.03
Bulbs and flowering plants	292.6	37.78
Articles of artificial fur	842.01	30.30
Fish, fresh	031.1	25.70
Cocoa beans	072.1	25.53
Raw sugar, beet and cane	061.1	23.31
Electrical machinery	72	23.16
Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations	053	21.12
Cut flowers	292.7	19.60
Paper and paperboard	641	16.03
Tea	074.1	15.81
Animal oils and fats	41	14.78
Ores and concentrates of zinc	283.5	11.70
Petroleum products	332	10.29
Tobacco	12	10.12
Machinery, other than electric	71	10.09
Vegetables, roots and tubers	054	9.53
Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - non-conifer	243.3	9.42
Crustacea and molluscs, fresh	031.3	8.34
Fur skins, tanned or dressed	613	7.75
Oil-seed cake	081.3	6.85
Wool and other animal hair	262	6.31
Vegetable oils	42	5.48
Silver and platinum	681	4.59
Cocoa butter	072.3	4.38
Meat and fish meal	081.4	4.34
Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals	283.9	4.29
Iron ores and concentrates	281.3	3.91
Meat in airtight containers	013	3.22
Lead	685	2.76
Leather	611	2.63
Natural honey	061.6	2.59
Ores and concentrates of lead	283.4	2.39
Fruit, fresh	051	2.27
Copper	682	2.06
Organic chemicals	512	1.48
Cotton	263	1.14
Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - conifer	243.2	- 0.02
Coffee extracts	071.3	- 0.09
Ores and concentrates of tin	283.6	- 0.49
Bran and pollard	081.2	- 0.66
Coffee, green or roasted	071.1	- 1.55
Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen	011	- 1.56
Dyeing and tanning extracts	532	- 2.31
Precious and semi-precious stones	667.3	- 3.11
Molasses	061.5	- 3.37
Medicinal and pharmaceutical products	541	- 4.89
Veneers, plywood boards and other wood, worked	631	- 5.68
Crude petroleum	331	- 11.43
Cereals	04	- 14.15
Hides and skins, undressed	211	- 16.59

It should be noted, however, that unlike the first two products mentioned zinc from LA 20 still accounted in 1979 for a negligible proportion of Community imports.

3.3.5 Concentration of Community imports by product and by LA 20 country of origin

Community imports of the majority of the products considered come from a small number of Latin American countries.

90% of Community imports come from:

- more than four countries, only in the case of: cotton (8), coffee (7), bananas (5), molasses (6), undressed hides and skins (7), fresh fish (6), clothing (5) and tobacco (5).
However, even in the case of the above products with the exception of the first three, the main exporter accounts for more than 50% of Community imports;
- four countries, in the case of: leather, honey, cotton yarn and thread, vegetables, and ores and concentrates of zinc;
- three or fewer countries, in the case of all the other products.

The greatest concentrations, i.e. when 90% of the product is supplied by a single country, occur in the following cases: petroleum from Venezuela; coffee extracts and veneers, plywood boards, etc. from Brazil; hay and fodder, bran and pollard, maize and meat of bovine animals from Argentina.

The other agricultural food products are exported by between four and eight countries; however, in the case of vegetable oil residues, preserved fruit and fruit preparations, and coffee extracts the main exporting country accounts for over 70%.

Exports of minerals to the Community are also concentrated on a small number of countries, with the main exporter accounting for over 60% in each case.

The industrial products with the lowest concentrations include apparatus for electrical circuits, bodies and parts for motor vehicles, iron and steel, cotton yarn and thread, and clothing and accessories. The products with the highest degree of concentration, with the main exporter accounting for over 60%, are articles of artificial fur, cotton fabrics, tanned or dressed fur skins, footwear, petroleum products, internal combustion engines and coffee extracts.

Table 3.3.e shows the concentration of Community imports among LA 20 countries of origin.

Analysis of the concentration of the products imported by the Community from each Latin American country shows that, among the leading exporters, Mexico and Argentina have the most diversified range of agricultural, mineral and industrial products, while Chile and Venezuela concentrate their exports on the typical mineral products, namely copper and petroleum respectively.

Among the smaller countries, the exporters of typical tropical products such as coffee, bananas, cotton and molasses show a greater degree of concentration. This is the case with El Salvador, Colombia, Haiti, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Honduras and Guatemala. On the other hand, the range of products tends to be more diversified in the countries which produce some industrial products in addition to raw materials, such as Cuba, Peru, Panama, the Dominican Republic, Uruguay and Ecuador.

Table 3.3.f lists the countries according to the number of products needed to account for decreasing percentages (in deciles) of the value of Community imports.

Table 3.3.h, on the other hand, shows the five leading products exported to the Community by each country in ranking order.

3.3.6 Individual products' shares of Community imports from LA 20 countries

Each product's share of Community imports from Latin America depends both on the number of countries exporting it and on its share of each country's exports.

These two factors were summarized by calculating two 'share indices' for each product, as follows:

$$A_i = \sum_{j=1}^n q_{ij} / n \quad B_i = \sum_{j=1}^n q_{ij} / m_j$$

where:

q_{ij} = product i 's share of Latin American country j 's total exports ($j = 1, 2, \dots, n$);

Table 3.3.e - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 - 1979. Number of Latin American countries needed to account for increasing percentages (in deciles) of the value of imports, by product in increasing order of concentration

Product	SITC	Number of countries needed to account for a percentage equal to or greater than:								
		20%	30%	40%	50%	60%	70%	80%	90%	100%
Cotton	263	1	2	2	3	4	5	6	8	12
Bananas	051.3	1	2	2	3	3	4	5	5	8
Coffee, green or roasted	071.1	1	2	2	2	3	5	7	16	
Medicinal and pharmaceutical products	541	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	
Organic chemicals	512	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	6	
Wool and other animal hair	262		1	2	2	3	3	4	6	
Molasses	061.5		1	2	2	2	3	6	11	
Leather	611		1	2	2	2	3	4	11	
Bulbs and flowering plants	292.6		1	2	2	2	3	4	4	
Crustacea and molluscs, fresh	031.3		1	2	2	2	2	3	5	
Ores and concentrates of lead	283.4		1	2	2	2	2	3	4	
Lead	685		1	2	2	2	2	3	3	
Vegetable oils	42		1	2	2	2	2	2	6	
Rice	042		1	2	2	2	2	2	4	
Hides and skins, undressed	211			1	2	3	6	7	7	
Fish, fresh	031.1			1	2	3	4	6	9	
Cotton yarn and thread	651.3			1	2	2	3	4	6	
Vegetables, roots and tubers	054			1	2	2	3	4	8	
Clothing and accessories	841.1-4			1	2	2	4	5	8	
Iron and steel	67			1	2	2	3	3	6	
Natural honey	061.6			1	2	2	2	4	7	
Cocoa butter	072.3			1	2	2	2	3	6	
Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - conifer	243.2			1	2	2	2	3	4	
Animal oils and fats	41			1	2	2	2	3	4	
Bodies and parts for motor vehicles	732.8			1	2	2	2	3	4	
Apparatus for electrical circuits	722.2			1	2	2	2	3	3	
Silver and platinum	681			1	2	2	2	2	6	
Meat and fish meal	081.4			1	2	2	2	2	4	
Raw sugar, beet and cane	061.1			1	2	2	2	2	2	
Tobacco	12				1	2	3	5	9	
Other electrical machinery and apparatus	729				1	2	3	5	6	
Ores and concentrates of zinc	283.5				1	2	3	4	7	
Cotton fabrics	652.1				1	2	2	3	4	
Articles of artificial fur	842.1				1	2	2	3	3	
Precious and semi-precious stones	667.3				1	2	2	2	2	
Sulphate wood pulp	251.7				1	2	2	2	2	
Meat in airtight containers	013				1	2	2	2	4	
Apples	051.4				1	2	2	2	2	
Petroleum products	332					1	2	3	8	
Cocoa beans	072.1					1	2	3	8	
Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals	283.9					1	2	3	6	
Footwear	851					1	2	3	4	
Oil-seed cake	081.3					1	2	2	8	
Soya beans	221.4					1	2	2	4	
Fur skins, tanned or dressed	613					1	2	2	3	
Tea	074.1					1	2	2	2	
Ores and concentrates of nickel	283.2					1	2	2	2	
Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - non-conifer	243.3					1	1	2	8	
Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations	053						1	2	6	
Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen	011						1	2	4	
Iron ores and concentrates	281.3						1	2	4	
Ores and concentrates of tin	283.6						1	2	4	
Tin	687						1	2	4	
Internal combustion engines	711.5						1	2	3	
Copper	682						1	2	3	
Cut flowers	292.7						1	2	3	
Dyeing and tanning extracts	532						1	2	2	
Paper and paperboard	641						1	2	2	
Meat of bovine animals	011.1							1	4	
Bran and pollard	081.2							1	4	
Hay and fodder	081.1							1	4	
Coffee extracts	071.3							1	4	
Maize	044							1	3	
Veneers, plywood boards and other wood, worked	631							1	2	
Zinc	686							1	2	
Crude petroleum	331							1	1	

n = total number of Latin American countries (= 20);
 m_i = number of Latin American countries exporting product i ($m_i \leq n$).

The first index is the simple arithmetic mean of the product's shares in all the countries, including those in which it is nil.

The second index is the simple arithmetic mean of the product's shares in only those countries which export it.

Both indices are normalized, i.e. they vary between 0 and 1.00

The value zero means that no country exports the product; the value 100 means that all of the exports of the countries considered (n for the index A_i and m_i for the index B_i) are concentrated on product i .

An analysis of Table 3.3.g shows that green coffee is by far the leading export product of Latin America as a whole and the second most important export product when only the exporting countries are considered.

Crude petroleum, exported only by Venezuela, has the highest B_i 'share index', while among mineral products copper is well in advance of the others, almost all of which have similar A_i indices of their share of LA 20 exports (between 1.0 and 1.5%).

Other products which have significant shares of both total LA 20 exports and exporting countries' exports only are bananas, copper, cotton, soya beans and iron and steel, the latter on account of the product's substantial share (43.6%) of the Dominican Republic's exports.

Table 3.3.f – EUR 10 imports from LA 20 - 1979. Number of products needed to account for increasing percentages (in deciles) of the value of imports, by country in increasing order concentration

Country	Number of products needed to account for a percentage equal to or greater than:								
	10%	20%	30%	40%	50%	60%	70%	80%	90%
LA 20	1	2	4	6	8	13	19	29	48
MEXICO	1	2	3	4	5	8	12	19	*
BRAZIL	1	2	2	3	5	8	12	17	27
ARGENTINA	1	2	2	3	4	6	9	13	30
URUGUAY		1	2	3	3	4	6	8	*
CUBA		1	2	2	3	4	5	7	*
PERU			1	2	3	4	6	8	14
PARAGUAY			1	2	2	3	4	6	*
ECUADOR			1	2	2	3	3	4	6
PANAMA			1	2	2	2	2	3	7
DOMINICAN REPUB.				1	2	3	*	*	*
BOLIVIA				1	2	2	3	4	6
VENEZUELA				1	2	2	2	3	4
CHILE					1	2	3	6	18
HONDURAS					1	2	2	4	9
GUATEMALA					1	2	2	3	6
COSTA RICA					1	2	2	2	2
NICARAGUA						1	2	2	3
HAITI							1	3	*
COLOMBIA							1	2	5
EL SALVADOR									1

* more than the 74 products or groups of products considered

Table 3.3.g – Indices of the main products' shares of EUR 10 imports from LA 20 in 1979

Product	'SHARE INDICES'		m_i
	$A_i \times 100$	$B_i \times 100$	
Coffee, green or roasted	26.02	32.53	16
Bananas	9.01	25.75	7
Copper	4.46	29.75	3
Cotton	3.56	5.93	12
Petroleum products	3.18	7.96	8
Iron and steel	2.52	8.39	6
Soya beans	2.36	11.80	4
Crude petroleum	2.28	45.50	1
Oil-seed cake	2.16	5.39	8
Ores and cocentrates of tin	2.10	10.50	4
Molasses	1.95	3.55	11
Wool and other animal hair	1.92	6.39	6
Tobacco	1.49	3.30	9
Leather	1.29	2.34	11
Ores and concentrates of zinc	1.25	3.57	7
Cocoa butter	1.22	4.06	6
Iron ores and concentrates	1.22	6.11	4
Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals	1.20	4.02	6
Ores and concentrates of lead	1.07	5.35	4
Tin	1.04	5.21	4
Cocoa beans	0.99	2.48	8
Ores and concentrates of nickel	0.95	9.53	2
Meat of bovine animals	0.88	4.42	4
Meat and fish meal	0.78	5.19	3
Articles of artificial fur	0.74	4.92	3
Crustacea and molluscs, fresh	0.70	2.81	5
Silver and platinum	0.69	2.76	5
Fish, fresh	0.59	1.32	9
Clothing and accessories	0.56	1.41	8
Vegetable oils	0.55	1.85	6
Footwear	0.54	2.62	4
Cotton yarn and thread, grey	0.50	1.68	6
Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - conifer	0.48	2.40	4
Natural honey	0.45	1.28	7
Lead	0.44	2.92	3
Maize	0.42	2.82	3
Organic chemicals	0.41	1.38	6
Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations	0.35	1.16	6
Rice	0.32	1.61	4
Electric power machinery and switchgear	0.32	1.08	6
Meat in airtight containers	0.29	1.96	4
Coffee extracts	0.29	1.46	4
Apples	0.28	2.81	2
Vegetables, roots and tubers	0.25	0.84	6
Bran and pollard	0.24	1.22	4
Bodies and parts for motor vehicles	0.23	1.17	4
Bulbs and flowering plants	0.23	1.15	4
Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - non-conifer	0.22	0.62	7
Sulphate wood pulp	0.19	1.91	2
Animal oils and fats	0.19	0.97	4
Internal combustion engines	0.18	1.18	3
Cotton fabrics	0.18	0.90	4
Medicinal and pharmaceutical products	0.18	0.89	4
Hides and skins, undressed	0.16	0.46	7
Fur skins, tanned or dressed	0.14	0.90	3
Raw sugar, beet and cane	0.14	1.44	2
Cut flowers	0.13	0.89	3
Hay and fodder	0.09	0.44	4
Veneers, plywood boards and other wood, worked	0.05	0.48	2
Precious and semi-precious stones	0.05	0.46	2
Dyeing and tanning extracts	0.03	0.28	2
Apparatus for electrical circuits	0.03	0.32	2
Paper and paperboard	0.03	0.26	2
Tea	0.02	0.19	2
Zinc	0.01	0.09	2

Table 3.3.h – Imports from LA 20. Main products by country - 1979

<i>Countries in ranking order</i>	<i>Main products</i>	<i>Value %</i>
BRAZIL	Oil - seed cake	16.46
	Iron ores and concentrates	14.33
	Coffee	13.78
	Textiles	4.25
	Tobacco	3.75
ARGENTINA	Soya beans	18.97
	Meat	14.93
	Oil-seed cake	9.56
	Maize	8.39
	Meat in airtight containers	4.84
CHILE	Copper	57.71
	Ores, etc of non-ferrous base metals	10.88
	Meat and fish meal	5.18
	Apples	3.20
	Sulphate wood pulp	2.40
VENEZUELA	Crude petroleum	45.51
	Petroleum products	33.23
	Iron ores and concentrates	9.26
	Iron and steel	3.09
	Cocoa beans	1.26
COLOMBIA	Coffee	74.02
	Petroleum products	6.69
	Bananas	5.63
	Textiles	3.13
	Cotton	2.34
MEXICO	Transport equipment	15.49
	Coffee	14.07
	Silver and platinum	10.19
	Honey	5.47
	Cotton	5.29
PERU	Copper	31.45
	Ores and concentrates of zinc	12.30
	Meat and fish meal	10.37
	Textiles	7.02
	Wool	6.64
EL SALVADOR	Coffee	90.68
	Cotton	3.73
	Electrical machinery	1.24
	Textiles	1.22
	Coffee extracts	6.64
GUATEMALA	Coffee	55.60
	Cotton	22.17
	Bananas	4.73
	Oil-seed cake	3.91
	Ores and concentrates of nickel	3.19
URUGUAY	Wool	24.13
	Articles of artificial fur	14.01
	Meat	12.73
	Leather	10.15
	Footwear	7.09

Table 3.3.h (cont.)

PANAMA	Transport equipment	39.15
	Bananas	25.51
	Fish	5.85
	Crustacea and molluscs	5.23
	Petroleum products	2.46
PARAGUAY	Coffee	30.93
	Soya beans	25.80
	Cotton	9.97
	Oil-seed cake	6.12
	Leather	4.13
COSTA RICA	Bananas	54.41
	Coffee	39.25
	Leather	1.04
	Bulbs and flowering plants	0.58
	Cut flowers	0.37
CUBA	Molasses	23.28
	Petroleum products	20.47
	Ores and concentrates of nickel	15.87
	Crustacea and molluscs	8.46
	Tobacco	7.40
ECUADOR	Bananas	38.31
	Cocoa butter	20.62
	Coffee	19.46
	Cocoa beans	9.67
	Electrical machinery	1.92
BOLIVIA	Ores and concentrates of tin	40.74
	Tin	20.27
	Ores and concentrates of lead	13.58
	Ores and concentrates of zinc	7.66
	Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals	7.06
HONDURAS	Bananas	41.56
	Coffee	29.45
	Lumber - conifer	6.18
	Cotton	3.64
	Lead	3.55
NICARAGUA	Coffee	67.20
	Cotton	19.47
	Oil-seed cake	4.65
	Molasses	3.01
	Lumber - conifer	0.73
DOMINICAN REP.	Iron and steel	43.60
	Tobacco	10.47
	Coffee	8.26
	Molasses	3.56
	Vegetables oils	1.90
HAITI	Coffee	72.55
	Cocoa beans	5.55
	Electrical machinery	3.46
	Clothing	2.56
	Textiles	2.17
LA 20	Coffee	16.26
	Oil-seed cake	7.22
	Copper	6.46
	Iron ores and concentrates	5.30
	Soya beans	4.62

Table 3.3.1 (cont.d)

EUR 10 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2 BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N. SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. Z	GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES
0 . 9	TOTAL	123047000	100.00		0 ----- 100
1 331	PETROLEUM, CRUDE	63122000	51.30	51.30	|-----|
2 071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	4893120	3.98	55.28	|-----|
3 841.1.4	CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES	4604440	3.74	59.02	|-----|
4 332	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	3934690	3.20	62.22	|-----|
5 65	TEXTILE YARN & THREAD	2754680	2.24	64.45	|-----|
6 482	COPPER	2238190	1.82	66.27	|-----|
7 72	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	2074770	1.69	67.96	|-----|
8 072.1	COCOA BEANS	1767600	1.44	69.40	|-----|
9 081.3	OIL-SEEDCAKE	1733790	1.41	70.80	|-----|
10 42	FIXED VEGETABLE OILS	1483580	1.21	72.01	|-----|
11 73	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1444630	1.17	73.18	|-----|
12 281.3	IRON ORE & CONC. EXCL. PYRITES	1381460	1.12	74.31	|-----|
13 054	VEGETABLES & TUBERS	1264520	1.03	75.33	|-----|
14 243.3	LUMBER - NON-CONIFER	1115560	0.91	76.24	|-----|
15 71	MACHINERY OTH. THAN ELECTRIC	877040	0.71	76.95	|-----|
16 411	LEATHERS	861794	0.68	77.64	|-----|
17 051.3	BANANAS, FRESH	815067	0.66	78.30	|-----|
18 263	COTTON	750997	0.61	78.91	|-----|
19 221.4	SOYA BEANS	748671	0.61	79.52	|-----|
20 12	TOBACCO	717571	0.58	80.10	|-----|
21 061.1	RAW SUGAR, BEET & CANE	681429	0.55	80.66	|-----|
22 687	TIN	594720	0.48	81.14	|-----|
23 631	VENEERS, PLYWOOD BOARDS	588107	0.48	81.62	|-----|
24 011	MEAT, FRESH, CHILLED, FROZEN	565649	0.46	82.08	|-----|
25 67	IRON & STEEL	560233	0.46	82.53	|-----|
26 831	FOOTWEAR	543512	0.44	82.97	|-----|
27 074.1	TEA	500526	0.41	83.38	|-----|
28 053	FRUIT, PRESERVED & PREP.	492260	0.40	83.78	|-----|
29 072.3	COCOA BUTTER	444415	0.36	84.14	|-----|
30 262	WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR	375096	0.30	84.45	|-----|
31 211	HIDES & SKINS, UNDRRESSED	327901	0.27	84.71	|-----|
32 283.9	ORE OF NON-FERROUS METALS	305182	0.25	84.96	|-----|
33 512	ORGANIC CHEMICALS	276023	0.22	85.19	|-----|
34 061.5	MOLASSES	272236	0.22	85.41	|-----|
35 044	MAIZE	254774	0.21	85.61	|-----|
36 013	MEAT IN AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS	230676	0.19	85.80	|-----|
37 031.3	CROUSTACEA MOLLUSCS, FRESH	218590	0.18	85.98	|-----|
38 681	SILVER & PLATINUM	217058	0.18	86.15	|-----|
39 081.2	BARN & POLLARD	206747	0.17	86.32	|-----|
40 031.1	FISH, FRESH	199197	0.16	86.48	|-----|
41 071.3	COFFEE EXTRACTS, ESSENCES	188481	0.15	86.64	|-----|
42 292.7	CUT FLOWERS	176343	0.14	86.78	|-----|
43 842.01	FUR CLOTHING	164222	0.13	86.91	|-----|
44 081.4	MEAT & FISH MEAL	155593	0.13	87.04	|-----|
45 283.4	ORE & CONCENTR. OF LEAD	148473	0.12	87.16	|-----|
46 283.5	ORE & CONCENTR. OF ZINC	143214	0.12	87.28	|-----|
47 667.3	PRECIOUS STONES	136081	0.11	87.39	|-----|
48 283.6	ORE & CONCENTR. OF TIN	133895	0.11	87.50	|-----|
49 251.7	SULPHATE WOOD PULP	130161	0.11	87.60	|-----|
50 051.4	APPLES, FRESH	120894	0.10	87.70	|-----|
51 042	RICE	113169	0.09	87.79	|-----|
52 243.2	LUMBER - CONIFER	95394	0.08	87.87	|-----|
53 081.1	HAY & FODDER	90130	0.07	87.94	|-----|
54 541	MEDICINAL & PHARM. PRODUCTS	87131	0.07	88.01	|-----|
55 685	LEAD	75850	0.06	88.08	|-----|
56 061.6	NATURAL HONEY	63671	0.05	88.13	|-----|
57 613	FUR SKINS	63488	0.05	88.18	|-----|
58 41	ANIMAL OILS & FATS	39379	0.03	88.21	|-----|
59 283.2	ORE & CONCENTR. OF NICKEL	31105	0.03	88.24	|-----|
60 641	PAPER & PAPERBOARD	30344	0.02	88.26	|-----|
61 292.6	BULBS & FLOWERING PLANTS	28753	0.02	88.28	|-----|
62 532	DYEING & TANNING EXTRACTS	20041	0.02	88.30	|-----|
63 686	ZINC	13779	0.01	88.31	|-----|

Table 3.3.1 (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM MEXICO BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N. SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %	GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES
0_9	TOTAL	628000	100.00		0 100
1 73	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	97300	15.49	15.49	|-----|
2 071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	88352	14.07	29.56	|-----|
3 681	SILVER & PLATINUM	63980	10.19	39.75	|-----|
4 081.6	NATURAL HONEY	34348	5.47	45.22	|-----|
5 263	COTTON	33232	5.29	50.51	|-----|
6 65	TEXTILE YARN & THREAD	29326	4.67	55.18	|-----|
7 512	ORGANIC CHEMICALS	23168	3.69	58.87	|-----|
8 685	LEAD	17606	2.80	61.67	|-----|
9 71	MACHINERY OTH. THAN ELECTRIC	17270	2.75	64.42	|-----|
10 283.5	ORE & CONCENTR. OF ZINC	14630	2.33	66.75	|-----|
11 12	TOBACCO	13839	2.20	68.96	|-----|
12 061.5	MOLASSES	13411	2.14	71.09	|-----|
13 541	MEDICINAL & PHARM. PRODUCTS	12830	2.04	73.14	|-----|
14 72	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	11690	1.86	75.00	|-----|
15 051	FOOTWEAR	9493	1.51	76.51	|-----|
16 054	VEGETABLES & TUBERS	6711	1.07	77.58	|-----|
17 841.1.4	CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES	6175	0.98	78.56	|-----|
18 072.3	COCOA BUTTER	5861	0.93	79.49	|-----|
19 053	FRUIT, PRESERVED & PREP.	3214	0.51	80.00	|-----|
20 611	LEATHERS	2483	0.40	80.40	|-----|
21 031.3	CROUSTACEA MOLLUSCS, FRESH	1537	0.24	80.64	|-----|
22 081.1	HAY & FOODER	1330	0.21	80.86	|-----|
23 243.3	LUMBER - NON-COWIFER	1185	0.19	81.05	|-----|
24 686	ZINC	1064	0.17	81.21	|-----|
25 211	HIDES & SKINS, UNDRESSED	985	0.16	81.37	|-----|
26 262	WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR	535	0.09	81.46	|-----|
27 292.7	CUT FLOWERS	526	0.08	81.54	|-----|

EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM GUATEMALA BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N. SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %	GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES
0_9	TOTAL	301700	100.00		0 100
1 071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	167737	55.60	55.60	|-----|
2 263	COTTON	66885	22.17	77.77	|-----|
3 051.3	BANANAS, FRESH	14284	4.73	82.50	|-----|
4 081.3	OIL-SEEDCAKE	11788	3.91	86.41	|-----|
5 283.2	ORE & CONCENTR. OF NICKEL	9622	3.19	89.60	|-----|
6 292.6	BULBS & FLOWERING PLANTS	5865	1.94	91.54	|-----|
7 061.5	MOLASSES	4055	1.34	92.89	|-----|
8 081.6	NATURAL HONEY	3060	1.01	93.90	|-----|
9 65	TEXTILE YARN & THREAD	2690	0.89	94.79	|-----|
10 12	TOBACCO	1420	0.47	95.26	|-----|
11 283.9	ORE OF NON-FERROUS METALS	858	0.28	95.55	|-----|
12 072.1	COCOA BEANS	856	0.28	95.83	|-----|
13 292.7	CUT FLOWERS	612	0.20	96.03	|-----|

EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM HONDURAS BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

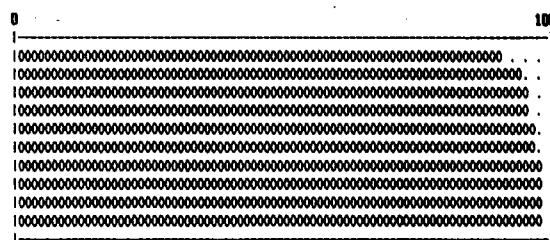
N. SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %	GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES
0_9	TOTAL	176400	100.00		0 100
1 051.3	BANANAS, FRESH	73305	41.56	41.56	|-----|
2 071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	51944	29.45	71.00	|-----|
3 243.2	LUMBER - COWIFER	10905	6.18	77.18	|-----|
4 263	COTTON	6423	3.64	80.83	|-----|
5 685	LEAD	6271	3.55	84.38	|-----|
6 292.6	BULBS & FLOWERING PLANTS	3585	2.03	86.41	|-----|
7 283.5	ORE & CONCENTR. OF ZINC	3330	1.89	88.30	|-----|
8 283.4	ORE & CONCENTR. OF LEAD	2686	1.52	89.82	|-----|
9 053	FRUIT, PRESERVED & PREP.	1934	1.10	90.92	|-----|
10 061.5	MOLASSES	1629	0.92	91.84	|-----|
11 243.3	LUMBER - NON-COWIFER	904	0.51	92.36	|-----|
12 12	TOBACCO	862	0.49	92.84	|-----|
13 081.3	OIL-SEEDCAKE	625	0.35	93.20	|-----|

Table 3.3.1 (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM EL SALVADOR BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N.	SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %
0	9	TOTAL	384100	100.00	
1	071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	348307	90.68	90.68
2	263	COTTON	14323	3.73	94.41
3	72	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	4780	1.24	95.65
4	65	TEXTILE YARN & THREAD	4675	1.22	96.87
5	071.3	COFFEE EXTRACTS, ESSENCES	2484	0.65	97.52
6	061.5	MOLASSES	1729	0.45	97.97
7	061.6	NATURAL HONEY	1602	0.42	98.39
8	71	MACHINERY OTH. THAN ELECTRIC	1050	0.27	98.66
9	081.3	OIL-SEEDCAKE	820	0.21	98.87
10	42	FIXED VEGETABLES OILS	721	0.19	99.06

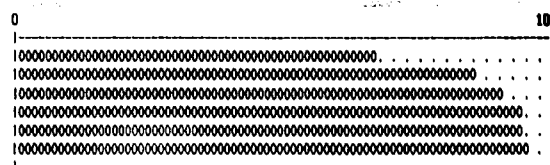
GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES



EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM NICARAGUA BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N.	SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %
0	9	TOTAL	159300	100.00	
1	071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	107052	67.20	67.20
2	263	COTTON	31020	19.47	86.67
3	081.3	OIL-SEEDCAKE	7561	4.75	91.42
4	061.5	MOLASSES	4794	3.01	94.43
5	243.2	LUMBER - CONIFER	1167	0.73	95.16
6	211	HIDES & SKINS, UNDRRESSED	806	0.51	95.67

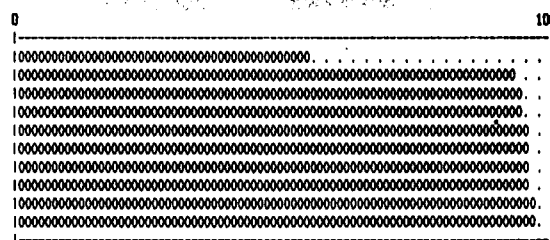
GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES



EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM COSTA RICA BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N.	SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %
0	9	TOTAL	259600	100.00	
1	051.3	BANANAS, FRESH	141237	54.41	54.41
2	071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	101902	39.25	93.66
3	611	LEATHERS	2700	1.04	94.70
4	292.6	BULBS & FLOWERING PLANTS	1508	0.58	95.28
5	292.7	CUT FLOWERS	956	0.37	95.65
6	072.3	COCOA BUTTER	917	0.35	96.00
7	72	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	910	0.35	96.35
8	263	COTTON	896	0.35	96.70
9	072.1	COCOA BEANS	833	0.32	97.02
10	031.1	FISH, FRESH	787	0.30	97.32

GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES



EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM PANAMA BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N.	SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %
0	9	TOTAL	270300	100.00	
1	73	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	105820	39.15	39.15
2	051.3	BANANAS, FRESH	95977	35.51	74.66
3	031.1	FISH, FRESH	15818	5.85	80.51
4	031.3	CROUSTACEA MOLLUSCS, FRESH	14143	5.23	85.74
5	332	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	6650	2.46	88.20
6	283.9	ORE OF NON-FERROUS METALS	3531	1.31	89.51
7	061.5	MOLASSES	3349	1.24	90.75
8	541	MEDICINAL & PHARM. PRODUCTS	2647	0.98	91.73
9	512	ORGANIC CHEMICALS	2417	0.89	92.62
10	071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	1705	0.63	93.25
11	71	MACHINERY OTH. THAN ELECTRIC	1480	0.55	93.80
12	611	LEATHERS	1179	0.44	94.23
13	41	ANIMAL OILS & FATS	1167	0.43	94.67
14	081.3	OIL-SEEDCAKE	635	0.23	94.90
15	72	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	540	0.20	95.10
16	053	FRUIT, PRESERVED & PREP.	540	0.20	95.30
17	211	HIDES & SKINS, UNDRRESSED	529	0.20	95.50

GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES

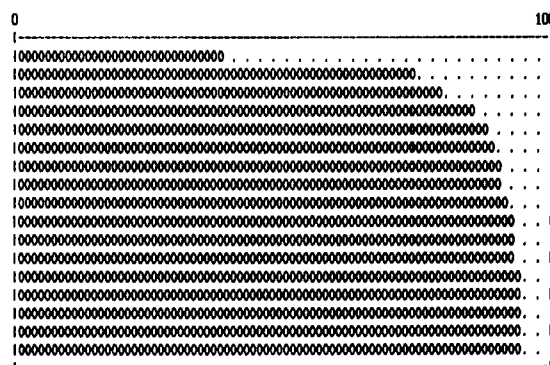


Table 3.3.1 (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM CUBA BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N. SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %	GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES
0 - 9	TOTAL	230200	100.00		
1 061.5	MOLASSES	53599	23.28	23.28	
2 332	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	47120	20.47	43.75	
3 283.2	ORE & CONCENTR. OF NICKEL	36542	15.87	59.63	
4 031.3	CRUSTACEA MOLLUSCS, FRESH	19471	8.46	68.08	
5 12	TOBACCO	17037	7.40	75.49	
6 061.1	RAW SUGAR, BEET & CANE	6206	2.70	78.18	
7 031.1	FISH, FRESH	4797	2.08	80.27	
8 73	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	4370	1.90	82.16	
9 061.6	NATURAL HONEY	2932	1.27	83.44	
10 054	VEGETABLES & TUBERS	2698	1.17	84.61	
11 072.3	COCOA BUTTER	2081	0.90	85.51	
12 512	ORGANIC CHEMICALS	1213	0.53	86.04	
13 611	LEATHERS	523	0.23	86.27	

EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM HAITI BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N. SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %	GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES
0 - 9	TOTAL	59900	100.00		
1 071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	43455	72.55	72.55	
2 072.1	COCOA BEANS	3326	5.55	78.10	
3 72	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	2070	3.46	81.55	
4 841.1.4	CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES	1535	2.56	84.12	
5 65	TEXTILE YARN & THREAD	1297	2.17	86.28	
6 053	FRUIT, PRESERVED & PREP.	1100	1.84	88.12	
7 061.5	MOLASSES	1034	1.73	89.84	

EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM DOMINICAN REP. BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N. SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %	GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES
0 - 9	TOTAL	74300	100.00		
1 67	IRON & STEEL	32394	43.60	43.60	
2 12	TOBACCO	7648	10.29	53.89	
3 071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	6137	8.26	62.15	
4 061.5	MOLASSES	2645	3.56	65.71	
5 42	FIXED VEGETABLE OILS	1413	1.90	67.61	
6 512	ORGANIC CHEMICALS	1287	1.73	69.35	

EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

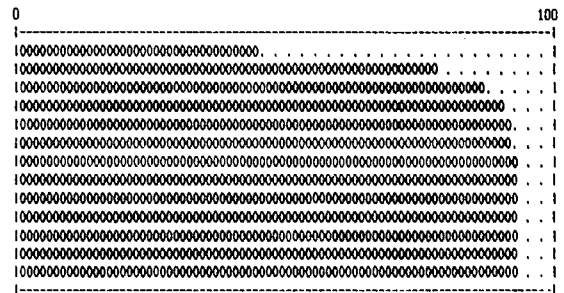
N. SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %	GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES
0 - 9	TOTAL	1182300	100.00		
1 071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	875104	74.02	74.02	
2 332	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	79120	6.69	80.71	
3 051.3	BANANAS, FRESH	67710	5.73	86.44	
4 65	TEXTILE YARN & THREAD	37061	3.13	89.57	
5 263	COTTON	27694	2.34	91.91	
6 292.7	CUT FLOWERS	26357	2.23	94.14	
7 611	LEATHERS	13440	1.14	95.28	
8 12	TOBACCO	8414	0.71	95.99	
9 667.3	PRECIOUS STONES	7495	0.63	96.62	
10 071.3	COFFEE EXTRACTS, ESSENCES	5961	0.50	97.13	
11 211	HIDES & SKINS, UNDRESSED	3121	0.26	97.39	
12 73	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	2580	0.22	97.61	
13 061.5	MOLASSES	2014	0.17	97.78	
14 841.1.4	CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES	1872	0.16	97.94	
15 031.1	FISH, FRESH	1013	0.09	98.02	
16 061.6	NATURAL HONEY	534	0.05	98.07	

Table 3.3.1 (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N.	SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %
0	9	TOTAL	132400	100.00	
1	331	PETROLEUM, CRUDE	402800	45.51	45.51
2	332	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	440860	33.23	78.74
3	281.3	IRON ORE & CONC. EXCL. PYRITES	122623	9.26	88.00
4	67	IRON & STEEL	40947	3.09	91.09
5	072.1	COCOA BEANS	16645	1.26	92.35
6	031.1	FISH, FRESH	7589	0.57	92.92
7	73	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	4430	0.33	93.26
8	71	MACHINERY OTH. THAN ELECTRIC	3570	0.27	93.53
9	072.3	COCOA BUTTER	2761	0.21	93.73
10	071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	2067	0.16	93.89
11	681	SILVER & PLATINUM	1018	0.08	93.97
12	72	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	760	0.06	94.03
13	251.7	SULPHATE WOOD PULP	547	0.04	94.07

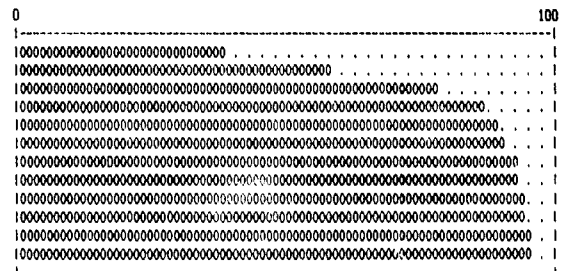
GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES



EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N.	SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %
0	9	TOTAL	227400	100.00	
1	051.3	BANANAS, FRESH	87108	38.31	38.31
2	072.3	COCOA BUTTER	46896	20.62	58.93
3	071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	44258	19.46	78.39
4	072.1	COCOA BEANS	21995	9.67	88.06
5	72	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	4360	1.92	89.98
6	243.3	LUMBER - NON-CONIFER	3902	1.72	91.70
7	071.3	COFFEE EXTRACTS, ESSENCES	3474	1.53	93.22
8	42	FIXED VEGETABLE OILS	2195	0.97	94.19
9	71	MACHINERY OTH. THAN ELECTRIC	2050	0.90	95.09
10	631	WAXES, PLYWOOD BOARDS	775	0.34	95.43
11	332	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	730	0.32	95.75
12	211	HIDES & SKINS, UNDRESSED	502	0.22	95.97

GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES



EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM PERU BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N.	SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %
0	9	TOTAL	576900	100.00	
1	682	COPPER	181454	31.45	31.45
2	283.5	ORE & CONCENTR. OF ZINC	70971	12.30	43.76
3	081.4	MEAT & FISH MEAL	59806	10.37	54.12
4	65	TEXTILE YARN & THREAD	40500	7.02	61.14
5	262	WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR	38308	6.64	67.78
6	283.4	ORE & CONCENTR. OF LEAD	35344	6.13	73.91
7	283.9	ORE OF NON-FERROUS METALS	25725	4.46	78.37
8	263	COTTON	19138	3.32	81.69
9	685	LEAD	13839	2.40	84.08
10	41	ANIMAL OILS & FATS	12479	2.16	86.25
11	071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	10544	1.83	88.07
12	681	SILVER & PLATINUM	6795	1.18	89.25
13	283.6	ORE & CONCENTR. OF TIN	5451	0.94	90.20
14	67	IRON & STEEL	4369	0.76	90.95
15	281.3	IRON ORE & CONC. EXCL. PYRITES	3256	0.56	91.52
16	031.1	FISH, FRESH	3244	0.56	92.08
17	841.1.4	CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES	2597	0.45	92.53
18	611	LEATHERS	2490	0.43	92.96
19	072.3	COCOA BUTTER	2082	0.36	93.32
20	687	TIN	1431	0.25	93.57
21	12	TOBACCO	1422	0.25	93.82
22	211	HIDES & SKINS, UNDRESSED	949	0.16	93.98
23	072.1	COCOA BEANS	823	0.14	94.13
24	613	FUR SKINS	709	0.12	94.25
25	243.3	LUMBER - NON-CONIFER	611	0.11	94.35
26	053	FRUIT, PRESERVED & PREP.	519	0.09	94.44

GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES

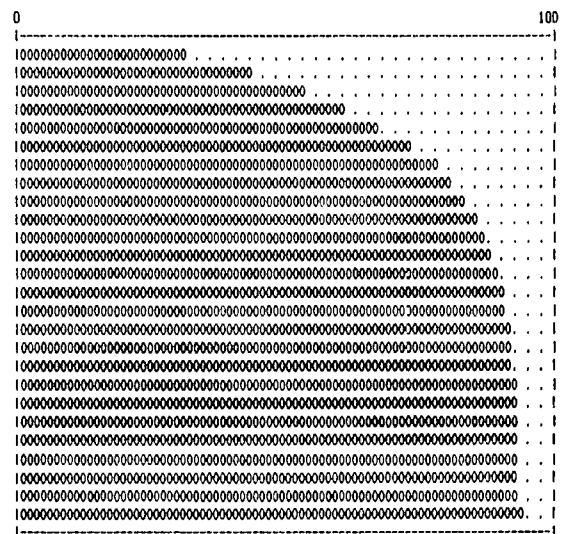


Table 3.3.1 (cont.d)

EUR 10 - IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITE REV.1) - 1979

N. SITE REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %	GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES
0 . 9	TOTAL	5083900	100.00		0 100
1 081.3	OIL-SEEDCAKE	836564	16.46	16.46	.....|
2 281.3	IRON ORE & CONC. EXCL. PYRITES	728550	14.33	30.79	.....|
3 071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	700541	13.78	44.57	.....|
4 65	TEXTILE YARN & THREAD	216159	4.25	48.82	.....|
5 12	TOBACCO	190480	3.75	52.56	.....|
6 71	MACHINERY OTH. THAN ELECTRIC	175970	3.46	56.02	.....|
7 071.3	COFFEE EXTRACTS, ESSENCES	160510	3.16	59.18	.....|
8 053	FRUIT, PRESERVED & PREP.	151802	2.99	62.17	.....|
9 67	IRON & STEEL	128686	2.53	64.70	.....|
10 42	FIXED VEGETABLES OILS	121306	2.39	67.09	.....|
11 072.1	COCOA BEANS	119664	2.35	69.44	.....|
12 221.4	SOYA BEANS	108776	2.14	71.58	.....|
13 73	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	107140	2.11	73.69	.....|
14 851	FOOTWEAR	91974	1.81	75.50	.....|
15 611	LEATHERS	85720	1.69	77.18	.....|
16 251.7	SULPHATE WOOD PULP	72247	1.42	78.60	.....|
17 081.1	HAY & FOODER	71785	1.41	80.01	.....|
18 072.3	COCOA BUTTER	69374	1.36	81.38	.....|
19 061.5	MOLASSES	63053	1.24	82.62	.....|
20 72	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	59320	1.17	83.79	.....|
21 013	MEAT IN AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS	59080	1.16	84.95	.....|
22 243.2	LUMBER - CONIFER	53401	1.05	86.00	.....|
23 243.3	LUMBER - NON-CONIFER	53138	1.05	87.04	.....|
24 841.1.4	CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES	43754	0.86	87.90	.....|
25 631	VENEERS, PLYWOOD BOARDS	43675	0.86	88.76	.....|
26 262	WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR	42226	0.83	89.59	.....|
27 011	MEAT, FRESH, CHILLED, FROZEN	26516	0.52	90.11	.....|
28 512	ORGANIC CHEMICALS	25545	0.50	90.62	.....|
29 641	PAPER & PAPERBOARD	23359	0.46	91.08	.....|
30 667.3	PRECIOUS STONES	14858	0.29	91.37	.....|
31 541	MEDICINAL & PHARM. PRODUCTS	12459	0.25	91.61	.....|
32 081.1	RAW SUGAR, BEET & CANE	9076	0.18	91.79	.....|
33 842.01	FUR (CLOTHING)	8528	0.17	91.96	.....|
34 054	VEGETABLES & TUBERS	8463	0.17	92.13	.....|
35 613	FUR SKINS	6367	0.13	92.25	.....|
36 283.9	ORE OF NON-FERROUS METALS	6020	0.12	92.37	.....|
37 682	COFFER	4318	0.08	92.45	.....|
38 292.7	CUT FLOWERS	2967	0.06	92.53	.....|
39 074.1	TEA	3204	0.06	92.60	.....|
40 263	COTTON	3040	0.06	92.66	.....|
41 687	TIN	2584	0.05	92.71	.....|
42 332	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	2090	0.04	92.75	.....|
43 031.1	FISH, FRESH	2024	0.04	92.79	.....|
44 532	DYEING & TANNING EXTRACTS	1869	0.04	92.82	.....|
45 211	HIDES & SKINS, UNDERESSED	1647	0.03	92.86	.....|
46 292.8	BULBS & FLOWERING PLANTS	1474	0.03	92.88	.....|
47 044	WAXES	1249	0.02	92.91	.....|
48 031.3	CRUSTACEA MOLLUSCS, FRESH	1240	0.02	92.93	.....|
49 042	RICE	679	0.01	92.95	.....|
50 283.5	ORE & CONCENTR. OF ZINC	587	0.01	92.96	.....|

EUR 10 - IMPORTS FROM CHILE BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITE REV.1) - 1979

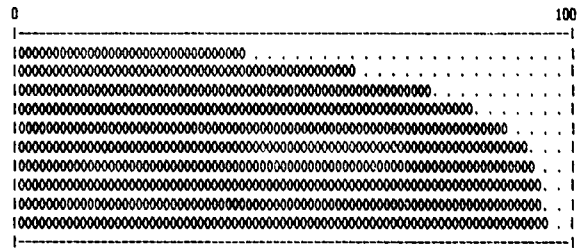
N. SITE REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %	GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES
0 . 9	TOTAL	1491800	100.00		0 100
1 682	COFFER	860881	57.71	57.71	.....|
2 283.9	ORE OF NON-FERROUS METALS	162273	10.88	68.59	.....|
3 081.4	MEAT & FISH MEAL	77202	5.18	73.76	.....|
4 051.4	APPLES, FRESH	47673	3.20	76.96	.....|
5 251.7	SULPHATE WOOD PULP	35853	2.40	79.36	.....|
6 681	SILVER & PLATINUM	34540	2.32	81.67	.....|
7 262	WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR	25682	1.72	83.40	.....|
8 243.2	LUMBER - CONIFER	24567	1.65	85.04	.....|
9 054	VEGETABLES & TUBERS	17683	1.19	86.23	.....|
10 41	ANIMAL OILS & FATS	17464	1.17	87.40	.....|
11 331	PETROLEUM, CRUDE	9590	0.64	88.04	.....|
12 283.5	ORE & CONCENTR. OF ZINC	7099	0.48	88.52	.....|
13 081.2	BEAN & PULLARD	5086	0.34	88.86	.....|
14 687	TIN	4284	0.29	89.15	.....|
15 281.3	IRON ORE & CONC. EXCL. PYRITES	4047	0.27	89.42	.....|
16 031.1	FISH, FRESH	3710	0.25	89.66	.....|
17 211	HIDES & SKINS, UNDERESSED	3161	0.21	89.88	.....|
18 081.3	OIL-SEEDCAKE	3107	0.21	90.08	.....|
19 283.6	ORE & CONCENTR. OF TIN	2470	0.17	90.25	.....|
20 061.6	NATURAL HONEY	1592	0.11	90.36	.....|
21 243.3	LUMBER - NON-CONIFER	1447	0.10	90.45	.....|
22 081.1	HAY & FOODER	1162	0.08	90.53	.....|
23 053	FRUIT, PRESERVED & PREP.	1090	0.07	90.60	.....|
24 72	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	880	0.06	90.66	.....|
25 042	RICE	748	0.05	90.71	.....|
26 71	MACHINERY OTH. THAN ELECTRIC	620	0.04	90.75	.....|
27 67	IRON & STEEL	616	0.04	90.80	.....|
28 031.3	CRUSTACEA MOLLUSCS, FRESH	602	0.04	90.84	.....|

Table 3.3.1 (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N.	SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %
0_9		TOTAL	211500	100.00	
1	283.6	ORE & CONCENTR. OF TIN	86164	40.74	40.74
2	687	TIN	42880	20.27	61.01
3	283.4	ORE & CONCENTR. OF LEAD	28727	13.58	74.60
4	283.5	ORE & CONCENTR. OF ZINC	16204	7.66	82.26
5	283.9	ORE OF NON-FERROUS METALS	14937	7.06	89.32
6	071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	5548	2.62	91.94
7	611	LEATHERS	4207	1.99	93.93
8	841.1.4	CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES	1607	0.76	94.69
9	243.3	LUMBER - NON-COPIFER	1542	0.73	95.42
10	263	COTTON	710	0.34	95.76

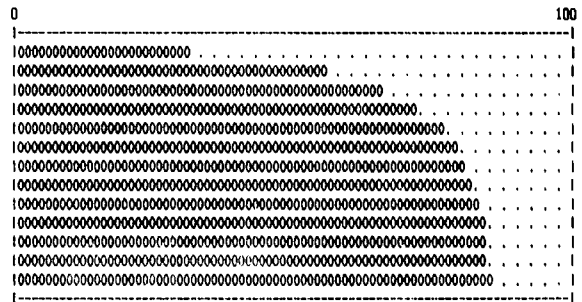
GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES



EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N.	SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %
0_9		TOTAL	260200	100.00	
1	071.1	COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED	80471	30.93	30.93
2	221.4	SOYA BEANS	67142	25.80	56.73
3	263	COTTON	25932	9.97	66.70
4	081.3	OIL-SEEDCAKE	15923	6.12	72.82
5	611	LEATHERS	10739	4.13	76.94
6	12	TOBACCO	8884	3.41	80.36
7	211	HIDES & SKINS, UNRESSED	3549	1.36	81.72
8	013	MEAT IN AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS	3150	1.21	82.93
9	42	FIXED VEGETABLE OILS	2699	1.04	83.97
10	011	MEAT, FRESH, CHILLED, FROZEN	1671	0.64	84.61
11	262	WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR	1502	0.58	85.19
12	532	DYEING & TANNING EXTRACTS	685	0.26	85.45
13	243.3	LUMBER - NON-COPIFER	512	0.20	85.65

GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES



EUR 10 : IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N.	SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000\$)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL. %
0_9		TOTAL	294100	100.00	
1	262	WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR	70979	24.13	24.13
2	842.01	FUR CLOTHING	41209	14.01	38.15
3	011	MEAT, FRESH, CHILLED, FROZEN	37439	12.73	50.88
4	611	LEATHERS	29853	10.15	61.03
5	851	FOOTWEAR	20864	7.09	68.12
6	042	RICE	16910	5.75	73.87
7	841.1.4	CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES	15768	5.36	79.23
8	65	TEXTILE YARN & THREAD	8840	3.01	82.24
9	081.3	OIL-SEEDCAKE	5524	1.88	84.12
10	613	FUR SKINS	3703	1.26	85.37
11	031.1	FISH, FRESH	2804	0.95	86.33
12	42	FIXED VEGETABLE OILS	2195	0.75	87.07
13	211	HIDES & SKINS, UNRESSED	1100	0.37	87.45
14	73	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	1030	0.35	87.80
15	283.5	ORE & CONCENTR. OF ZINC	909	0.31	88.11
16	221.4	SOYA BEANS	862	0.29	88.40
17	061.6	NATURAL HONEY	746	0.25	88.65
18	081.2	BRAN & POLLARD	698	0.24	88.89
19	243.2	LUMBER - COPIFER	661	0.22	89.12
20	081.4	MEAT & FISH MEAL	579	0.20	89.31

GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES

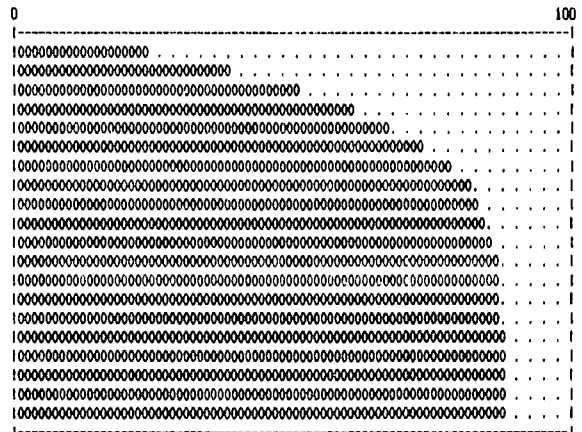
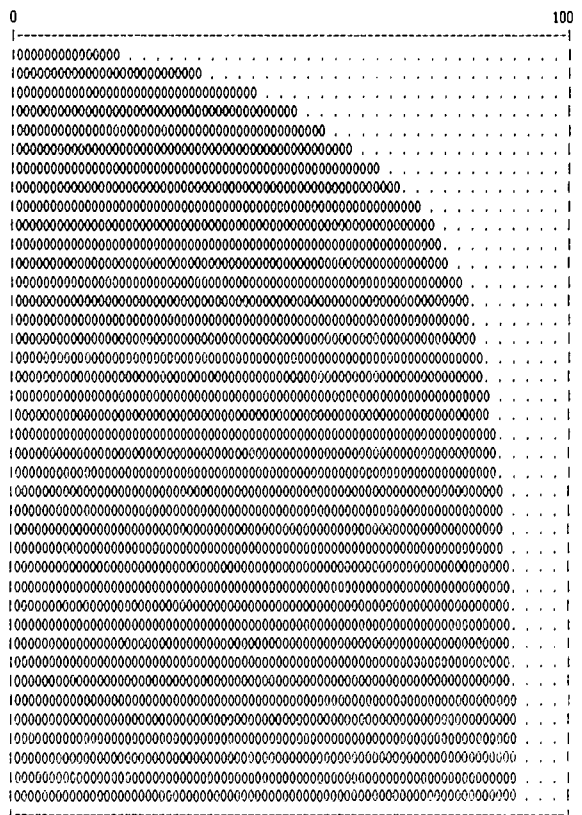


Table 3.3.1 (cont.d)

EUR 10 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA BY MAIN PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

N.	SITC REV.1	PRODUCT	VALUE (000k)	% ON TOTAL	CUMUL.%
0	9	TOTAL	3013700	100.00	
1	221.4	SOYA BEANS	571659	18.97	18.97
2	011	MEAT,FRESH,CHILLED,FROZEN	449974	14.93	33.90
3	081.3	OIL-SEEDCAKE	288071	9.56	43.46
4	044	MAIZE	252968	8.39	51.85
5	013	MEAT IN AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS	145906	4.84	56.69
6	262	WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR	140394	4.66	61.35
7	611	LEATHERS	131483	4.36	65.71
8	081.2	BRAM & POLLARD	128806	4.27	69.99
9	42	FIXED VEGETABLE OILS	121228	4.02	74.01
10	051.4	APPLES,FRESH	72853	2.42	76.43
11	031.1	FISH,FRESH	44665	1.48	77.91
12	054	VEGETABLES & TUBERS	42455	1.41	79.32
13	613	FUR SKINS	39836	1.32	80.64
14	12	TOBACCO	37869	1.26	81.90
15	71	MACHINERY OTH.THAN ELECTRIC	29220	0.97	82.87
16	512	ORGANIC CHEMICALS	27592	0.92	83.78
17	211	HIDES & SKINS,UNDRESSED	25886	0.86	84.64
18	061.6	NATURAL HONEY	20127	0.67	85.31
19	042	RICE	18288	0.61	85.92
20	842.01	FUR,CLOTHING	17050	0.57	86.48
21	532	DYEING & TANNING EXTRACTS	15788	0.52	87.01
22	053	FRUIT,PRESERVED & PREP.	13965	0.46	87.47
23	263	COTTON	12957	0.43	87.90
24	332	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	12330	0.41	88.31
25	73	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	12240	0.41	88.71
26	074.1	TEA	9609	0.32	89.03
27	541	MEDICINAL & PHARM.PRODUCTS	9169	0.30	89.34
28	65	TEXTILE YARN & THREAD	8583	0.28	89.62
29	67	IRON & STEEL	8506	0.28	89.90
30	72	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	4820	0.16	90.06
31	283.4	ORE & CONCENTR. OF LEAD	4742	0.16	90.22
32	283.6	ORE & CONCENTR. OF TIN	4496	0.15	90.37
33	841.1.4	CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES	3201	0.11	90.48
34	41	ANIMAL OILS & FATS	3024	0.10	90.58
35	031.3	CROUSTACEA MOLLUSCS,FRESH	2497	0.08	90.66
36	851	FOOTWEAR	2228	0.07	90.73
37	081.1	HAY & FODDER	1836	0.06	90.79
38	641	PAPER & PAPERBOARD	1639	0.06	90.85
39	681	SILVER & PLATINUM	1361	0.05	90.90
40	283.9	ORE OF NON-FERROUS METALS	551	0.02	90.91

GRAPH OF CUMULATED PERCENTAGES



CHAPTER 4 – Review of each product (52 leading products)

Introduction

This part of the study analyses the main products imported by the European Community from LA 20. For each product the analysis covers the following sections:

1.1 EUR 10 imports of the product as a proportion of total Community imports; EUR 10 imports from LA 20 as a proportion of total imports from non-Community countries and from developing countries (table 3.4.a).

1.2 The leading LA 20 suppliers to Community countries (table 3.4.b).

1.3 The trends over time in the value of imports, unit value and volume of imports, (table 3.A.a)

2.1 The position of LA 20 countries amongst EUR 10 suppliers (table 3.4.c).

2.2 The leading Community importers from LA 20, the degree of dependence of Community countries on LA 20 and the flow of the product from LA 20 suppliers to each Community country (table 3.4.d).

Table 3.4.e contains the basic statistical data for each LA 20 country.

List of the 52 products analysed

	SITC	PRODUCT
1	011	Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen
2	013	Meat in airtight containers
3	031.1	Fish, fresh
4	031.3	Crustacea and molluscs, fresh
5	044	Maize
6	051.3	Bananas, fresh
7	051.4	Apples, fresh
8	053	Fruit, preserved and fruit preparations
9	061.1	Raw sugar, beet and cane
10	061.5	Molasses
11	061.6	Natural honey
12	071.1	Coffee, green or roasted
13	071.3	Coffee extracts, essences, concentrates
14	072.1	Cocoa beans
15	072.3	Cocoa butter
16	081.1	Hay and fodder
17	081.2	Bran and pollard
18	081.3	Oil-seed cake
19	081.4	Meat and fish meal
20	12	Tobacco, unmanufactured and tobacco manufactures
21	211	Hides and skins, undressed
22	221.4	Soya beans
23	243.2	Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - conifer
24	251.7	Sulphate wood pulp
25	262	Wool and other animal hair
26	263	Cotton
27	281.3	Iron ores and concentrates
28	283.2	Ores and concentrates of nickel
29	283.4	Ores and concentrates of lead
30	283.5	Ores and concentrates of zinc
31	283.6	Ores and concentrates of tin
32	283.9	Ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals
33	331	Petroleum, crude
34	332	Petroleum products
35	42	Fixed vegetable oils
36	532	Dyeing and tanning extracts
37	611	Leather
38	613	Fur skins, tanned or dressed
39	651.3	Cotton yarn and thread, grey
40	652.1	Cotton fabrics, grey
41	67	Iron and steel
42	681	Silver and platinum
43	682	Copper
44	685	Lead
45	687	Tin
46	711.5	Internal combustion engines, not for aircraft
47	722.2	Apparatus for electrical circuits
48	729	Other electrical machinery and apparatus
49	732.8	Bodies and parts for motor vehicles
50	841.1-4	Clothing and accessories
51	842.01	Fur clothing and articles of artificial fur
52	851	Footwear

MEAT, FRESH, CHILLED OR FROZEN (SITC 011)

1.1 Up to 1973 fresh meat accounted for approximately 2% of total EUR 10 imports. Since then its share fell steadily to 0.8% in 1979. The fall in this product's share of imports from Latin America is even more marked, viz. from 13.10% in 1972 to 3.18% in 1979. Imports from LA 20 represented, however, 21.34% of imports from non-Community countries and 91.23% of those from developing countries (1979).

Tab. 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT, FRESH, CHILLED, FROZEN (SITC REV.1 011)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	350515	332815	636903	846683	332702	185805	334122	368240	427468	516014
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	463306	346753	..	500275	195281	135508	244815	236511	241416	198368
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	135.20	128.37	245.67	326.58	128.33	71.67	128.88	142.04	164.88	199.04
QUANTITIES	280.12	209.65	..	302.47	118.07	81.93	148.02	143.00	145.96	119.94
UNIT VALUES	48.27	61.23	..	107.97	108.69	87.48	87.07	99.33	112.96	165.95
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-5.05	91.37	32.94	-60.71	-44.15	79.82	10.21	16.08	20.71
QUANTITIES	..	-25.16	..	..	-60.97	-30.61	80.66	-3.39	2.07	-17.83
UNIT VALUES	..	26.87	..	..	0.67	-19.52	-0.47	14.08	13.73	46.91
% OF SITC 011 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 011 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	34.59	29.99	37.98	35.48	24.49	14.04	21.58	21.97	20.73	21.34
ON SITC 011 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	97.72	96.43	97.06	96.76	95.03	89.52	92.14	91.57	92.24	91.23
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	7.80	7.61	13.10	12.12	3.94	2.29	3.62	3.22	3.47	3.18
% OF SITC 011 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.66	1.67	2.22	2.24	0.87	0.85	0.87	0.84	0.89	0.80

1.2 The leading Latin American supplier of fresh meat is Argentina, which during the decade increased its share from around 70% in the period 1970-76 to 87.2% in 1979, to the detriment of Uruguay (7.26% in 1979), Brazil (5.14%) and Paraguay (0.32%).

Fresh meat accounts for a significant proportion of imports from the two first-named countries only. It should be noted, however, that fresh meat's share of total EUR 10 imports from all the above-mentioned countries has steadily declined.

Tab. 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of: meat, fresh, chilled or frozen (SITC 011)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/ total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	76.10	87.20	28.16	14.93
Uruguay	10.03	7.26	34.98	12.73
Brazil	12.97	5.14	4.19	0.52
Paraguay	0.84	0.32	10.47	0.64

1.3 During the 1970s the volume of meat imports from LA 20 fell substantially, more than halving between 1973 and 1974 and settling at the same level in subsequent years.

After a period of increase (between 1970 and 1974), unit values slumped in the next two years and subsequently picked up again, especially in 1979 (+ 46.9% on 1978). As a result, values reached a low in 1975 and recovered subsequently, mainly on account of trends in prices.

Both volume and unit values for the main exporting countries remained around the LA 20 average.

2.1 Argentina is the Community's second largest supplier of fresh meat, accounting for 18.6% of Community imports, while Uruguay and Brazil are among the top 16, although their shares are rather modest.

2.2 The spread of imports from LA 20 among the Community countries is fairly even, except in the case of Denmark and Ireland, which do not get any supplies from the main Latin American exporters, and France and the UK, which import from Argentina only. The leading Community importer is Germany, which on its own accounts for more than 32.6% of fresh meat imports, while the Netherlands, Germany and Belgium-Luxembourg have the greatest degree of dependence on the LA 20 countries.

Tab. 3.4.c - Main suppliers to EUR 10 of meat, fresh, chilled or frozen (SITC 011) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	2 418 462	100.0	—
1 New Zealand	504 186	20.8	20.8
2 ARGENTINA	449 974	18.6	39.4
3 United States	328 933	9.9	49.3
4 Hungary	170 033	7.0	56.3
5 Poland	135 332	5.6	61.9
6 Australia	113 212	4.7	66.6
7 Yugoslavia	111 989	4.6	71.2
8 South Africa	83 867	3.5	74.7
9 China	63 146	2.6	77.3
10 Romania	53 876	2.2	79.5
...			
15 URUGUAY	37 439	1.5	
16 BRAZIL	26 516	1.0	

Table 3.4.d - Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries (1979): meat, fresh, chilled or frozen (SITC 011) \$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I ARG	II URY	III BRA	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	2 418	21.3	450	37	27			100.0
B/L	128	35.9	41	2	3			8.9
DK	11							
F	432	15.7	68					13.2
D	422	39.8	154	14				32.6
IRL								
I	323	18.3	44	9	6			11.4
NL	172	42.4	55	7	11			14.1
UK	657	5.0	33					6.4
GR	273	21.2	56	3				11.2
E	276	2.8	67	10				
P	39	30.8	7	5			3	

Table 3.4.0

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT, FRESH, CHILLED, FROZEN (SITC REV.1 011)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	266725	225686	461165	604752	238103	116210	231898	285229	368535	449974
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	343832	226148	..	341542	130806	83616	162738	179411	203384	168915
INDICES 1974-75=100										
VALUES	150.56	127.39	260.32	341.37	134.40	65.60	130.90	161.00	208.03	254.00
QUANTITIES	320.71	210.94	..	318.57	122.01	77.99	151.79	167.34	189.70	157.55
UNIT VALUES	46.95	60.39	..	107.16	110.16	84.11	86.24	96.21	109.66	161.21
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-15.39	104.34	31.14	-60.63	-51.19	99.55	23.00	29.21	22.10
QUANTITIES	..	-34.23	..	..	-61.70	-36.08	94.63	10.25	13.36	-16.95
UNIT VALUES	..	28.65	..	..	2.80	-23.65	2.53	11.57	13.98	47.01
% OF SITC 011 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 011 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	76.10	67.81	72.41	71.43	71.57	62.54	69.41	77.46	86.21	87.20
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	26.18	23.16	42.63	35.84	15.20	10.75	15.32	13.35	14.07	14.93

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT, FRESH, CHILLED, FROZEN (SITC REV.1 011)

FROM URUGUAY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	35168	48634	49095	62653	25065	38528	58850	27291	26939	37439
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	54008	59511	..	44339	16474	26892	51309	19707	17327	15661
INDICES 1974-75=100										
VALUES	110.60	152.95	154.40	197.04	78.83	121.17	185.08	85.83	84.72	117.75
QUANTITIES	249.08	274.46	..	204.49	75.98	124.02	236.63	90.89	79.91	72.23
UNIT VALUES	44.40	55.73	..	96.36	103.75	97.70	78.22	94.44	106.02	163.02
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	38.29	0.95	27.62	-59.99	53.71	52.75	-53.63	-1.29	38.98
QUANTITIES	..	10.19	..	..	-62.85	63.24	90.80	-61.59	-12.08	-9.62
UNIT VALUES	..	25.50	..	..	7.67	-5.84	-19.94	20.74	12.27	53.76
% OF SITC 011 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 011 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	10.03	14.61	7.71	7.40	7.53	20.74	17.61	7.41	6.30	7.26
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	34.98	42.48	46.55	37.67	20.99	26.59	26.91	12.53	10.89	12.73

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT, FRESH, CHILLED, FROZEN (SITC REV.1 011)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	45461	53510	110761	144917	43330	29619	42160	53203	29938	26516
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	60657	55534	..	93683	31771	24045	29936	35851	19486	12957
INDICES 1974-75=100										
VALUES	124.64	146.71	303.67	397.31	118.80	81.20	115.59	145.86	82.08	72.70
QUANTITIES	217.35	198.99	..	335.69	113.84	86.16	107.27	128.46	69.82	46.43
UNIT VALUES	57.35	73.73	..	118.36	104.35	94.25	107.76	113.55	117.55	156.58
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	17.71	106.99	30.84	-70.10	-31.64	42.34	26.19	-43.73	-11.43
QUANTITIES	..	-8.45	..	..	-66.09	-24.32	24.50	19.76	-45.65	-33.51
UNIT VALUES	..	28.56	..	..	-11.83	-9.68	14.33	5.37	3.53	33.20
% OF SITC 011 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 011 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	12.97	16.08	17.39	17.12	13.02	15.94	12.62	14.45	7.00	5.14
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	4.19	4.74	7.32	5.88	1.61	1.08	1.40	1.33	0.76	0.52

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT, FRESH, CHILLED, FROZEN (SITC REV.1 011)

FROM PARAGUAY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2934	4765	15187	23431	9743	1078	869	2235	1945	1671
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	4456	5286	..	13163	5701	736	604	1288	1126	574
INDICES 1974-75=100										
VALUES	54.23	88.07	280.69	433.07	180.08	19.92	16.06	41.31	35.95	30.88
QUANTITIES	138.45	164.24	..	408.98	177.13	22.87	18.77	40.02	34.99	17.83
UNIT VALUES	39.17	53.62	..	105.89	101.66	87.13	85.59	103.22	102.75	173.17
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	62.41	218.72	54.28	-58.42	-88.94	-19.39	157.19	-12.98	-14.09
QUANTITIES	..	18.63	..	..	-56.69	-87.09	-17.93	113.25	-12.58	-49.02
UNIT VALUES	..	36.91	..	..	-3.99	-14.30	-1.77	20.61	-0.45	68.53
% OF SITC 011 IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 011 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.84	1.43	2.38	2.77	2.93	0.58	0.26	0.61	0.46	0.32
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY	10.47	17.87	27.95	28.26	11.28	1.26	0.84	1.44	1.12	0.64

MEAT IN AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS (SITC 013)

1.1 Meat in airtight containers, which accounted for 0.28% of total Community imports at the beginning of the 1970s, settled at a level of around 0.16% in the last five years of the decade (0.13% in 1979).

The decline was not so marked, however, in relation to total imports from Latin America, where the proportion fell from 1.57% in 1970 to 1.29% in 1979.

In 1979, LA 20 provided 51.67% of total EUR 10 imports of meat in airtight containers from the rest of the world, its share having risen steadily over the decade.

There was a similar increase in LA 20's share of Community imports from developing countries, which amounted to 90.38% in 1979.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT IN AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS (SITC REV.1 013)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	70600	61065	85134	101619	114764	115508	153383	163408	177781	208477
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	55075	33646	47119	43346	34276	54861	74627	77984	89917	71287
INDICES 1974-75=100										
VALUES	61.32	53.04	73.94	88.26	99.68	100.32	133.22	141.93	154.41	181.07
QUANTITIES	123.57	75.49	105.72	97.26	76.91	123.09	167.44	174.98	201.75	159.95
UNIT VALUES	49.62	70.25	69.94	90.75	129.61	81.50	79.56	81.11	76.54	113.20
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-13.51	39.42	19.36	12.94	0.65	32.79	6.54	8.80	17.27
QUANTITIES	..	-38.91	40.04	-8.01	-20.92	60.06	36.03	4.50	15.30	-20.72
UNIT VALUES	..	41.58	-0.45	29.75	42.82	-37.12	-2.38	1.95	-5.64	47.91
% OF SITC 013 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 013 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	41.38	31.60	38.25	37.78	39.93	45.70	48.10	51.23	52.34	51.67
ON SITC 013 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	82.03	76.53	77.41	85.78	80.96	84.68	86.32	89.65	89.62	90.38
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.57	1.40	1.75	1.45	1.36	1.42	1.66	1.43	1.44	1.29
% OF SITC 013 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.28	0.29	0.30	0.25	0.18	0.16	0.18	0.16	0.15	0.13

1.2 The leading Latin American supplier of meat in airtight containers is Argentina, although its share fell during the 1970s to the advantage of Brazil.

This product's share of imports from Argentina is more or less stable but has declined sharply in the case of Paraguay and Uruguay, while its share of imports from Brazil has risen appreciably, in contrast to the trend noted for fresh meat (SITC 011). The signifies a shift in Brazil's exports from the raw product to the processed product.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of meat in airtight containers (SITC 013)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/ total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	85.10	69.99	5.90	4.84
Brazil	6.51	28.34	0.42	1.16
Paraguay	6.98	1.51	17.59	1.21
Uruguay	1.41	0.14	0.99	0.10

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT IN AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS (SITC REV.1 013)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	60084	44306	58152	58354	76595	62591	89692	90489	112600	145906
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	47941	25334	32727	25579	22733	27831	44457	42044	56776	50200
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	86.34	63.66	83.56	83.85	110.06	89.94	128.88	130.03	161.80	209.66
QUANTITIES	189.63	100.21	129.45	101.17	89.92	110.08	175.84	166.30	224.57	198.56
UNIT VALUES	45.53	63.53	64.55	82.88	122.40	81.70	73.29	78.19	72.05	105.59
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-26.26	31.25	0.35	31.26	-18.28	43.30	0.89	24.44	29.58
QUANTITIES	..	-47.16	29.18	-21.84	-11.13	22.43	59.74	-5.43	35.04	-11.58
UNIT VALUES	..	39.54	1.60	28.39	47.69	-33.25	-10.29	6.68	-7.85	46.55
% OF SITC 013 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 013 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	85.10	72.56	68.31	57.42	66.74	54.19	58.48	55.38	63.34	69.99
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	5.90	4.55	5.38	3.46	4.89	5.79	5.92	4.23	4.30	4.84

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT IN AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS (SITC REV.1 013)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	4595	11738	15866	33356	35285	33146	47965	57798	50342	59080
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	2763	5398	7598	13806	10320	16216	22262	28013	25195	19873
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	13.43	34.31	46.37	97.49	103.13	96.87	140.19	168.92	147.13	172.67
QUANTITIES	20.82	40.68	57.27	104.05	77.78	122.22	167.79	211.13	189.89	149.78
UNIT VALUES	64.49	84.32	80.97	93.69	132.58	79.26	83.55	80.01	77.48	115.28
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	155.45	35.17	110.24	5.78	-6.06	44.71	20.50	-12.90	17.36
QUANTITIES	..	95.37	40.76	81.71	-25.25	57.13	37.28	25.83	-10.06	-21.12
UNIT VALUES	..	30.75	-3.97	15.70	41.52	-40.22	5.41	-4.24	-3.16	48.79
% OF SITC 013 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 013 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	6.51	19.22	18.64	32.82	30.75	28.70	31.27	35.37	28.32	28.34
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.42	1.04	1.05	1.35	1.31	1.21	1.59	1.44	1.27	1.16

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT IN AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS (SITC REV.1 013)

FROM PARAGUAY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	4928	4645	11061	9165	1892	16741	12825	13783	14061	3150
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	3761	2801	6752	3690	615	9023	6520	7344	7499	1081
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	52.90	49.86	118.72	98.37	20.31	179.69	137.66	147.94	150.93	33.81
QUANTITIES	78.05	58.12	140.11	76.57	12.76	187.24	135.30	152.40	155.61	22.43
UNIT VALUES	67.78	85.78	84.74	128.47	159.13	95.97	101.75	97.08	96.99	150.73
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-5.74	138.13	-17.14	-79.36	784.83	-23.39	7.47	2.02	-77.60
QUANTITIES	..	-25.53	141.06	-45.35	-83.33	..	-27.74	12.64	2.11	-85.58
UNIT VALUES	..	26.56	-1.22	51.62	23.86	-39.69	6.02	-4.59	-0.09	55.41
% OF SITC 013 IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 013 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	6.98	7.61	12.99	9.02	1.65	14.49	8.36	8.43	7.91	1.51
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY	17.59	17.42	20.36	11.06	2.19	19.56	12.33	8.86	8.12	1.21

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT IN AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS (SITC REV.1 013)

FROM URUGUAY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	994	377	0	449	647	2486	2574	1291	750	283
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	609	113	0	94	431	1443	1206	562	423	110
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	63.45	24.07	0.00	28.66	41.30	158.70	164.32	82.41	47.88	18.07
QUANTITIES	64.99	12.06	0.00	10.03	46.00	154.00	128.71	59.98	45.14	11.74
UNIT VALUES	97.63	199.56	0.00	285.71	89.79	103.05	127.66	137.40	106.05	153.89
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-62.07	-100.00	..	44.10	284.23	3.54	-49.84	-41.91	-62.27
QUANTITIES	..	-81.44	-100.00	..	358.51	234.80	-16.42	-53.40	-24.73	-74.00
UNIT VALUES	..	104.41	-100.00	..	-68.57	14.76	23.89	7.63	-22.82	45.10
% OF SITC 013 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 013 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.41	0.62	0.00	0.44	0.56	2.15	1.68	0.79	0.42	0.14
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	0.99	0.33	0.00	0.27	0.54	1.72	1.18	0.59	0.30	0.10

FISH, FRESH (SITC 031.1)

1.1 Fresh fish accounts for 0.34% of total Community imports from the rest of the world; this figure remained virtually constant throughout the decade.

On the other hand, LA 20's share rose steadily from year to year, in relation to both total imports (from 1.64% in 1970 to 8.48% in 1979, with an average annual increase of 25.7%) and imports from developing countries (from 12.42% in 1970 to 43.51% in 1979, with an average annual increase of 17.86%).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FISH, FRESH (SITC REV.1 031.1)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2964	5425	7708	15584	21801	13271	25983	55071	61466	86662
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	25910	14947	27353	57111	60461	70221
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	16.90	30.94	43.96	88.87	124.32	75.68	148.00	314.05	350.51	494.19
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	126.83	73.17	133.90	279.57	295.96	343.74
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	98.02	103.43	110.53	112.33	118.43	143.77
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	83.03	42.08	102.18	39.89	-39.13	95.56	112.20	11.61	40.99
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-42.31	83.00	108.79	5.87	16.14
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	5.52	6.86	1.63	5.43	21.40
Z OF SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.64	2.56	3.26	4.90	5.90	3.42	5.33	8.86	7.77	8.48
ON SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	12.42	16.62	22.24	26.66	27.79	18.18	28.31	36.92	37.99	43.51
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.07	0.12	0.16	0.22	0.26	0.16	0.28	0.48	0.50	0.53
Z OF SITC 031.1 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.30	0.32	0.31	0.30	0.24	0.25	0.27	0.31	0.34	0.34

1.2 EUR 10's leading supplier of fresh fish is Argentina, which increased its share from 13.12% in 1970 to 51.54% in 1979, to the detriment of Panama, Cuba, Chile and Brazil, while Venezuela, whose share was virtually non-existent at the beginning of the 1970s, occupied third place in 1979, accounting for 8.76% of total LA 20 exports.

This product accounted for an ever-increasing share of all the countries' exports to EUR 10 throughout the decade.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of fish, fresh (SITC 031.1)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	13.12	51.54	0.04	1.48
Panama	31.58	18.25	2.31	5.85
Venezuela	0.00	8.76	0.00	0.57
Cuba	23.41	5.54	1.14	2.08
Chile	13.90	4.28	0.06	0.25
Peru	1.89	3.74	0.02	0.56
Uruguay	3.21	3.24	0.09	0.95
Brazil	9.82	2.34	0.03	0.04
Colombia	2.13	1.17	0.03	0.09

1.3 Fresh fish is one of the products with the greatest increase in value over the decade, with an index of 494.19 in 1979 (base 1974-75 = 100).

This rise can be attributed almost entirely to an increase in volume (I = 343), the rise in unit values being much more modest (I = 143).

The indices for the individual exporting countries reflect the overall indices, except in the case of Colombia where the value indices topped 200 in the last four years, standing at 285 in 1978 and 272 in 1979.

2.1 The leading Latin American exporter to the Community is Argentina, which is ranked sixth in the world ratings with a 4.37% share of total Community imports and is followed by Panama in 15th place (1.54%).

2.2 The Latin American countries' main customer is Italy, which takes more than 50% of Community imports from LA 20. No fewer than four countries (Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark and Ireland) do not import fresh fish from Latin America.

Italy has the highest degree of dependence on the LA 20 countries (21.5% of its imports of fresh fish).

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of fish, fresh (SITC 031.1)

(1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 022 349	100.0	
1 Norway	185 105	18.1	18.1
2 United States	140 277	13.7	31.8
3 Canada	136 861	13.4	45.2
4 Iceland	88 510	8.7	53.9
5 Sweden	66 475	6.5	60.4
6 ARGENTINA	44 665	4.4	64.8
7 Faeroes	43 868	4.3	69.1
8 Spain	41 555	4.1	73.2
9 South Africa	28 331	2.7	75.9
10 Japan	24 631	2.4	78.3
...			
15 PANAMA	15 818	1.5	

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries (1979): fish, fresh (SITC 031.1)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I ARG	II PAN	III VEN	IV CUB	Others	%
EUR 10	1 022	8.5	45	15	8	5	13	100.0
B/L	33							
DK	126							
F	216	6.0	13					17.1
D	169	8.9	13				2	19.7
IRL	1							
I	186	21.5	12	15	8	5		52.7
NL	37	2.7					1	1.3
UK	239	1.7	4					5.3
GR	16	18.8	3					3.9
E	174	31.6	33	17		5		
P	50	2.0					1	

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FISH,FRESH (SITC REV.1 031.1)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	389	1140	2197	7736	12893	6312	12334	33283	38868	44665
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	17507	8901	14967	38986	40430	38457
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	4.05	11.87	22.88	80.56	134.27	65.73	128.45	346.61	404.77	463.14
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	132.59	67.41	113.35	295.26	306.20	291.25
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	101.27	97.51	113.32	117.39	132.19	159.70
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	193.06	92.72	252.12	66.66	-51.04	95.41	169.85	16.78	14.91
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-49.16	68.15	160.48	3.70	-4.88
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-3.71	16.21	3.60	12.61	20.81
% OF SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	13.12	21.01	28.50	49.64	59.14	47.56	47.52	60.44	63.23	51.54
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.04	0.12	0.20	0.46	0.82	0.58	0.81	1.56	1.48	1.48

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FISH,FRESH (SITC REV.1 031.1)

FROM PANAMA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	936	1205	430	982	1441	377	3507	6687	2918	15818
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	1351	414	3755	5444	2884	12314
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	102.97	132.56	47.30	108.03	158.53	41.47	385.81	735.44	321.01	1740.15
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	153.09	46.91	425.50	616.88	326.80	1395.35
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	103.55	88.41	90.67	119.25	98.23	124.71
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	28.74	-64.32	128.37	46.74	-73.84	830.24	90.68	-56.36	442.08
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-69.36	807.00	44.98	-47.02	326.98
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-14.62	2.56	31.52	-17.63	26.96
% OF SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM PANAMA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	31.58	22.21	5.58	6.30	6.61	2.84	13.51	12.14	4.75	18.25
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PANAMA	2.31	1.59	0.61	0.71	1.93	0.32	3.05	4.49	2.17	5.85

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FISH,FRESH (SITC REV.1 031.1)

FROM VENEZUELA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	6	14	16	20	11	1769	4140	6191	7589
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	1	6	2121	3426	4871	5002
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	38.71	90.32	103.23	129.03	70.97	11412.90	26709.68	39941.94	48961.29
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	28.57	171.43	60600.00	97885.71	139171.43	142914.29
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	451.61	41.40	18.83	27.29	28.70	34.26
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	133.33	14.29	25.00	-45.00	..	134.03	49.54	22.58
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	500.00	..	61.53	42.18	2.69
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-90.83	-54.51	44.89	5.18	19.37
% OF SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.11	0.18	0.10	0.09	0.08	6.82	7.52	10.07	8.76
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.71	0.83	0.57

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FISH,FRESH (SITC REV.1 031.1)

FROM CUBA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	694	1825	3682	4693	4419	3060	5068	3491	2650	4797
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	4410	2956	5288	2401	1907	2710
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	18.56	48.80	98.46	125.50	118.17	81.83	135.53	93.35	70.87	128.28
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	119.74	80.26	143.58	65.19	51.78	73.58
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	98.69	101.95	94.39	143.20	136.86	174.34
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	162.97	101.75	27.46	-5.84	-30.75	65.62	-31.12	-24.09	81.02
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-32.97	78.89	-54.60	-20.57	42.11
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	3.31	-7.42	51.71	-4.43	27.38
% OF SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM CUBA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	23.41	33.64	47.77	30.11	20.27	23.06	19.53	6.34	4.31	5.54
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CUBA	1.14	3.05	6.50	5.12	4.00	3.47	3.60	2.78	1.64	2.08

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FISH,FRESH (SITC REV.1 031.1)

FROM CHILE

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	412	486	313	27	0	11	8	148	1172	3710
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	0	12	9	191	1886	3721
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	7490.91	8836.36	5690.91	490.91	0.00	200.00	145.45	2690.91	21309.09	67454.55
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	0.00	200.00	150.00	3183.33	31433.33	62016.67
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	0.00	100.00	96.97	84.53	67.79	108.77
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	17.96	-35.60	-91.37	-100.00	..	-27.27	..	691.89	216.55
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	-25.00	..	887.43	97.30
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	-3.03	-12.83	-19.80	60.45
% OF SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	13.90	8.96	4.06	0.17	0.00	0.08	0.03	0.27	1.91	4.28
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	0.06	0.10	0.08	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.13	0.25

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FISH,FRESH (SITC REV.1 031.1)

FROM PERU

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	56	179	223	630	1548	1306	339	1855	3728	3244
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	1787	1498	201	2743	5304	3530
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	3.92	12.54	15.63	44.15	108.48	91.52	23.76	129.99	261.25	227.33
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	108.80	91.20	12.24	167.00	322.92	214.92
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	99.71	100.35	194.13	77.84	80.90	105.78
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	219.64	24.58	182.51	145.71	-15.63	-74.04	447.20	100.97	-12.98
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-16.17	-86.58	..	93.36	-33.45
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	0.64	93.45	-59.90	3.93	30.75
% OF SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.89	3.30	2.89	4.04	7.10	9.84	1.31	3.37	6.07	3.74
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	0.02	0.06	0.07	0.24	0.37	0.41	0.10	0.53	1.11	0.56

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FISH,FRESH (SITC REV.1 031.1)

FROM URUGUAY

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	95	129	165	374	436	983	611	2404	2411	2804
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	514	982	649	3190	2439	2929
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	13.39	18.18	23.26	52.71	61.45	138.55	86.12	338.83	339.82	395.21
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	68.72	131.28	86.76	426.47	326.07	391.58
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	89.43	105.53	99.25	79.45	104.22	100.93
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	35.79	27.91	126.67	16.58	125.46	-37.84	293.45	0.29	16.30
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	91.05	-33.91	391.53	-23.54	20.09
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	18.01	-5.95	-19.95	31.17	-3.16
% OF SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 031.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.21	2.38	2.14	2.40	2.00	7.41	2.35	4.37	3.92	3.24
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	0.09	0.11	0.16	0.22	0.37	0.68	0.28	1.10	0.97	0.95

CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS, FRESH (SITC 031.3)

1.1 Fresh crustacea and molluscs account for 0.14% of total EUR 10 imports, a proportion which remained virtually unchanged during the ten-year period under review.

In relation to imports from LA 20, the proportion of fresh crustacea and molluscs showed an average annual increase of around 23%, although remaining on the modest side (0.24% in 1979).

In 1979, LA 20 accounted for 9.61% of total EUR 10 imports of this product from non-Community countries, while its share of imports from developing countries was almost double this figure (18.12%).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF CRUSTACEA MOLLUSCS, FRESH (SITC REV.1 031.3)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3801	5100	9275	10147	6755	13011	12616	10914	21210	39612
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1346	2047	2513	2728	1495	2675	2628	1506	6673	11475
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	38.46	51.60	93.85	102.67	68.35	131.65	127.65	110.43	214.61	400.81
QUANTITIES	64.56	98.18	120.53	130.84	71.70	128.30	126.04	72.23	320.05	550.36
UNIT VALUES	59.58	52.56	77.86	78.47	95.32	102.61	101.28	152.89	67.06	72.83
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	34.18	81.86	9.40	-33.43	92.61	-3.04	-13.49	94.34	86.76
QUANTITIES	..	52.08	22.77	8.56	-45.20	78.93	-1.76	-42.69	343.09	71.96
UNIT VALUES	..	-11.77	48.14	0.78	21.48	7.65	-1.30	50.96	-56.14	8.61
% OF SITC 031.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 031.3 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	6.07	6.94	8.45	8.13	5.87	8.06	6.66	5.32	6.34	9.61
ON SITC 031.3 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	20.52	24.27	23.54	20.14	13.77	17.69	12.07	9.97	12.53	18.12
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.08	0.12	0.19	0.15	0.08	0.16	0.14	0.10	0.17	0.24
% OF SITC 031.3 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.10	0.11	0.15	0.12	0.07	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.14	0.14

1.2 The leading Latin American exporters of fresh crustacea and molluscs to EUR 10 are Cuba and Panama. The former, however, almost halved its share of exports from 80% in the first five years of the decade to 49.15% in 1979, while Panama did not reach this level until the last couple of years of the decade. Argentina and Mexico also had significant shares in the last two years, while Brazil's share declined steadily, although showing considerable fluctuations.

This product's share of the above-mentioned countries' exports to EUR 10 increased steadily over the years, except in the case of Brazil, and is of significant proportions for Cuba and Panama in particular.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of: crustacea and molluscs, fresh (SITC 031.3)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/ total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Cuba	82.90	49.15	5.18	8.46
Panama	0.00	35.70	0.00	5.23
Argentina	0.05	6.30	0.00	0.08
Mexico	0.05	3.88	0.00	0.24
Brazil	10.05	3.13	0.04	0.02

1.3 The value of imports of fresh crustacea and molluscs rose sharply in 1978 and 1979 (1 1979 = 400.81) as a result almost entirely of increases in volume, the unit values for these two years being among the lowest in the whole decade.

2.1 The leading Latin American exporters of crustacea and molluscs to the Community are Cuba and Panama, which occupy 6th and 11th position respectively in the world rankings, with fairly small shares of Community imports.

2.2 The only two Community countries which import fresh crustacea and molluscs from Latin America are Italy and France, but they do not have a very high degree of dependence.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of crustacea and molluscs, fresh (SITC 031.3) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	412 044	100.0	
1 Thailand	34 957	8.3	8.3
2 Faeroes	30 869	7.5	15.8
3 Senegal	28 107	6.8	22.6
4 Canada	26 433	6.4	29.0
5 India	22 841	5.5	34.5
6 CUBA	19 471	4.7	39.2
7 Tunisia	17 307	4.2	43.4
8 Turkey	16 429	4.0	47.4
9 China	15 596	3.8	51.2
10 Japan	14 225	3.5	54.7
11 PANAMA	14 143	3.4	58.1

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: crustacea and molluscs, fresh (SITC 031.1)

\$ 000 000

to \ from	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I CUB	II PAN	III ARG	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	410	9.6	19	14	2		4	100.0
B/L	20							
DK	29							
F	180	7.2	13					33.3
D	24							
IRL								
I	98	22.4	6	14	2			56.4
NL	20							
UK	35							
GR	7							
E	159	33.9	14	21	11		8	
P	4							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF CROUSTACEA MOLLUSCS, FRESH (SITC REV.1 031.3)

FROM PANAMA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	3	1	36	45	76	413	276	6830	14143
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	1	0	52	33	28	118	97	4143	5824
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	4.96	1.65	59.50	74.38	125.62	682.64	456.20	11289.26	23376.86
QUANTITIES	0.00	3.28	0.00	170.49	108.20	91.80	386.89	318.03	13583.61	19095.08
UNIT VALUES	0.00	151.24	0.00	34.90	68.75	136.84	176.45	143.44	83.11	122.42
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	-66.67	..	25.00	68.89	443.42	-33.17	..	107.07
QUANTITIES	..	..	-100.00	..	-36.54	-15.15	321.43	-17.80	..	40.57
UNIT VALUES	..	..	-100.00	..	96.97	99.05	28.95	-18.70	-42.06	47.30
% OF SITC 031.3 IMPORTS FROM PANAMA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 031.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.06	0.01	0.35	0.67	0.58	3.27	2.53	32.20	35.70
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PANAMA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.06	0.07	0.36	0.19	5.08	5.23

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF CROUSTACEA MOLLUSCS, FRESH (SITC REV.1 031.3)

FROM CUBA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3154	4208	7905	8661	5572	8456	9268	8112	8817	19471
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	980	1503	1972	1876	1020	1601	1500	908	746	2426
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	44.97	59.99	112.70	123.48	79.44	120.56	132.14	115.65	125.71	277.60
QUANTITIES	74.78	114.69	150.48	143.15	77.83	122.17	114.46	69.29	56.92	185.12
UNIT VALUES	60.13	52.31	74.90	86.26	102.07	98.68	115.44	166.92	220.83	149.96
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	33.42	87.86	9.56	-35.67	51.76	9.60	-12.47	8.69	120.83
QUANTITIES	..	53.37	31.20	-4.87	-45.63	56.96	-6.31	-39.47	-17.84	225.20
UNIT VALUES	..	-13.01	43.18	15.17	18.32	-3.31	16.98	44.59	32.29	-32.09
% OF SITC 031.3 IMPORTS FROM CUBA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 031.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	82.98	82.51	85.23	85.36	82.49	64.89	73.44	74.33	41.57	49.15
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CUBA	5.18	7.04	13.95	9.44	5.04	9.59	6.59	6.46	5.46	8.46

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF CROUSTACEA MOLLUSCS, FRESH (SITC REV.1 031.3)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2	3	5	148	78	121	478	211	1276	2497
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1	2	8	232	111	95	412	250	1138	2679
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	2.01	3.02	5.03	148.74	78.39	121.61	480.40	212.06	1282.41	2509.55
QUANTITIES	0.97	1.94	7.77	225.24	107.77	92.23	400.00	242.72	1104.85	2600.97
UNIT VALUES	207.04	155.28	64.70	66.04	72.74	131.85	120.10	87.37	116.07	96.49
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	50.00	66.67	..	-47.30	55.13	295.04	-55.86	504.74	95.69
QUANTITIES	..	100.00	300.00	..	-52.16	-14.41	333.68	-39.32	355.20	135.41
UNIT VALUES	..	-25.00	-58.33	2.07	10.15	81.26	-8.91	-27.25	32.85	-16.87
% OF SITC 031.3 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 031.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.05	0.06	0.05	1.46	1.15	0.93	3.79	1.93	6.02	6.30
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.08

MAIZE (SITC 044)

1.1 Maize's share of total EUR 10 imports from the rest of the world fell steadily during the decade (from 1.37% in to 0.65% in 1979).

Even more marked was the decline in maize's share of total imports from Latin America, which fell from 5.62% in 1970 to 1.57% in 1979. Nevertheless, imports of maize from LA 20 accounted for over 99% of maize imports from developing countries throughout the decade.

La 20's share of total EUR 10 imports of maize fell from 30.11% in 1970 to 13.05% in 1979.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MAIZE (SITC REV.1 044)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	252433	281334	168624	264656	363368	247627	248766	283733	208643	254388
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	3780420	3942060	2498050	2401620	2587860	1603550	1858300	2327130	1800800	1914340
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	82.63	92.09	55.20	86.63	118.94	81.06	81.43	92.88	68.30	83.27
QUANTITIES	180.39	188.10	119.20	114.60	123.48	76.52	88.67	111.04	85.93	91.35
UNIT VALUES	45.81	48.96	46.31	75.60	96.32	105.93	91.83	83.64	79.48	91.16
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	11.45	-40.06	56.95	37.30	-31.85	0.46	14.06	-26.47	21.93
QUANTITIES	..	4.28	-36.63	-3.86	7.75	-38.04	15.89	25.23	-22.62	6.30
UNIT VALUES	..	6.88	-5.42	63.25	27.42	9.98	-13.31	-8.92	-4.97	14.69
% OF SITC 044 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 044 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	30.11	32.82	22.23	17.91	18.75	10.79	10.54	12.30	11.64	13.05
ON SITC 044 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	99.58	98.45	93.87	97.61	99.70	95.81	99.69	99.90	99.93	99.85
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	5.62	6.43	3.47	3.79	4.30	3.05	2.70	2.48	1.70	1.57
% OF SITC 044 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.37	1.29	1.01	1.39	1.24	1.48	1.32	1.15	0.77	0.65

1.2 Almost all imports of maize from Latin America come from Argentina, which steadily increased its share to 99.44% in 1979, to the detriment of Brazil and Uruguay.

Nevertheless, the product's share of Argentina's exports to EUR 10 fell appreciably over the years, although it was still 8.39% in 1979.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of maize (SITC 044)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	85.56	99.44	21.20	8.39
Brazil	14.21	0.49	3.30	0.02
Uruguay	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.05

1.3 An analysis of the indices (base 1974-75 = 100) shows a distinct decline in volume (from 180.39 in 1970 to 91.35 in 1979), matched by a rise of similar proportions in unit values (from 45.81 in 1970 to

91.16 in 1979), which meant that the absolute value remained virtually constant.

2.1 With a share of 12.9%, Argentina is second only to the USA in the league table of leading Community suppliers.

2.2 Of the Community countries, only Ireland and Greece do not import maize from LA 20; the remaining countries import small quantities, with the exception of Italy which takes 80.8% of Community imports from LA 20.

Italy also has the highest degree of dependence on the Latin American countries (43.9% of its maize imports), followed by Denmark (19.3%).

3.1 In 1978, Brazil accounted for 3.7% of total world production of maize; a similar figure was achieved by Mexico (3%) and Argentina (2.7%).

Table 3.4.c - Main suppliers to EUR 10 of maize (SITC 044) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 949 887	100.0	
1 United States	1 646 776	84.5	84.5
2 ARGENTINA	252 967	12.9	97.4
3 South Africa	23 330	1.2	98.6

Table 3.4.d - Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: maize (SITC 044)

\$ 000 000

from: to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I ARG	II BRA	III	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	1 950	13.0	253					100.0
B/L	293	3.6	10					4.1
DK	40	19.3	7					3.1
F	151	1.5	2					0.9
D	265	3.4	9					3.6
IRL	5							-
I	466	43.9	205					80.8
NL	246	2.7	7					2.6
UK	350	3.6	13					4.9
GR	133							-
E	577	31.4	181					
P	266							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MAIZE (SITC REV.1 044)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	215978	242595	154844	261260	355643	219534	241386	259185	208320	252968
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	3234910	3392340	2288340	2356420	2537220	1413970	1800950	2124010	1798690	1907450
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	75.10	84.35	53.84	90.85	123.66	76.34	83.93	90.12	72.44	87.96
QUANTITIES	163.74	171.71	115.83	119.28	128.43	71.57	91.16	107.51	91.05	96.55
UNIT VALUES	45.86	49.13	46.48	76.16	96.29	106.66	92.07	83.83	79.56	91.10
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	12.32	-36.17	68.72	36.13	-38.27	9.95	7.37	-19.62	21.43
QUANTITIES	..	4.87	-32.54	2.98	7.67	-44.27	27.37	17.94	-15.32	6.05
UNIT VALUES	..	7.11	-5.38	63.85	26.43	10.77	-13.67	-8.96	-5.09	14.51
% OF SITC 044 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 044 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	85.56	86.23	91.83	98.72	97.67	88.66	97.03	91.35	99.85	99.44
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	21.20	24.89	14.32	15.48	22.70	20.31	15.94	12.13	7.95	8.39

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MAIZE (SITC REV.1 044)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	35870	38274	9662	3396	6734	27447	5128	23830	260	1249
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	537820	543090	150970	45200	44450	184630	38340	197630	1800	6160
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	209.88	223.95	56.53	19.87	39.40	160.60	30.00	139.43	1.52	7.31
QUANTITIES	469.55	474.15	131.81	39.46	38.81	161.19	33.47	172.54	1.57	5.38
UNIT VALUES	44.70	47.23	42.89	50.35	101.53	99.63	89.64	80.81	96.81	135.89
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	6.70	-74.76	-64.85	98.29	307.59	-81.32	364.70	-98.91	380.38
QUANTITIES	..	0.98	-72.20	-70.06	-1.66	315.37	-79.23	415.47	-99.09	242.22
UNIT VALUES	..	5.67	-9.19	17.40	101.64	-1.87	-10.03	-9.85	19.79	40.37
% OF SITC 044 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 044 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	14.21	13.60	5.73	1.28	1.85	11.08	2.06	8.40	0.12	0.49
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	3.30	3.39	0.64	0.14	0.25	1.00	0.17	0.60	0.01	0.02

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MAIZE (SITC REV.1 044)

FROM URUGUAY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	0	0	542	0	1189	697	61	141
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	0	180	0	3310	0	7950	5460	320	700
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	438.75	257.20	22.51	52.03
QUANTITIES	0.00	0.00	10.88	0.00	200.00	0.00	480.36	329.91	19.34	42.30
UNIT VALUES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	91.34	77.96	116.41	123.01
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-100.00	..	-41.38	-91.25	131.15
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	-100.00	..	-100.00	..	-31.32	-94.14	118.75
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-100.00	..	-14.65	49.33	5.67
% OF SITC 044 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 044 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.15	0.00	0.48	0.25	0.03	0.06
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.45	0.00	0.54	0.32	0.02	0.05

BANANAS, FRESH (SITC 051.3)

1.1 Fresh bananas represent 0.27% of total Community imports.

Latin America on its own accounts for more than half of EUR 10 imports of fresh bananas (58.81% in 1979) and it has a similar share of imports from developing countries (58.85% in 1979).

In 1979, fresh bananas accounted for 2.96% of total Community imports from LA 20, this share having fallen somewhat over the years (4.11% in 1972).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BANANAS, FRESH (SITC REV.1 051.3)

FROM LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	149060	166060	200025	238884	253353	319063	283255	347506	375595	479650
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	964068	1117379	1244001	1318086	1162352	1149904	1073118	1166953	1190119	1302950
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	52.08	58.02	69.89	83.47	88.52	111.48	98.97	121.42	131.23	167.59
QUANTITIES	83.39	96.65	107.60	114.01	100.54	99.46	92.82	100.94	102.94	112.70
UNIT VALUES	62.46	60.03	64.95	73.21	88.05	112.08	106.62	120.29	127.48	148.70
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	11.40	20.45	19.43	6.06	25.94	-11.22	22.68	8.08	27.70
QUANTITIES	..	15.90	11.33	5.96	-11.82	-1.07	-6.68	8.74	1.99	9.48
UNIT VALUES	..	-3.88	8.19	12.71	20.27	27.30	-4.87	12.82	5.98	16.65
% OF SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	51.91	54.65	53.83	57.28	53.93	53.96	51.45	53.72	50.12	58.81
ON SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	52.21	55.28	53.98	57.52	54.11	54.04	51.49	53.78	50.24	58.85
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.32	3.80	4.11	3.42	3.00	3.93	3.07	3.04	3.05	2.96
% OF SITC 051.3 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.47	0.46	0.49	0.39	0.30	0.38	0.31	0.32	0.32	0.27

1.2 All imports of fresh bananas from LA 20 are divided among six countries, which over the decade changed places in the league table of leading exporters, with the exception of Honduras, the volume of whose exports fell steadily up to 1975 and subsequently recovered to its 1970 level, and Guatemala, where the index of volume fell from 1 146 in 1971 to 39 in 1975 and rose again to 384 in 1979.

Fresh bananas' share of the exports of Costa Rica, Panama, Ecuador and Honduras to EUR 10 is symptomatic of the economy of these countries.

Table 3.4.b — EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of bananas, fresh (SITC 051.3)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Costa Rica	16.00	29.45	46.69	54.41
Panama	17.26	20.01	63.41	35.51
Ecuador	25.98	18.16	66.44	38.31
Honduras	19.92	15.28	63.09	41.56
Colombia	8.99	14.12	7.07	5.73
Guatemala	9.88	2.98	25.03	4.73

1.3 While the indices of volume show moderate variations during the decade (83.39 in 1970 and 112.70 in 1979), the indices of value more than trebled (from 52.08 in 1970 to 167.59 in 1979) as a result of increases in unit values, which went up from 62.46 in 1970 to 148.78 in 1979. The trends were similar for all the exporting countries considered.

2.1 The Community's leading suppliers of bananas include no fewer than seven Latin American countries, among which Costa Rica, Panama and Ecuador alone account for almost 40% of Community imports.

2.2 The biggest share of banana imports from Latin America is taken by Germany (42.6%), followed by Italy (20.2%).

With the exception of France (8.8%), the Community countries' dependence on Latin America is very high, reaching the peak of 100% in a number of cases. The main flows are from Costa Rica to Germany and Italy.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of Bananas, fresh (SITC 051.3) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	815 616	100.0	
1 COSTA RICA	141 237	17.3	17.3
2 PANAMA	95 977	11.8	29.1
3 ECUADOR	87 108	10.7	39.8
4 Martinique	75 037	9.2	49.0
5 HONDURAS	73 305	9.0	58.0
6 COLOMBIA	67 710	8.3	66.3
7 Ivory Coast	59 553	7.3	73.6
8 Guadeloupe	49 496	6.1	79.7
9 DOMINICAN REP.	44 709	4.1	83.8
10 Cameroon	33 290	3.8	87.6
...			
13 GUATEMALA	14 284	1.7	

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: bananas, fresh (SITC 051.3)
\$ 000 000

from/to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I CRI	II PAN	III ECU	IV HON	Others	%
EUR 10	816	58.8	141	93	85	72	139	100.0
B/L	28	100.0	4	10	6	7	1	5.3
DK	14	100.0	6	3	1	2	2	2.6
F	228	8.8	12				8	3.8
D	228	99.1	68	59	31	38	30	42.6
IRL	15	86.7			13			2.4
I	139	76.9	38	11	23	14	21	20.2
NL	35	100.0	6	9	6	6	8	6.6
UK	119	66.4	5		2	4	68	12.8
GR	9	88.9	2	1	3	1	1	1.5
E	n.a.							
P	1	100.0			1			

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BANANAS, FRESH (SITC REV.1 051.3)

FROM COSTA RICA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	23853	33297	49971	85289	91248	74380	45582	75680	92284	141237
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	153050	231457	317601	481315	417986	266716	172533	251368	284067	378754
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	28.80	40.21	60.34	102.99	110.18	89.82	55.04	91.39	111.44	170.55
QUANTITIES	44.71	67.61	92.77	140.59	122.09	77.91	50.40	73.42	82.98	110.63
UNIT VALUES	64.43	59.47	65.04	73.25	90.25	115.29	109.22	124.46	134.30	154.16
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	39.59	50.08	70.68	6.99	-18.49	-38.72	66.03	21.94	53.05
QUANTITIES	..	51.23	37.22	51.55	-13.16	-36.19	-35.31	45.69	13.01	33.33
UNIT VALUES	..	-7.70	9.37	12.62	23.20	27.75	-5.26	13.96	7.90	14.79
% OF SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM COSTA RICA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	16.00	20.05	24.98	35.70	36.02	23.31	16.09	21.78	24.57	29.45
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COSTA RICA	46.69	58.82	62.55	71.07	65.08	54.77	42.84	37.48	41.72	54.41

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BANANAS, FRESH (SITC REV.1 051.3)

FROM PANAMA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	25733	34486	54323	53968	49661	84659	89805	79284	90768	95977
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	157029	227759	314588	278282	207929	266213	308324	243436	265865	239572
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	38.32	51.35	80.89	80.36	73.94	126.06	133.72	118.05	135.15	142.91
QUANTITIES	66.24	96.07	132.70	117.38	87.71	112.29	130.06	102.68	112.15	101.05
UNIT VALUES	57.85	53.45	60.96	68.46	84.31	112.26	102.82	114.97	120.51	141.42
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	34.01	57.52	-0.65	-7.98	70.47	6.08	-11.72	14.48	5.74
QUANTITIES	..	45.04	38.12	-11.54	-25.28	28.03	15.82	-21.05	9.21	-9.89
UNIT VALUES	..	-7.60	14.04	12.31	23.15	33.15	-8.41	11.82	4.83	17.34
% OF SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM PANAMA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	17.26	20.77	27.16	22.59	19.60	26.53	31.70	22.82	24.17	20.01
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PANAMA	63.41	45.60	77.56	39.14	66.39	72.73	78.02	53.28	67.54	35.51

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BANANAS, FRESH (SITC REV.1 051.3)

FROM ECUADOR

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	38732	42599	44385	56000	62028	92873	67744	80428	83493	87108
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	264197	296248	297561	324204	311888	363400	286700	302893	281310	262878
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	50.01	55.00	57.31	72.30	80.09	119.91	87.47	103.84	107.80	112.47
QUANTITIES	78.25	87.74	88.13	96.02	92.37	107.63	84.91	89.71	83.32	77.86
UNIT VALUES	63.91	62.69	65.03	75.30	86.70	111.41	103.01	115.76	129.39	144.46
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	9.98	4.19	26.17	10.76	49.73	-27.06	18.72	3.81	4.33
QUANTITIES	..	12.13	0.44	8.95	-3.80	16.52	-21.11	5.65	-7.13	-6.55
UNIT VALUES	..	-1.92	3.73	15.80	15.14	28.50	-7.54	12.38	11.78	11.64
% OF SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR (VALUES)										
ON SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	25.98	25.65	22.19	23.44	24.48	29.11	23.92	23.14	22.23	18.16
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR	66.44	65.65	62.18	44.91	39.58	62.96	49.20	36.66	37.24	38.31

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BANANAS, FRESH (SITC REV.1 051.3)

FROM HONDURAS

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	29689	26881	31262	23122	23413	19159	23759	48964	40576	73305
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	181577	165177	182537	122846	101679	76182	87258	153273	124129	186731
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	139.48	126.28	146.87	108.63	109.99	90.01	111.62	230.03	190.62	344.38
QUANTITIES	204.18	185.74	205.26	138.14	114.34	85.66	98.12	172.35	139.58	209.97
UNIT VALUES	68.31	67.99	71.55	78.64	96.20	105.07	113.76	133.47	136.57	164.01
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-9.46	16.30	-26.04	1.26	-18.17	24.01	106.09	-17.13	80.66
QUANTITIES	..	-9.03	10.51	-32.70	-17.23	-25.08	14.54	75.65	-19.01	50.43
UNIT VALUES	..	-0.47	5.24	9.90	22.34	9.22	8.27	17.32	2.33	20.09
% OF SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM HONDURAS (VALUES)										
ON SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	19.92	16.19	15.63	9.68	9.24	6.00	8.39	14.09	10.80	15.28
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM HONDURAS	63.09	57.07	56.73	37.90	41.08	30.75	27.95	38.22	29.32	41.56

Table 3-4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BANANAS, FRESH (SITC REV.1 051.3)

FROM COLOMBIA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	13398	9181	8191	11285	20770	44378	46064	53549	58356	67710
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	99622	73220	60390	63282	94973	165539	182457	184215	204072	194433
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	41.13	28.19	25.15	34.64	63.76	136.24	141.41	164.39	179.15	207.87
QUANTITIES	76.48	56.21	46.36	48.58	72.91	127.09	140.08	141.43	156.67	149.27
UNIT VALUES	53.78	50.14	54.24	71.31	87.45	107.20	100.95	116.24	114.35	139.25
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-31.47	-10.78	37.77	84.05	113.66	3.80	16.25	8.98	16.03
QUANTITIES	..	-26.50	-17.52	4.79	50.08	74.30	10.22	0.96	10.78	-4.72
UNIT VALUES	..	-6.77	8.17	31.48	22.64	22.58	-5.83	15.14	-1.63	21.78
% OF SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	8.99	5.53	4.09	4.72	8.20	13.91	16.26	15.41	15.54	14.12
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA	7.07	4.73	3.78	4.08	5.80	8.90	7.40	6.60	5.63	5.73

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BANANAS, FRESH (SITC REV.1 051.3)

FROM GUATEMALA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	14727	19217	10345	6416	3718	1223	7717	9516	10002	14284
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	89591	120911	60054	32476	16993	4102	25669	31417	30330	40497
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	596.11	777.86	418.74	259.70	150.50	49.50	312.37	385.19	404.86	578.18
QUANTITIES	849.41	1146.35	569.37	307.90	161.11	38.89	243.37	297.86	287.56	383.95
UNIT VALUES	70.18	67.86	73.55	84.35	93.41	127.29	128.35	129.32	140.79	150.59
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	30.49	-46.17	-37.98	-42.05	-67.11	530.99	23.31	5.11	42.81
QUANTITIES	..	34.96	-50.33	-45.92	-47.68	-75.86	525.77	22.39	-3.46	33.52
UNIT VALUES	..	-3.31	8.38	14.69	10.75	36.27	0.83	0.75	8.87	6.96
% OF SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM GUATEMALA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 051.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	9.88	11.57	5.17	2.69	1.47	0.38	2.72	2.74	2.66	2.98
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM GUATEMALA	25.03	29.47	13.90	7.07	2.48	0.58	4.25	3.27	3.73	4.73

APPLES, FRESH (SITC 051.4)

1.1. Total imports of fresh apples from all non-Community countries fell gradually during the decade and in 1979 accounted for only 0.10% of total EUR 10 imports. Latin America's share of these imports, on the other hand, went up steadily, reaching 40.52% in 1979.

LA 20 accounted for virtually all EUR 10 imports of apples from developing countries throughout the decade (99.83% in 1979).

Nevertheless, apples are not one of Latin America's leading exports to EUR 10, accounting for 0.74% of total exports in 1979.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF APPLES, FRESH (SITC REV.1 051.4)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	19272	25961	32300	13239	44062	65448	48265	75805	129724	120687
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	67745	86796	102286	27206	104232	125402	104872	131690	197451	166613
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	35.20	47.41	58.99	24.18	80.47	119.53	88.15	138.44	236.92	220.41
QUANTITIES	59.00	75.60	89.09	23.70	90.78	109.22	91.34	114.70	171.97	145.11
UNIT VALUES	59.65	62.72	66.22	102.04	88.64	109.44	96.51	120.71	137.77	151.89
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	34.71	24.42	-59.01	232.82	48.54	-26.25	57.06	71.13	-6.97
QUANTITIES	..	28.12	17.85	-73.40	283.12	20.31	-16.37	25.57	49.94	-15.62
UNIT VALUES	..	5.14	5.58	54.10	-13.13	23.46	-11.82	25.08	14.13	10.25
% OF SITC 051.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 051.4 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	19.95	22.78	24.35	8.92	28.57	32.14	29.00	36.86	41.45	40.52
ON SITC 051.4 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	99.85	99.85	99.88	99.19	99.25	99.71	98.97	99.92	99.77	99.83
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.43	0.59	0.66	0.19	0.52	0.81	0.52	0.66	1.05	0.74
% OF SITC 051.4 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.16	0.17	0.18	0.14	0.10	0.13	0.09	0.10	0.13	0.10

1.2 There are two Latin American countries which export fresh apples to EUR 10: Argentina, whose share fell from its 1970 peak of 90.53% to settle around 60% in the last four years of the decade, and Chile, the only country which made up entirely for the loss suffered by Argentina.

Fresh apples account for a small proportion of Argentina's exports. In the case of Chile, on the other hand, the proportion is somewhat greater and went up considerably during the decade.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of apples, fresh (SITC 051.4)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	90.53	60.37	1.71	2.42
Chile	9.33	39.50	0.28	3.20

1.3 The steady increase in the indices of volume and unit values over the ten years meant that the index of value went up from 35.0 in 1970 to 220.41 in 1979.

2.1 Argentina and Chile are the Community's second and third largest suppliers of fresh apples and together account for over 40% of total Community imports.

2.2 Germany is the largest Community importer of apples from Latin America (50% in 1979), followed by the Netherlands (37.4%), which is also the Community country with the highest degree of dependence on Latin America, from which it imports 81.8% of its supplies from non-Community countries; it is followed in this respect by Germany and France. The main flow is between Argentina and Germany.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of Apples, fresh (SITC 051.4) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	297 822	100.0	
1 South Africa	93 230	31.3	
2 ARGENTINA	72 853	24.5	55.8
3 CHILE	47 673	16.0	71.8
4 New Zealand	44 828	14.9	71.8
5 Australia	24 037	8.1	94.8
6 United States	6 750	2.3	97.1

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: apples, fresh (SITC 051.4)
\$ 000 000

to \ from	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I ARG	II CHL	III	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	298	40.5	73	48				100.0
B/L	30	6.7		2				1.7
DK	5	20.0	1					0.8
F	17	52.9	5	4				7.1
D	115	52.2	37	23				49.6
IRL	2							
I	5	40.0	1	1				1.7
NL	55	81.8	29	16				37.4
UK	68	2.9		2				1.7
GR	n.a.							
E	1							
P	n.a.							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF APPLES, FRESH (SITC REV.1 051.4)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	17447	22897	28383	9987	37621	46600	25243	52556	78527	72853
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	61678	76849	89986	19039	88940	89090	56893	83585	119796	103307
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	41.43	54.37	67.40	23.72	89.34	110.66	59.94	124.80	186.48	173.00
QUANTITIES	69.29	86.33	101.09	21.39	99.92	100.08	63.91	93.90	134.58	116.06
UNIT VALUES	59.79	62.98	66.67	110.88	89.41	110.57	93.79	132.91	138.56	149.07
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	31.24	23.96	-64.81	276.70	23.87	-45.83	108.20	49.42	-7.23
QUANTITIES	..	24.60	17.09	-78.84	367.15	0.17	-36.14	46.92	43.32	-13.76
UNIT VALUES	..	5.33	5.86	66.31	-19.36	23.66	-15.17	41.71	4.25	7.58
% OF SITC 051.4 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 051.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	90.53	88.20	87.87	75.44	85.38	71.20	52.30	69.33	60.53	60.37
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	1.71	2.35	2.62	0.59	2.40	4.31	1.67	2.46	3.00	2.42

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF APPLES, FRESH (SITC REV.1 051.4)

FROM CHILE

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1798	3058	3902	3158	6420	18684	23009	23220	51053	47673
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	5950	9927	12266	7950	15240	35987	47955	48041	77435	63101
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	14.32	24.36	31.09	25.16	51.15	148.85	183.31	184.99	406.73	379.80
QUANTITIES	23.23	38.76	47.89	31.04	59.50	140.50	187.23	187.56	302.32	246.36
UNIT VALUES	61.66	62.86	64.91	81.06	85.96	105.94	97.91	98.63	134.54	154.17
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	70.08	27.60	-19.07	103.29	191.03	23.15	0.92	119.87	-6.62
QUANTITIES	..	66.84	23.56	-35.19	91.70	136.14	33.26	0.18	61.19	-18.51
UNIT VALUES	..	1.94	3.27	24.87	6.05	23.25	-7.59	0.74	36.41	14.59
% OF SITC 051.4 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 051.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	9.33	11.78	12.08	23.85	14.57	28.55	47.67	30.63	39.36	39.50
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	0.28	0.63	0.97	0.68	0.81	2.96	2.99	3.11	5.48	3.20

FRUIT, PRESERVED AND FRUIT PREPARATIONS (SITC 053)

1.1 This product's share of EUR 10 imports from non-Community countries fell steadily over the years from around 0.6% at the beginning of the decade to 0.35% in 1979. Its share of EUR 10 imports from Latin America, on the other hand, showed the opposite trend (from 0.28% in 1970 to 1.08% in 1979).

Latin America thus increased its exports to EUR 10 of a product for which the general trend was downward; its share of total imports of the product from non-Community countries showed an average annual increase of 21.12%.

Imports from LA 20 made up 35.64% of imports from developing countries in 1979 (11.31% in 1970).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FRUIT, PRESERVED & PREP. (SITC REV.1 053)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	12664	23793	36577	55741	40961	54062	67427	94444	130307	175436
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	25563	49675	72799	94490	68313	98086	119709	131501	130628	160770
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	26.65	50.08	76.99	117.32	86.21	113.79	141.92	198.78	274.26	369.25
QUANTITIES	30.72	59.71	87.50	113.57	82.11	117.89	143.88	158.06	157.01	193.23
UNIT VALUES	86.75	83.88	87.98	103.30	105.00	96.52	98.63	125.77	174.68	191.09
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	87.88	53.73	52.39	-26.52	31.98	24.72	40.07	37.97	34.63
QUANTITIES	..	94.32	46.55	29.80	-27.70	43.58	22.04	9.85	-0.66	23.07
UNIT VALUES	..	-3.32	4.90	17.41	1.64	-8.08	2.19	27.51	38.89	9.39
% OF SITC 053 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 053 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	3.48	5.93	7.81	8.59	6.80	8.61	9.50	11.81	13.77	16.66
ON SITC 053 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	11.31	16.84	21.60	24.61	17.98	23.49	25.10	28.54	31.69	35.64
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.28	0.54	0.75	0.80	0.48	0.67	0.73	0.82	1.06	1.08
% OF SITC 053 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.60	0.61	0.62	0.61	0.38	0.41	0.40	0.40	0.41	0.35

1.2 The main Latin American exporter to EUR 10 is Brazil, which steadily consolidated its position over the years to the detriment of countries such as Mexico, Honduras and Haiti.

This product's share of the individual countries' total exports is negligible, except in the case of Brazil where it more than trebled over the decade to 2.99% in 1979.

Table 3.4.b – EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of fruit, preserved and fruit preparations (SITC 053)

<i>LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share</i>	<i>% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20</i>		<i>% Imports of product/total Imports from the country</i>	
	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>
Brazil	79.11	86.53	0.92	2.99
Argentina	9.85	7.96	0.12	0.46
Mexico	2.69	1.83	0.25	0.51
Honduras	4.64	1.10	1.25	1.10
Haiti	2.12	0.63	1.97	1.84

1.3 Analysis of the various indices (base 1974-75 = 100) shows that, while there was virtually no increase in unit values in the first seven years of the decade, they went up by 25% a year in the last three years (1979: 1 = 191.08). The index of volume, on the other hand, went up steadily from 30.72 in 1970 to 193.23 in 1979.

2.1 Brazil is the Community's leading world supplier of preserved fruit and fruit preparations (14.42% in 1979). The only other Latin American country with a significant share of Community imports is Argentina, which ranks 16th in the world (1.14% in 1979).

2.2 46.8% of Community imports of preserved fruit and fruit preparations from Latin America go to Germany, while the remaining 50% are divided among the other Community countries with the exception of Ireland, which does not import from LA 20.

The highest degree of dependence on the Latin American countries is not, however, shown by Germany but by Greece, Denmark and the Netherlands, all three of which obtain more than 30% of their imports of this product from Latin America.

The main flow of trade is between Brazil and Germany.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of fruit, preserved and fruit preparations (SITC 053) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 052 984	100.0	
1 BRAZIL	151 802	14.4	14.4
2 South Africa	143 034	13.6	28.0
3 Israel	123 859	11.8	39.8
4 Spain	114 870	10.9	50.7
5 United States	70 003	6.7	57.4
6 Poland	54 516	5.1	62.5
7 Ivory Coast	40 072	3.8	66.3
8 Yugoslavia	36 311	3.5	69.8
9 Australia	33 405	3.2	73.0
10 Morocco	29 910	2.8	75.8
...			
16 ARGENTINA	13 965	1.3	

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: fruit, preserved and fruit preparations (SITC 053)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BRA	II ARG	III	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	1 053	16.7	152	14			9	100.0
B/L	46	17.4	8					4.5
DK	35	31.4	11					6.3
F	135	6.7	9					5.1
D	364	22.5	74	8				46.8
IRL	14							
I	27	3.7		1				0.6
NL	93	31.2	28	1				16.6
UK	336	6.2	21					12.0
GR	3	33.2	1					0.6
E	30	16.7	4	1				
P	1							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FRUIT,PRESERVED & PREP. (SITC REV.1 053)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	10019	17369	25595	46924	31810	46025	55946	74917	102094	151802
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	18604	34712	47434	79358	52146	84903	98165	101564	90848	134423
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	25.74	44.63	65.77	120.57	81.74	118.26	143.76	192.50	262.33	390.06
QUANTITIES	27.15	50.66	69.22	115.81	76.10	123.90	143.26	148.22	132.58	196.17
UNIT VALUES	94.82	88.10	95.01	104.11	107.41	95.45	100.35	129.88	197.87	198.84
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	73.36	47.36	83.33	-32.21	44.69	21.56	33.91	36.28	48.69
QUANTITIES	..	86.58	36.65	67.30	-34.29	62.82	15.62	3.46	-10.55	47.96
UNIT VALUES	..	-7.09	7.84	9.58	3.17	-11.14	5.13	29.43	52.35	0.49
% OF SITC 053 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 053 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	79.11	73.00	69.98	84.18	77.66	85.13	82.97	79.32	78.35	86.53
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.92	1.54	1.69	1.90	1.18	1.68	1.86	1.87	2.58	2.99

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FRUIT,PRESERVED & PREP. (SITC REV.1 053)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1247	4316	8246	6434	5594	4595	6810	10071	13672	13965
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	2963	9151	18552	9668	9264	7456	13900	16539	18550	14563
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	24.48	84.72	161.86	126.29	109.80	90.20	133.67	197.68	268.37	274.12
QUANTITIES	35.44	109.46	221.91	115.65	110.81	89.19	166.27	197.83	221.89	174.20
UNIT VALUES	69.06	77.40	72.94	109.21	99.09	101.13	80.40	99.92	120.95	157.36
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	246.11	91.36	-21.97	-13.06	-17.86	48.20	47.89	35.76	2.14
QUANTITIES	..	208.84	102.73	-47.89	-4.18	-19.52	86.43	18.99	12.16	-21.49
UNIT VALUES	..	12.07	-5.76	49.72	-9.26	2.06	-20.50	24.29	21.04	30.11
% OF SITC 053 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 053 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	9.85	18.14	22.54	11.54	13.66	8.50	10.10	10.66	10.49	7.96
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.12	0.44	0.76	0.38	0.36	0.43	0.45	0.47	0.52	0.46

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FRUIT,PRESERVED & PREP. (SITC REV.1 053)

FROM MEXICO	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	341	595	841	695	2045	1596	2206	6303	9688	3214
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	764	1337	1751	1168	3030	1722	2750	8161	14168	3871
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	18.73	32.68	46.20	38.18	112.33	87.67	121.18	346.22	532.16	176.54
QUANTITIES	32.15	56.27	73.70	49.16	127.53	72.47	115.74	343.48	596.30	162.92
UNIT VALUES	58.25	58.08	62.69	77.66	80.09	120.96	104.70	100.80	89.24	108.36
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	74.49	41.34	-17.36	194.24	-21.96	38.22	185.72	53.70	-66.82
QUANTITIES	..	75.00	30.96	-33.30	159.42	-43.17	59.70	196.76	73.61	-72.68
UNIT VALUES	..	-0.29	7.93	23.89	13.42	37.32	-13.45	-3.72	-11.46	21.42
% OF SITC 053 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 053 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	2.69	2.50	2.30	1.25	4.99	2.95	3.27	6.67	7.43	1.83
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	0.25	0.44	0.57	0.32	0.50	0.41	0.53	1.27	1.97	0.51

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FRUIT,PRESERVED & PREP. (SITC REV.1 053)

FROM HONDURAS	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	588	616	878	571	424	544	559	1582	1818	1934
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1697	1813	2528	1378	978	1186	999	2629	2632	2681
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	121.49	127.27	181.40	117.98	87.60	112.40	115.50	326.86	375.62	399.59
QUANTITIES	156.84	167.56	233.64	127.36	90.39	109.61	92.33	242.98	243.25	247.78
UNIT VALUES	77.46	75.96	77.64	92.63	96.92	102.54	125.09	134.52	154.42	161.27
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	4.76	42.53	-34.97	-25.74	28.30	2.76	183.01	14.92	6.38
QUANTITIES	..	6.84	39.44	-45.49	-29.03	21.27	-15.77	163.16	0.11	1.86
UNIT VALUES	..	-1.94	2.22	19.31	4.63	5.80	21.99	7.54	14.79	4.44
% OF SITC 053 IMPORTS FROM HONDURAS (VALUES)										
ON SITC 053 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	4.64	2.59	2.40	1.02	1.04	1.01	0.83	1.68	1.40	1.10
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM HONDURAS	1.25	1.31	1.59	0.94	0.74	0.87	0.66	1.23	1.31	1.10

RAW SUGAR, BEET AND CANE (SITC 061.1)

1.1 Raw sugar's share of Community imports from the rest of the world fell by half during the decade (from 0.49% in 1970 to 0.25% in 1979). Its share of total imports from Latin America rose appreciably during the first six years, reaching 5.13% in 1975, but subsequently slumped to 0.09% in 1979. LA 20's share of EUR 10 sugar imports from both non-Community and developing countries is negligible.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF RAW SUGAR, BEET & CANE (SITC REV.1 061.1)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	6624	13071	36827	93098	276400	416356	107845	34770	20377	15293
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	80252	117616	233941	412097	474999	572065	369888	149431	96981	69277
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	1.91	3.77	10.63	26.88	79.80	120.20	31.14	10.04	5.88	4.42
QUANTITIES	15.33	22.47	44.69	78.71	90.73	109.27	70.65	28.54	18.52	13.23
UNIT VALUES	12.48	16.80	23.79	34.15	87.95	110.00	44.07	35.17	31.76	33.37
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	97.33	181.75	152.80	196.89	50.64	-74.10	-67.76	-41.39	-24.95
QUANTITIES	..	46.56	98.90	76.15	15.26	20.43	-35.34	-59.60	-35.10	-28.57
UNIT VALUES	..	34.64	41.65	43.51	157.58	25.08	-59.94	-20.19	-9.70	5.06
% OF SITC 061.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.1 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	2.19	4.07	9.34	20.17	36.59	33.05	15.10	5.38	2.69	2.03
ON SITC 061.1 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	2.73	5.67	11.91	25.16	46.70	35.70	18.31	5.99	2.97	2.24
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.15	0.30	0.76	1.33	3.27	5.13	1.17	0.30	0.17	0.09
% OF SITC 061.1 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.49	0.48	0.52	0.43	0.48	0.81	0.40	0.32	0.33	0.25

1.2 Analysis of the Latin American countries' sugar exports to EUR 10 shows a wide range of trends, with breaks in some years. Only two countries exported throughout the ten-year period, namely Brazil, whose share varied from 27.59% in 1972 to 99.47% in 1978, and Cuba, whose share varied between 0.51% in 1978 and 40.58% in 1979. In addition to these, no fewer than ten other countries exported sugar to EUR 10 at some time during the decade, with substantial shares in some cases, e.g. Guatemala (21.9% in 1975), Argentina (20.35% in 1974), the Dominican Republic (25.4% in 1972) and Venezuela (18.26% in 1972), to name only the biggest.

Sugar accounts for only a small proportion of the two leading countries' exports to EUR 10, although it made up as much as 35% of Cuba's exports in 1974. Among the irregular exporters, note should be made of the Dominican Republic, where sugar represented 55.7% of total exports in 1975, and Guatemala, where it accounted for 42.94% in the same year.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of: raw sugar, beet and cane (SITC 061.1)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	67.13	59.35	0.41	0.18
Cuba	32.87	40.58	3.57	2.70

1.3 Analysis of the indices (base 1974-75 = 100) shows a slight upward trend for unit values (12.48 in 1970 and 33.37 in 1979), apart from a jump in 1974 and 1976 due mainly to a substantial increase in demand (+ 157% between 1973 and 1974). The individual countries' indices of unit values also reflect the rises in 1974 and 1976. The indices of volume, on the other hand, show highly irregular trends.

2.1 Only Brazil features among EUR 10's leading world suppliers (1.20% in 1979).

2.2 Only two Community countries import raw sugar from Latin America, namely Denmark, which obtains all its imports from Cuba, and France, whose degree of dependence is only 5.4% .

3.1 Brazil is the second largest sugar producer in the world (8.6% in 1978), followed by Cuba (8.2%).

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of raw sugar, beet and cane (SITC 061.1) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	753 760	100.0	
1 Mauritania	213 367	28.3	28.3
2 Réunion	119 548	15.9	44.2
3 Guyana	74 150	9.8	54.0
4 South Africa	65 962	8.8	62.8
5 Jamaica	39 180	5.2	68.0
6 Guadeloupe	36 033	4.8	72.8
7 Trinidad	33 567	4.5	77.3
8 Barbados	21 139	2.8	80.1
9 Belize	19 572	2.6	82.7
10 Malawi	10 179	1.4	84.1
11 BRAZIL	9 076	1.2	85.3

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: raw sugar, beet and cane (SITC 061.1)

\$ 000 000

to \ from	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BRA	II CUB	III COL	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	754	2.0	9	6				100.0
B/L								
DK	6	100.0		6				40.0
F	168	5.4	9					60.0
D	1							
IRL	9							
I	7							
NL	1							
UK	562							
GR	n.a.							
E	36	83.3		30				
P	90	30.0	3	17	7			

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF RAW SUGAR, BEET & CANE (SITC REV.1 061.1)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	4447	5072	10159	24105	138242	96563	49310	29708	20270	9076
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	46953	45649	63012	106704	221913	162655	167336	127215	96757	42024
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	3.79	4.32	8.65	20.53	117.75	82.25	42.00	25.30	17.27	7.73
QUANTITIES	24.42	23.74	32.77	55.49	115.41	84.59	87.03	66.16	50.32	21.86
UNIT VALUES	15.51	18.20	26.41	37.00	102.03	97.23	48.26	38.25	34.31	35.37
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	14.05	100.30	137.28	473.50	-30.15	-48.93	-39.75	-31.77	-55.22
QUANTITIES	..	-2.78	38.04	69.34	107.97	-26.70	2.88	-23.98	-23.94	-56.57
UNIT VALUES	..	17.31	45.10	40.12	175.76	-4.70	-50.36	-20.75	-10.29	3.09
% OF SITC 061.1 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	67.13	38.80	27.59	25.89	50.02	23.19	45.72	85.44	99.47	59.35
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.41	0.45	0.67	0.98	5.15	3.53	1.64	0.74	0.51	0.18

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF RAW SUGAR, BEET & CANE (SITC REV.1 061.1)

FROM CUBA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2177	4436	6600	27124	39502	22691	44700	2484	104	6206
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	33300	39863	51007	128337	68215	43392	162923	10659	223	27219
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	7.00	14.27	21.22	87.23	127.03	72.97	143.75	7.99	0.33	19.96
QUANTITIES	59.67	71.43	91.40	229.98	122.24	77.76	291.96	19.10	0.40	48.78
UNIT VALUES	11.73	19.97	23.22	37.93	103.92	93.84	49.24	41.82	83.69	40.92
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	103.77	48.78	310.97	45.63	-42.56	96.99	-94.44	-95.81	..
QUANTITIES	..	19.71	27.96	151.61	-46.85	-36.39	275.47	-93.46	-97.91	..
UNIT VALUES	..	70.22	16.28	63.34	173.99	-9.70	-47.53	-15.06	100.12	-51.11
% OF SITC 061.1 IMPORTS FROM CUBA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	32.87	33.94	17.92	29.13	14.29	5.45	41.45	7.14	0.51	40.58
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CUBA	3.57	7.43	11.65	29.58	35.72	25.73	31.77	1.98	0.06	2.70

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF RAW SUGAR, BEET & CANE (SITC REV.1 061.1)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	848	12958	56248	21916	3743	2546	0	0
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	0	4607	50669	98387	18467	13764	11500	0	0
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.00	2.17	33.16	143.92	56.08	9.58	6.51	0.00	0.00
QUANTITIES	0.00	0.00	7.89	86.72	168.39	31.61	23.56	19.68	0.00	0.00
UNIT VALUES	0.00	0.00	27.52	38.23	85.47	177.42	40.65	33.10	0.00	0.00
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	334.08	-61.04	-82.92	-31.98	-100.00	..
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	999.83	94.18	-81.23	-25.47	-16.45	-100.00	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	38.94	123.55	107.58	-77.09	-18.59	-100.00	..
% OF SITC 061.1 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	2.30	13.92	20.35	5.26	3.47	7.32	0.00	0.00
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.77	3.59	2.03	0.25	0.12	0.00	0.00

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF RAW SUGAR, BEET & CANE (SITC REV.1 061.1)

FROM DOMINICAN REP.

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	2453	9353	17640	30279	72359	3711	0	0	0
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	22504	55058	75504	65554	96072	12192	0	0	0
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	4.78	18.23	34.37	59.00	141.00	7.23	0.00	0.00	0.00
QUANTITIES	0.00	27.85	68.13	93.43	81.12	118.88	15.09	0.00	0.00	0.00
UNIT VALUES	0.00	17.16	26.75	36.79	72.74	118.60	47.93	0.00	0.00	0.00
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	281.29	88.60	71.65	138.97	-94.87	-100.00	..	..
QUANTITIES	..	..	144.66	37.14	-13.18	46.55	-87.31	-100.00	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	55.84	37.53	97.70	63.06	-59.59	-100.00	..	..
% OF SITC 061.1 IMPORTS FROM DOMINICAN REP. (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	18.77	25.40	18.95	10.95	17.38	3.44	0.00	0.00	0.00
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM DOMINICAN REP.	0.00	13.30	26.23	29.35	39.43	55.70	4.81	0.00	0.00	0.00

MOLASSES (SITC 061.5)

1.1 Molasses' share of total Community imports was negligible throughout the decade, reaching its peak in 1979 (0.12%). Their share of imports from Latin America is also negligible (0.94%).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MOLASSES (SITC REV.1 061.5)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	27959	32054	27611	52285	62649	55495	54450	79652	75612	151701
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	937231	970447	786949	802314	717287	784618	924673	1309067	1232713	1411550
INDICES 1974-75=100										
VALUES	47.33	54.26	46.74	88.51	106.06	93.94	92.18	134.84	128.00	256.81
QUANTITIES	124.81	129.23	104.79	106.84	95.52	104.48	123.13	174.32	164.15	187.97
UNIT VALUES	37.92	41.99	44.60	82.84	111.03	89.91	74.86	77.35	77.98	136.62
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	14.65	-13.86	89.36	19.82	-11.42	-1.88	46.28	-5.07	100.63
QUANTITIES	..	3.54	-18.91	1.95	-10.60	9.39	17.85	41.57	-5.83	14.51
UNIT VALUES	..	10.72	6.22	85.74	34.03	-19.02	-16.74	3.33	0.81	75.21
% OF SITC 061.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.5 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	57.89	52.54	53.16	56.00	49.15	47.94	42.82	49.44	44.96	41.05
ON SITC 061.5 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	142.23	100.61	89.63	75.21	62.85	63.69	56.02	68.80	59.89	55.72
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.62	0.73	0.57	0.75	0.74	0.68	0.59	0.70	0.61	0.94
% OF SITC 061.5 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.08	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.12

1.2 The leading Latin American exporters of molasses to EUR 10 during the decade were Brazil, Cuba, Mexico and the Dominican Republic; in the last two or three years, however, various other countries took a share of the market as well, both as a result of increased demand and on account of the decline in the Dominican Republic's exports.

The product's share of the individual countries' exports to EUR 10 is falling significantly in the case of the Dominican Republic but is remaining at a high level for Cuba and beginning to assume notable proportions for the emergent countries such as Nicaragua (3.01% in 1979).

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of: molasses (SITC 061.5)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	14.64	41.56	0.38	1.24
Cuba	69.11	35.33	31.72	23.28
Mexico	8.02	8.84	1.62	2.14
Nicaragua	0.00	3.16	0.00	3.01
Guatemala	0.00	2.67	0.00	1.34
Panama	0.01	2.21	0.00	1.24
Dominican Republic	8.22	1.74	12.68	3.56

1.3 The indices of unit value (base 1974-75 = 100) went up almost fourfold during the decade, showing a fairly regular trend apart from the two peaks in 1974 (111.03) and 1979 (136.62).

The indices of volume were at their lowest in 1974, coinciding with the increase in prices, and at their peak in 1979.

2.1 Brazil and Cuba are the top two world exporters of molasses to the Community, accounting for over 30% of its imports. The leading exporters also include the following Latin American countries: Mexico, Nicaragua and Guatemala.

2.2 All the Community countries import molasses from Latin America, the largest shares being taken by the Netherlands, Italy and the UK, and they all have a high degree of dependence, ranging from 76.9% for Italy to 21.8% for the UK.

The main flows are from Brazil to the Netherlands and Italy.

Table 3.4.c - Main suppliers to EUR 10 of molasses (SITC 061.5) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	369 523	100.0	
1 BRAZIL	63 053	17.1	17.1
2 CUBA	53 599	14.5	31.6
3 India	41 337	11.2	42.8
4 Pakistan	32 443	8.8	51.6
5 United States	17 602	4.8	56.4
6 Mauritania	16 576	4.5	60.9
7 MEXICO	13 411	3.6	64.5
8 Mozambique	12 949	3.5	68.0
9 Egypt	12 258	3.3	71.3
10 Morocco	11 719	3.2	74.5
...			
15 NICARAGUA	4 794	1.3	
...			
18 GUATEMALA	4 055	1.1	

Table 3.4.d - Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: molasses (SITC 061.5)

\$ 000 000

from/to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BRA	II CUB	III MEX	IV NIC	Others	%
EUR 10	370	41.1	63	54	13	3	19	100.0
B/L	25	60.0	3	12	1			10.3
DK	56	19.6		4	5		2	7.5
F	35	22.9	3	5				5.5
D	38	34.2	7	5			1	8.9
IRL	16	18.8	3					2.0
I	39	76.9	13	12	5		1	20.5
NL	83	46.9	21	4	2	3	9	26.8
UK	78	21.8	13	12			2	18.5
GR	n.a.							
E	1							
P	9	33.3	2		1			

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MOLASSES (SITC REV.1 061.5)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	4093	6063	12048	33374	41662	33040	32595	46578	41641	63053
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	140747	188183	337962	524747	482471	459468	561904	762490	687765	611203
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	10.96	16.23	32.25	89.35	111.54	88.46	87.27	124.70	111.49	168.81
QUANTITIES	29.88	39.96	71.76	111.42	102.44	97.56	119.31	161.90	146.03	129.78
UNIT VALUES	36.67	40.63	44.94	80.20	108.88	90.67	73.14	77.03	76.34	130.08
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	48.13	98.66	177.08	24.83	-20.70	-1.35	42.90	-10.60	51.42
QUANTITIES	..	33.70	79.59	55.27	-8.06	-4.77	22.29	35.70	-9.80	-11.13
UNIT VALUES	..	10.79	10.62	78.45	35.77	-16.72	-19.33	5.31	-0.89	70.39
% OF SITC 061.5 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	14.64	18.91	43.62	63.83	66.50	59.54	59.86	58.48	55.07	41.56
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.38	0.54	0.80	1.35	1.55	1.21	1.08	1.16	1.05	1.24

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MOLASSES (SITC REV.1 061.5)

FROM CUBA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	19323	21228	13255	13234	11263	8317	15824	23972	19912	53599
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	650158	633910	385644	199641	123085	118026	261396	385738	316986	466954
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	197.37	216.83	135.39	135.18	115.05	84.95	161.63	244.86	203.39	547.49
QUANTITIES	539.30	525.82	319.89	165.60	102.10	97.90	216.83	319.97	262.94	387.34
UNIT VALUES	36.60	41.24	42.33	81.63	112.68	86.77	74.55	76.53	77.35	141.35
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	9.86	-37.56	-0.16	-14.89	-26.16	90.26	51.49	-16.94	169.18
QUANTITIES	..	-2.50	-39.16	-48.23	-38.35	-4.11	121.47	47.57	-17.82	47.31
UNIT VALUES	..	12.67	2.64	92.86	38.04	-22.99	-14.09	2.66	1.08	82.73
% OF SITC 061.5 IMPORTS FROM CUBA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	69.11	66.23	48.01	25.31	17.98	14.99	29.06	30.10	26.33	35.33
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CUBA	31.72	35.53	23.39	14.43	10.18	9.43	11.25	19.10	12.34	23.28

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MOLASSES (SITC REV.1 061.5)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2243	2588	1764	4557	8375	8967	3372	3056	5834	13411
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	74176	80712	49867	63781	95971	125423	55998	60030	81852	128061
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	25.87	29.85	20.34	52.55	96.59	103.41	38.89	35.24	67.28	154.66
QUANTITIES	67.01	72.91	45.05	57.62	86.70	113.30	50.59	54.23	73.94	115.69
UNIT VALUES	38.60	40.93	45.16	91.21	111.41	91.27	76.87	64.99	90.99	133.69
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	15.38	-31.84	158.33	83.78	7.07	-62.40	-9.37	90.90	129.88
QUANTITIES	..	8.81	-38.22	27.90	50.47	30.69	-55.35	7.20	36.35	56.45
UNIT VALUES	..	6.04	10.32	101.98	22.14	-18.07	-15.77	-15.46	40.01	46.93
% OF SITC 061.5 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	8.02	8.07	6.39	8.72	13.37	16.16	6.19	3.84	7.72	8.84
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	1.62	1.91	1.19	2.10	2.04	2.32	0.81	0.61	1.19	2.14

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MOLASSES (SITC REV.1 061.5)

FROM DOMINICAN REP.

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2298	2172	1	1120	1349	4763	2614	3026	1817	2645
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	72086	67537	24	14125	15760	75007	45183	50862	32678	26818
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	75.20	71.07	0.03	36.65	44.14	155.86	85.54	99.02	59.46	86.55
QUANTITIES	158.84	148.81	0.05	31.12	34.73	165.27	99.56	112.07	72.00	59.09
UNIT VALUES	47.34	47.76	61.88	117.75	127.12	94.30	85.92	88.35	82.57	146.47
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-5.48	-99.95	..	20.45	253.08	-45.12	15.76	-39.95	45.57
QUANTITIES	..	-6.31	-99.96	..	11.58	375.93	-39.76	12.57	-35.75	-17.93
UNIT VALUES	..	0.88	29.56	90.30	7.95	-25.81	-8.89	2.84	-6.54	77.38
% OF SITC 061.5 IMPORTS FROM DOMINICAN REP. (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	8.22	6.78	0.00	2.14	2.15	8.58	4.80	3.80	2.40	1.74
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM DOMINICAN REP.	12.68	11.77	0.00	1.86	1.76	3.67	3.39	4.89	2.72	3.56

NATURAL HONEY (SITC 061.6)

1.1 Honey accounted for 0.4% of total EUR 10 imports in 1979, a proportion which remained virtually unchanged throughout the decade. The product accounts for a similar proportion of total imports from Latin America. LA 20 supplies roughly 50% of the Community countries' total honey imports and of the honey imported from developing countries.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF NATURAL HONEY (SITC REV.1 061.6)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	10188	12035	15016	30392	28633	31651	31985	42479	55120	66006
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	34808	31291	28653	34359	30679	38982	41163	51792	58181	59409
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	33.80	39.93	49.82	100.83	94.99	105.01	106.11	140.93	182.87	218.98
QUANTITIES	99.94	89.84	82.26	98.65	88.08	111.92	118.18	148.70	167.04	170.57
UNIT VALUES	33.82	44.44	60.56	102.21	107.85	93.82	89.79	94.78	109.48	128.39
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	18.13	24.77	102.40	-5.79	10.54	1.06	32.81	29.76	19.75
QUANTITIES	..	-10.10	-8.43	19.91	-10.71	27.06	5.59	25.82	12.34	2.11
UNIT VALUES	..	31.41	36.26	68.79	5.51	-13.00	-4.30	5.55	15.51	17.27
% OF SITC 061.6 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.6 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	43.98	38.52	39.79	44.94	49.91	47.79	53.52	60.88	58.22	53.14
ON SITC 061.6 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	108.14	109.45	109.02	104.72	103.26	115.58	110.95	106.41	106.49	103.67
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.23	0.28	0.31	0.44	0.34	0.39	0.35	0.37	0.45	0.41
% OF SITC 061.6 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04

* : The figure of 103.67 is due to the fact that, although belonging to LA 20, Cuba is not included in Class 2 (developing countries) but in Class 3 (State-trading countries).

1.2 The leading Latin American exporter of honey to the Community is Mexico, which increased its share steadily throughout the decade, not only to the detriment of Argentina and Cuba but also as a result of increases in total demand.

Honey accounts for a significant proportion of the exports of Mexico, Cuba and Guatemala only, whereas for the remaining countries it does not even represent 1% of total exports to EUR 10.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of natural honey (SITC 061.6)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Mexico	42.03	52.04	3.09	5.47
Argentina	39.10	30.49	0.39	0.67
Cuba	9.38	4.44	1.57	1.27
Guatemala	5.75	4.64	1.00	1.01
El Salvador	2.04	2.43	0.30	0.42
Chile	1.08	2.41	0.02	0.11
Brazil	0.11	0.55	0.00	0.01

1.3 Analysis of the indices (base 1974-75 = 100) shows that the volume of imports remained steady up to 1975 and rose sharply in the last four years (170.57 in 1979), while unit values, after an increase in the first three years, remained steady up to 1977 and then went up again in 1978 and 1979.

2.1 No fewer than six Latin American countries figure among the Community's main suppliers of honey; Mexico and Argentina occupy the top two positions, accounting together for over 43% of EUR 10 imports.

2.2 Of the Community countries, only Ireland, the Netherlands and Greece do not import honey from Latin America; among the others, Germany alone takes 54.5%.

However, Italy has the highest degree of dependence (81.8%), followed by Denmark (66.7%).

The main flow of trade is from Mexico to Germany.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of natural honey (SITC 061.6) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	124 207	100.0	
1 MEXICO	34 348	27.7	27.7
2 ARGENTINA	20 127	16.2	43.9
3 China	18 172	14.6	58.5
4 Hungary	6 882	5.5	65.0
5 United States	5 575	4.5	69.5
6 Australia	4 909	3.9	73.4
7 Canada	4 815	3.9	77.3
8 Romania	4 417	3.6	80.9
9 Ussr	3 209	2.6	83.5
10 GUATEMALA	3 060	2.4	85.9
11 CUBA	2 932	2.4	88.3

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: natural honey (SITC 061.6)

\$ 000 000

from/to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I MEX	II ARG	III GTM	IV CUB	Others	%
EUR 10	124	48.4	34	20	3	3	3	100.0
B/L	5	20.0	1					1.6
DK	3	66.7	1	1				3.0
F	10	20.0	2					3.0
D	69	52.2	22	8	3	1	2	54.5
IRL								
I	11	81.1	2	7				13.6
NL	6			2				
UK	20	55.0	6					15.1
GR								
E	5	60.0	2	1				
P	1							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF NATURAL HONEY (SITC REV.1 061.6)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	4282	4680	6469	12367	11799	12728	13461	24514	28831	34348
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	14593	13510	12771	15160	12644	15516	17420	30589	31007	31371
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	34.92	39.79	52.75	100.84	96.21	103.79	109.76	199.89	235.10	280.08
QUANTITIES	103.64	95.95	90.70	107.67	89.80	110.20	123.72	217.25	220.22	222.81
UNIT VALUES	33.69	41.47	58.16	93.66	107.14	94.18	88.72	92.01	106.75	125.71
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	13.97	32.56	91.17	-4.59	7.87	5.76	82.11	17.61	19.14
QUANTITIES	..	-7.42	-5.47	18.71	-16.60	22.71	12.27	75.60	1.37	1.17
UNIT VALUES	..	23.10	40.23	61.05	14.39	-12.09	-5.80	3.71	16.02	17.75
% OF SITC 061.6 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.6 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	42.03	40.55	43.08	40.69	41.21	40.21	42.09	57.71	52.31	52.04
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	3.09	3.61	4.37	5.70	2.87	3.29	3.23	4.92	5.86	5.47

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF NATURAL HONEY (SITC REV.1 061.6)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3983	4139	4151	10400	9453	7592	8257	9143	15279	20127
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	13418	9773	7110	10387	10023	9119	10569	10482	15630	17536
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	46.74	48.57	48.71	122.03	110.92	89.08	96.88	107.28	179.28	236.16
QUANTITIES	140.19	102.11	74.29	108.53	104.72	95.28	110.43	109.52	163.31	183.22
UNIT VALUES	33.34	47.56	65.57	112.44	105.92	93.50	87.74	97.96	109.78	128.90
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	3.92	0.29	150.54	-9.11	-19.69	8.76	10.73	67.11	31.73
QUANTITIES	..	-27.17	-27.25	46.09	-3.50	-9.02	15.90	-0.82	49.11	12.19
UNIT VALUES	..	42.67	37.85	71.50	-5.80	-11.73	-6.16	11.65	12.07	17.41
% OF SITC 061.6 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.6 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	39.10	34.39	27.64	34.22	33.01	23.99	25.82	21.52	27.72	30.49
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.39	0.42	0.38	0.62	0.60	0.70	0.55	0.43	0.58	0.67

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF NATURAL HONEY (SITC REV.1 061.6)

FROM CUBA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	956	1291	1880	1850	1491	4996	4041	3000	3824	2932
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	3724	3468	3727	2224	1729	6404	5234	3699	4201	2724
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	29.47	39.80	57.96	57.04	45.97	154.03	124.59	92.49	117.90	90.40
QUANTITIES	91.58	85.28	91.65	54.69	42.52	157.48	128.71	90.96	103.31	66.99
UNIT VALUES	32.19	46.67	63.24	104.29	108.12	97.81	96.80	101.68	114.12	134.95
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	35.04	45.62	-1.60	-19.41	235.08	-19.12	-25.76	27.47	-23.33
QUANTITIES	..	-6.87	7.47	-40.33	-22.26	270.39	-18.27	-29.33	13.57	-35.16
UNIT VALUES	..	45.01	35.50	64.91	3.67	-9.53	-1.03	5.05	12.23	18.25
% OF SITC 061.6 IMPORTS FROM CUBA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.6 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	9.38	10.73	12.52	6.09	5.21	15.78	12.63	7.06	6.94	4.44
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CUBA	1.57	2.16	3.32	2.02	1.35	5.66	2.87	2.39	2.37	1.27

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF NATURAL HONEY (SITC REV.1 061.6)

FROM GUATEMALA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	586	897	1027	1554	1865	2206	2171	2192	2692	3060
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1809	2362	2022	1747	1911	2494	2638	2486	2642	2577
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	28.79	44.07	50.45	76.34	91.62	108.38	106.66	107.69	132.25	150.33
QUANTITIES	82.13	107.24	91.80	79.32	86.77	113.23	119.77	112.87	119.95	117.00
UNIT VALUES	35.05	41.09	54.96	96.25	105.60	95.71	89.05	95.41	110.25	128.48
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	53.07	14.49	51.31	20.01	18.28	-1.59	0.97	22.81	13.67
QUANTITIES	..	30.57	-14.39	-13.60	9.39	30.51	5.77	-5.76	6.28	-2.46
UNIT VALUES	..	17.23	33.74	75.13	9.71	-9.37	-6.96	7.14	15.56	16.54
% OF SITC 061.6 IMPORTS FROM GUATEMALA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 061.6 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	5.75	7.45	6.84	5.11	6.51	6.97	6.79	5.16	4.88	4.64
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM GUATEMALA	1.00	1.38	1.38	1.71	1.24	1.04	1.20	0.75	1.01	1.01

COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC 071.1)

1.1 Coffee accounted for 1.63% of total EUR 10 imports in 1979, when it represented 16.26% of total Latin American exports to EUR 10. This figure remained more or less the same throughout the decade.

LA 20 supplies just over 50% of the coffee imported by the Community countries, compared with over 60% at the beginning of the 1970s.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	668183	673930	752510	948649	910801	980636	1540293	2578318	2348105	2635680
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	604674	683586	706301	692865	596275	704435	614830	548870	611915	736829
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	70.65	71.26	79.57	100.31	96.31	103.69	162.87	272.63	248.29	278.70
QUANTITIES	92.98	105.11	108.50	106.54	91.68	108.32	94.54	84.40	94.09	113.30
UNIT VALUES	75.99	67.80	73.27	94.16	105.04	95.73	172.28	323.04	263.89	245.99
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	0.86	11.66	26.06	-3.99	7.67	57.07	67.39	-8.93	12.25
QUANTITIES	..	13.05	3.32	-1.90	-13.94	18.14	-12.72	-10.73	11.49	20.41
UNIT VALUES	..	-10.78	8.07	28.51	11.56	-8.86	79.96	87.51	-18.31	-6.78
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	62.65	62.78	63.46	61.68	55.81	58.23	52.66	49.96	52.76	53.75
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	63.19	63.26	63.81	62.07	56.22	58.75	53.18	50.18	52.91	53.87
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	14.88	15.41	15.48	13.58	10.78	12.07	16.70	22.52	19.08	16.26
% OF SITC 071.1 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.74	1.62	1.57	1.44	1.04	1.09	1.64	2.58	1.91	1.63

1.2 With the exception of Argentina, Chile and Uruguay, all the Latin American countries are exporters of coffee to the Community. Brazil, which supplied around 50% of total Community imports at the beginning of the 1970s, saw its share fall to 26.58% in 1979 to the advantage of Colombia, El Salvador and Guatemala, while Paraguay increased its share to 3.05% in 1979 after being one of the marginal suppliers for years.

Coffee is the leading product imported from Latin America and many of the individual countries, as can be seen from the table below.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of coffee, green or roasted (SITC 071.1)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Colombia	21.33	33.20	75.19	74.02
Brazil	49.51	26.58	30.47	13.78
El Salvador	9.75	13.22	95.03	90.68
Guatemala	4.81	6.36	54.65	55.60
Nicaragua	2.78	4.06	57.44	67.20
Costa Rica	3.83	3.87	50.06	39.25
Mexico	2.04	3.35	9.84	14.07
Paraguay	0.02	3.05	0.59	30.93
Honduras	1.02	1.97	14.49	29.45
Ecuador	1.16	1.68	13.31	19.46
Haiti	1.57	1.65	76.69	72.55

EUR 10 imports of coffee from Peru, the Dominican Republic, Bolivia, Venezuela, Panama and Cuba are insignificant both in terms of absolute value and as a proportion of their respective exports.

1.3 Analysis of the indices (base 1974-75 = 100) shows that the volume of imports remained virtually unchanged throughout the decade, while unit values, after a period of slow growth (75.99 in 1970 and 95.73 in 1975), touched their peak in 1977 (323.04) and settled at around 250 in the following two years. As a result, the indices of value remained steady up to 1975, reached their peak in 1977 and settled again in 1978 and 1979.

2.1 Colombia is the Community's leading supplier of green or roasted coffee, followed by eight other Latin American countries out of a total of 18 world suppliers.

2.2 With the exception of Ireland, all the Community countries import green coffee from Latin America, albeit in extremely small quantities in some cases such as the UK (1.0%) and Greece (2.0%). The largest proportion, on the other hand, is imported by Germany (43.6%).

Greece has the highest degree of dependence on the Latin American countries (79.4%), despite the low absolute value of its imports; it is followed by Belgium-Luxembourg (72.4%) and Denmark (69.5%).

The main flows are from Colombia and El Salvador to Germany and from Brazil to Italy.

Table 3.4.c - Main suppliers to EUR 10 of coffee, green or roasted (SITC 071.1) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	4 903 381	100.0	
1 COLOMBIA	875 104	17.9	17.9
2 BRAZIL	700 541	14.2	32.1
3 Ivory Coast	474 113	9.7	41.8
4 EL SALVADOR	348 307	7.1	48.9
5 Indonesia	283 814	5.8	54.7
6 Kenya	281 580	5.7	60.4
7 Cameroon	255 291	5.2	65.6
8 Zaire	216 476	4.4	70.0
9 GUATEMALA	167 737	3.4	73.4
10 Uganda	149 917	3.1	76.5
11 NICARAGUA	107 052	2.2	78.7
...			
13 COSTA RICA	101 902	2.1	
...			
15 MEXICO	88 352	1.8	
16 PARAGUAY	80 471	1.6	

Table 3.4.d - Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: coffee, green or roasted (SITC 071.1)

\$ 000 000

from/to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I COL	II BRA	III SAL	IV GTM	Others	%
EUR 10	4 903	53.8	875	701	348	168	544	100.0
B/L	214	72.4	37	47	9	17	45	4.4
DK	203	69.5	38	95		2	6	3.9
F	1 066	28.9	65	136	18		90	11.7
D	1 722	66.2	562	88	230	99	173	43.6
IRL	2							
I	803	45.5	26	223	9	14	93	10.6
NL	524	58.4	145	34	80	23	24	11.6
UK	301	9.6		29				1.0
GR	68	79.4		49			5	2.0
E	381	65.1	103	87	9	4	45	
P	37	21.6		8				

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM COLOMBIA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	142531	154955	151177	183964	227960	265092	411464	585485	795841	875104
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	115560	141070	126998	121209	139296	174012	156531	115892	208857	244284
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	57.82	62.86	61.32	74.62	92.47	107.53	166.90	237.49	322.82	354.97
QUANTITIES	73.77	90.05	81.07	77.37	88.92	111.08	99.92	73.98	133.32	155.94
UNIT VALUES	78.38	69.80	75.64	96.44	103.99	96.80	167.04	321.03	242.13	227.64
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	8.72	-2.44	21.69	23.92	16.29	55.22	42.29	35.93	9.96
QUANTITIES	..	22.08	-9.93	-4.56	14.92	24.92	-10.05	-25.96	80.22	16.96
UNIT VALUES	..	-10.94	8.37	27.50	7.83	-6.91	72.55	92.19	-24.58	-5.99
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	21.33	22.99	20.09	19.39	25.03	27.03	26.71	22.71	33.89	33.20
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA	75.19	79.86	69.84	66.49	63.64	53.14	66.10	72.20	76.84	74.02

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	330801	342022	379831	503117	353819	380495	451574	889086	722654	700541
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	323260	376417	381702	388006	243948	291603	185974	201246	191301	195534
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	90.10	93.15	103.45	137.03	96.37	103.63	122.99	242.15	196.82	190.80
QUANTITIES	120.72	140.57	142.55	144.90	91.10	108.90	69.45	75.15	71.44	73.02
UNIT VALUES	74.63	66.27	72.57	94.57	105.78	95.16	177.09	322.21	275.51	261.29
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	3.39	11.05	32.46	-29.67	7.54	18.68	96.89	-18.72	-3.06
QUANTITIES	..	16.44	1.40	1.65	-37.13	19.53	-36.22	8.21	-4.94	2.21
UNIT VALUES	..	-11.21	9.52	30.31	11.85	-10.04	86.09	81.94	-14.49	-5.16
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	49.51	50.75	50.48	53.04	38.85	38.80	29.32	34.48	30.78	26.58
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	30.47	30.30	25.11	20.42	13.18	13.90	14.98	22.20	18.28	13.78

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM EL SALVADOR	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	65173	57184	62803	64583	91601	112222	209602	346891	189700	348307
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	55322	53858	54915	43692	58913	80757	79034	72399	49731	95450
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	63.95	56.11	61.63	63.37	89.88	110.12	205.67	340.38	186.14	341.77
QUANTITIES	79.22	77.12	78.64	62.56	84.36	115.64	113.17	103.67	71.21	136.68
UNIT VALUES	80.73	72.76	78.37	101.29	106.55	95.22	181.73	328.33	261.39	250.06
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-12.26	9.83	2.83	41.83	22.51	86.77	65.50	-45.31	83.61
QUANTITIES	..	-2.65	1.96	-20.44	34.84	37.08	-2.13	-8.40	-31.31	91.93
UNIT VALUES	..	-9.87	7.71	29.25	5.19	-10.63	90.85	80.67	-20.39	-4.34
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM EL SALVADOR (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	9.75	8.49	8.35	6.81	10.06	11.44	13.61	13.45	8.08	13.22
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EL SALVADOR	95.03	93.22	85.12	87.87	78.83	74.81	92.38	91.53	87.78	90.68

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM GUATEMALA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	32154	34157	46000	43996	63074	64199	118484	204697	155983	167737
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	26718	31056	40053	29867	40255	46076	50354	44023	37985	47558
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	50.53	53.68	72.29	69.14	99.12	100.88	186.19	321.67	245.12	263.59
QUANTITIES	61.90	71.95	92.79	69.19	93.26	106.74	116.65	101.99	88.00	110.18
UNIT VALUES	81.63	74.60	77.90	99.92	106.28	94.51	159.61	315.40	278.55	239.24
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	6.23	34.67	-4.36	43.36	1.78	84.56	72.76	-23.80	7.54
QUANTITIES	..	16.24	28.97	-25.43	34.78	14.46	9.28	-12.57	-13.72	25.20
UNIT VALUES	..	-8.61	4.42	28.26	6.37	-11.08	68.88	97.61	-11.69	-14.11
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM GUATEMALA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	4.81	5.07	6.11	4.64	6.93	6.55	7.69	7.94	6.64	6.36
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM GUATEMALA	54.65	52.39	61.83	48.45	42.05	30.24	65.28	70.39	58.25	55.60

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM NICARAGUA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	18593	17305	21024	32720	29737	34420	67116	147650	117419	107052
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	15727	16512	18941	23108	18821	24479	26835	30283	29080	32040
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	57.96	53.95	65.54	102.00	92.70	107.30	209.22	460.28	366.04	333.72
QUANTITIES	72.64	76.27	87.49	106.73	86.93	113.07	123.95	139.88	134.32	147.99
UNIT VALUES	79.79	70.73	74.91	95.56	106.63	94.90	168.80	329.06	272.51	225.50
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-6.93	21.49	55.63	-9.12	15.75	94.99	119.99	-20.47	-8.83
QUANTITIES	..	4.99	14.71	22.00	-18.55	30.06	9.62	12.85	-3.97	10.18
UNIT VALUES	..	-11.35	5.91	27.57	11.58	-11.01	77.87	94.94	-17.18	-17.25
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM NICARAGUA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	2.78	2.57	2.79	3.45	3.26	3.51	4.36	5.73	5.00	4.06
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM NICARAGUA	57.44	57.34	53.12	55.46	28.96	33.45	71.71	80.20	76.30	67.20

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM COSTA RICA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	25575	21491	27686	29808	42528	39022	54298	115503	114673	101902
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	21278	19399	23784	20088	26778	27281	22058	23370	28168	29188
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	62.72	52.71	67.90	73.10	104.30	95.70	133.16	283.27	281.23	249.91
QUANTITIES	78.72	71.77	87.99	74.32	99.07	100.93	81.61	86.46	104.21	107.99
UNIT VALUES	79.68	73.44	77.16	98.36	105.28	94.82	163.18	327.63	269.87	231.43
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-15.97	28.83	7.66	42.67	-8.24	39.15	112.72	-0.72	-11.14
QUANTITIES	..	-8.83	22.60	-15.54	33.30	1.88	-19.15	5.95	20.53	3.62
UNIT VALUES	..	-7.83	5.07	27.47	7.03	-9.94	72.10	100.78	-17.63	-14.24
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM COSTA RICA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.83	3.19	3.68	3.14	4.67	3.98	3.53	4.48	4.88	3.87
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COSTA RICA	50.06	37.96	34.66	24.84	30.33	28.73	51.03	57.21	51.84	39.25

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	13615	10543	12278	21702	35157	23916	99510	99675	53354	88352
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	11260	9735	10809	14891	22226	15579	41293	20483	13271	23089
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	46.10	35.69	41.57	73.48	119.03	80.97	336.91	337.46	180.64	299.13
QUANTITIES	59.57	51.50	57.18	78.78	117.58	82.42	218.45	108.36	70.21	122.15
UNIT VALUES	77.38	69.31	72.69	93.27	101.23	98.24	154.22	311.42	257.29	244.89
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-22.56	16.46	76.76	62.00	-31.97	316.08	0.17	-46.47	65.60
QUANTITIES	..	-13.54	11.03	37.76	49.26	-29.91	165.06	-50.40	-35.21	73.98
UNIT VALUES	..	-10.43	4.89	28.30	8.54	-2.95	56.98	101.93	-17.38	-4.82
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	2.04	1.56	1.63	2.29	3.86	2.44	6.46	3.87	2.27	3.35
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	9.84	7.80	8.29	10.00	8.54	6.19	23.85	20.02	10.85	14.07

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM PARAGUAY

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	165	37	262	254	141	106	117	6098	16203	80471
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	147	33	227	227	101	93	40	1265	4808	22566
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	133.60	29.96	212.15	205.67	114.17	85.83	94.74	4937.65	13119.84	65158.70
QUANTITIES	151.55	34.02	234.02	234.02	104.12	95.88	41.24	1304.12	4956.70	23263.92
UNIT VALUES	88.16	88.06	90.65	87.88	109.65	89.52	229.74	378.62	264.69	280.08
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-77.58	608.11	-3.05	-44.49	-24.82	10.38	..	165.71	396.64
QUANTITIES	..	-77.55	587.88	..	-55.51	-7.92	-56.99	..	280.08	369.34
UNIT VALUES	..	-0.11	2.94	-3.05	24.76	-18.36	156.63	64.81	-30.09	5.82
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.24	0.69	3.05
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY	0.59	0.14	0.48	0.31	0.16	0.12	0.11	3.92	9.36	30.93

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM HONDURAS

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	6820	8470	10366	18947	16697	21747	39211	56559	53463	51944
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	5803	8043	9716	13066	10862	15745	14938	11513	13253	16008
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	35.48	44.06	56.53	98.57	86.86	113.14	203.99	294.24	278.13	270.23
QUANTITIES	43.62	60.46	73.03	98.21	81.65	118.35	112.29	86.54	99.62	120.33
UNIT VALUES	81.34	72.88	77.40	100.36	106.39	95.59	181.67	340.00	279.19	224.58
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	24.19	28.29	74.37	-11.88	30.24	80.31	44.24	-5.47	-2.84
QUANTITIES	..	38.60	20.80	34.48	-16.87	44.95	-5.13	-22.93	15.11	20.79
UNIT VALUES	..	-10.39	6.20	29.66	6.01	-10.15	90.05	87.15	-17.88	-19.56
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM HONDURAS (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.02	1.26	1.44	2.00	1.83	2.22	2.55	2.19	2.28	1.97
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM HONDURAS	14.49	17.98	19.72	31.06	29.29	34.91	46.13	44.15	38.63	29.45

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM ECUADOR

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	7760	6482	10146	16423	16417	13177	30650	44522	58184	44258
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	6823	6461	9673	12890	11630	9325	11194	10083	16388	11427
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	52.44	43.81	68.57	110.99	110.95	89.05	207.14	300.89	393.21	299.10
QUANTITIES	65.12	61.67	92.32	123.03	111.00	89.00	106.84	96.23	156.41	109.06
UNIT VALUES	80.53	71.04	74.27	90.22	99.95	100.06	193.88	312.66	251.40	274.25
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-16.47	56.53	61.87	-0.04	-19.74	132.60	45.26	30.69	-23.93
QUANTITIES	..	-5.31	49.71	33.26	-9.78	-19.82	20.04	-9.92	62.53	-30.27
UNIT VALUES	..	-11.79	4.55	21.47	10.79	0.10	93.77	61.26	-19.59	9.09
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.16	0.96	1.35	1.73	1.80	1.34	1.99	1.73	2.48	1.68
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR	13.31	9.99	14.21	13.17	10.48	8.93	22.26	20.29	25.95	19.46

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM HAITI

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	10484	10628	12168	14456	14683	14892	29969	45076	44103	43455
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	9695	10606	11946	11656	10189	11267	14198	10008	11907	12364
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	70.90	71.87	82.29	97.76	99.29	100.71	202.66	304.83	298.25	293.86
QUANTITIES	90.37	98.86	111.35	108.65	94.98	105.02	132.35	93.29	110.99	115.25
UNIT VALUES	78.45	72.70	73.90	89.98	104.55	95.89	153.13	326.75	268.71	254.98
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	1.37	14.49	18.80	1.57	1.42	101.24	50.41	-2.16	-1.47
QUANTITIES	..	9.40	12.63	-2.43	-12.59	10.58	26.01	-29.51	18.97	3.84
UNIT VALUES	..	-7.33	1.65	21.76	16.19	-8.28	59.70	113.38	-17.76	-5.11
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM HAITI (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.57	1.58	1.62	1.52	1.61	1.52	1.95	1.75	1.88	1.65
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM HAITI	76.69	81.32	75.89	76.49	59.93	71.60	75.68	83.32	79.46	72.55

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM PERU

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	5631	3980	6716	9504	6241	3405	9725	15383	13342	10544
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	5150	3968	6539	7254	4660	2593	4263	3634	3690	2818
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	116.75	82.52	139.25	197.06	129.40	70.60	201.64	318.95	276.63	218.62
QUANTITIES	142.01	109.42	180.31	200.03	128.50	71.50	117.55	100.21	101.75	77.71
UNIT VALUES	82.21	75.42	77.23	98.51	100.70	98.74	171.53	318.29	271.87	281.34
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-29.32	68.74	41.51	-34.33	-45.44	185.61	58.18	-13.27	-20.97
QUANTITIES	..	-22.95	64.79	10.93	-35.76	-44.36	64.40	-14.75	1.54	-23.63
UNIT VALUES	..	-8.27	2.40	27.56	2.22	-1.95	73.72	85.56	-14.58	3.48
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.84	0.59	0.89	1.00	0.69	0.35	0.63	0.60	0.57	0.40
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	1.65	1.31	2.17	3.55	1.49	1.06	2.90	4.40	3.96	1.83

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM DOMINICAN REP.

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	4342	3286	2770	3506	4194	3584	4674	4863	5356	6137
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	3890	3172	2661	2780	2855	2629	2385	1169	1383	1853
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	111.65	84.49	71.23	90.15	107.84	92.16	120.19	125.04	137.72	157.80
QUANTITIES	141.87	115.68	97.05	101.39	104.12	95.88	86.98	42.63	50.44	67.58
UNIT VALUES	78.70	73.04	73.39	88.92	103.57	96.12	138.18	293.30	273.05	233.51
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-24.32	-15.70	26.57	19.62	-14.54	30.41	4.04	10.14	14.58
QUANTITIES	..	-18.46	-16.11	4.47	2.70	-7.92	-9.28	-50.99	18.31	33.98
UNIT VALUES	..	-7.19	0.48	21.15	16.48	-7.20	43.75	112.27	-6.90	-14.48
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM DOMINICAN REP. (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.65	0.49	0.37	0.37	0.46	0.37	0.30	0.19	0.23	0.23
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM DOMINICAN REP.	23.96	17.81	7.77	5.83	5.46	2.76	6.06	7.86	8.02	8.26

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM BOLIVIA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	686	315	1330	712	280	371	1666	2786	1522	5548
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	651	316	1332	550	184	289	758	599	477	1462
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	210.75	96.77	408.60	218.74	86.02	113.98	511.83	855.91	467.59	1704.45
QUANTITIES	275.26	133.62	563.21	232.56	77.80	122.20	320.51	253.28	201.69	618.18
UNIT VALUES	76.56	72.43	72.55	94.06	110.57	93.27	159.69	337.94	231.83	275.72
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-54.08	322.22	-46.47	-60.67	32.50	349.06	67.23	-45.37	264.52
QUANTITIES	..	-51.46	321.52	-58.71	-66.55	57.07	162.28	-20.98	-20.37	206.50
UNIT VALUES	..	-5.40	0.17	29.65	17.55	-15.64	71.21	111.62	-31.40	18.93
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.10	0.05	0.18	0.08	0.03	0.04	0.11	0.11	0.06	0.21
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA	0.71	0.47	1.85	0.80	0.32	0.34	1.43	1.83	1.17	2.62

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM VENEZUELA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1679	1934	4474	2196	4224	1782	6085	9342	1589	2067
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1378	1801	4126	1532	2770	1219	2560	1965	411	552
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	55.91	64.40	148.98	73.13	140.66	59.34	202.63	311.09	52.91	68.83
QUANTITIES	69.09	90.30	206.87	76.81	138.88	61.12	128.35	98.52	20.61	27.68
UNIT VALUES	80.92	71.32	72.02	95.20	101.28	97.09	157.87	315.76	256.78	248.70
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	15.19	131.33	-50.92	92.35	-57.81	241.47	53.53	-82.99	30.08
QUANTITIES	..	30.70	129.09	-62.87	80.81	-55.99	110.01	-23.24	-79.08	34.31
UNIT VALUES	..	-11.87	0.98	32.19	6.38	-4.14	62.60	100.01	-18.68	-3.15
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.25	0.29	0.59	0.23	0.46	0.18	0.40	0.36	0.07	0.08
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA	0.43	0.43	1.16	0.51	0.46	0.19	0.67	1.60	0.21	0.16

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE, GREEN OR ROASTED (SITC REV.1 071.1)

FROM PANAMA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1394	663	787	1582	2205	404	1904	1997	3493	1705
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1168	626	683	1057	1498	284	790	397	880	488
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	106.86	50.82	60.33	121.27	169.03	30.97	145.96	153.09	267.77	130.70
QUANTITIES	131.09	70.26	76.66	118.63	168.13	31.87	88.66	44.56	98.77	54.77
UNIT VALUES	81.52	72.34	78.70	102.23	100.54	97.16	164.62	343.57	271.11	238.64
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-52.44	18.70	101.02	39.38	-81.68	371.29	4.88	74.91	-51.19
QUANTITIES	..	-46.40	9.11	54.76	41.72	-81.04	178.17	-49.75	121.66	-44.55
UNIT VALUES	..	-11.26	8.80	29.89	-1.65	-3.36	69.42	108.71	-21.09	-11.98
% OF SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM PANAMA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.21	0.10	0.10	0.17	0.24	0.04	0.12	0.08	0.15	0.06
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PANAMA	3.44	0.88	1.12	1.15	2.95	0.35	1.65	1.34	2.60	0.63

COFFEE EXTRACTS, ESSENCES, CONCENTRATES (SITC 071.3)

1.1 Although more than doubling their share of Community imports in the last few years, coffee extracts still account for a negligible proportion (0.8% in 1979). They also represent a fairly small part of total imports from Latin America, reaching their peak in 1977 (1.23%).

LA 20's share of Community imports of coffee extracts from the rest of the world was 73.22% in 1979, the lowest figure in the entire decade; its share of imports from developing countries, on the other hand, was 91.57%.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE EXTRACTS, ESSENCES (SITC REV.1 071.3)

FROM LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	15159	22058	26733	48594	49319	45305	79084	140810	113728	172775
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	7553	10000	13125	18367	15087	14179	15896	14126	15085	22996
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	32.04	46.62	56.50	102.71	104.24	95.76	167.15	297.62	240.38	365.18
QUANTITIES	51.62	68.34	89.69	125.52	103.10	96.90	108.63	96.54	103.09	157.15
UNIT VALUES	62.07	68.22	63.00	81.83	101.11	98.82	153.87	308.30	233.18	232.38
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	45.51	21.19	81.78	1.49	-8.14	74.56	78.05	-19.23	51.92
QUANTITIES	..	32.40	31.25	39.94	-17.86	-6.02	12.11	-11.13	6.79	52.44
UNIT VALUES	..	9.90	-7.66	29.90	23.56	-2.26	55.70	100.36	-24.37	-0.34
% OF SITC 071.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.3 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	75.86	74.16	78.74	86.39	92.14	88.52	87.50	89.97	88.78	73.22
ON SITC 071.3 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	92.22	94.96	93.77	94.89	95.59	94.52	95.91	96.05	92.99	91.57
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.34	0.50	0.55	0.70	0.58	0.56	0.86	1.23	0.92	1.07
% OF SITC 071.3 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.08

1.2 In contrast to green or roasted coffee, coffee extracts are imported from only four Latin American countries, including Brazil, which still accounted for the substantial proportion of 92.90% in 1979, even though its export volume fell slightly during the decade.

This product's share of Community imports from the individual countries is significant in the case of Brazil only (3.16% in 1979), where it more than doubled during the decade; for the remaining countries it is still fairly modest, although increasing.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of coffee extracts, essences, concentrates (SITC 071.3)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	97.18	92.90	1.36	3.16
Colombia	0.44	3.45	0.03	0.50
Ecuador	0.01	2.01	0.00	1.53
El Salvador	0.00	1.44	0.00	0.65

1.3 The indices of value, volume and unit value reflect the same trends as for green coffee (SITC 071.1).

2.1 68% of total Community imports of coffee extracts come from Brazil, which is thus the Community's leading supplier. The other main suppliers include Colombia, Ecuador and El Salvador, which have marginal (but nevertheless valuable) shares.

2.2 Denmark and Italy do not import coffee extracts; four other Community countries have negligible shares of imports from Latin America, the bulk being taken by the UK (71.5%), followed by Germany (19.6%).

The indices of the Community countries' dependence on Latin America are generally very high, except in the case of Greece (6.3%).

The main flow is between Brazil and the UK.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of coffee extracts, essences, concentrates (SITC 071.3) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	235 982	100.0	
1 BRAZIL	160 510	68.0	68.0
2 United States	23 639	10.0	78.0
3 Spain	15 839	6.7	84.7
4 Ivory Coast	13 045	5.5	90.2
5 COLOMBIA	5 961	2.5	92.7
6 ECUADOR	3 474	1.5	94.2
7 India	2 748	1.2	95.4
8 Switzerland	2 739	1.2	96.6
9 EL SALVADOR	2 484	1.1	97.7

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: coffee extracts, essences, concentrates (SITC 071.3)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BRA	II COL	III ECU	IV SAL	Others	%
EUR 10	236	73.2	161	6	3	2	1	100.0
B/L	3	33.3		1				0.6
DK								
F	4	25.0	1					0.6
D	33	100.0	28	3	2			19.6
IRL	1	100.0	1					0.6
I								
NL	12	91.7	11					6.5
UK	165	72.7	118			2		71.5
GR	16	6.3	1					0.6
E								
P	1							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE EXTRACTS,ESSENCES (SITC REV.1 071.3)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	14732	21403	25877	47151	47393	41938	76482	120070	104944	160510
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	7398	9772	12752	17849	14517	13160	15380	12402	14272	21582
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	32.98	47.92	57.94	105.56	106.11	93.89	171.23	268.82	234.96	359.36
QUANTITIES	53.46	70.61	92.15	128.98	104.90	95.10	111.14	89.62	103.13	155.96
UNIT VALUES	61.70	67.86	62.87	81.85	101.15	98.73	154.07	299.96	227.82	230.42
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	45.28	20.90	82.21	0.51	-11.51	82.37	56.99	-12.60	52.95
QUANTITIES	..	32.09	30.50	39.97	-18.67	-9.35	16.87	-19.36	15.08	51.22
UNIT VALUES	..	9.99	-7.35	30.18	23.58	-2.39	56.05	94.69	-24.05	1.14
% OF SITC 071.3 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	97.18	97.03	96.80	97.03	96.09	92.57	96.71	85.27	92.28	92.90
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	1.36	1.90	1.71	1.91	1.76	1.53	2.54	3.00	2.65	3.16

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE EXTRACTS,ESSENCES (SITC REV.1 071.3)

FROM COLOMBIA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	66	83	80	60	577	901	1816	17021	7012	5961
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	12	15	13	11	188	274	337	1341	590	600
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	8.93	11.23	10.83	8.12	78.08	121.92	245.74	2303.25	948.85	806.63
QUANTITIES	5.19	6.49	5.63	4.76	81.39	118.61	145.89	580.52	255.41	259.74
UNIT VALUES	171.92	172.96	192.36	170.50	95.94	102.79	168.44	396.76	371.50	310.55
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	25.76	-3.61	-25.00	861.67	56.15	101.55	837.28	-58.80	-14.99
QUANTITIES	..	25.00	-13.33	-15.38	..	45.74	22.99	297.92	-56.00	1.69
UNIT VALUES	..	0.61	11.21	-11.36	-43.73	7.14	63.87	135.54	-6.37	-16.41
% OF SITC 071.3 IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.44	0.38	0.30	0.12	1.17	1.99	2.30	12.09	6.17	3.45
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.16	0.18	0.29	2.10	0.68	0.80

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE EXTRACTS,ESSENCES (SITC REV.1 071.3)

FROM ECUADOR	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2	1	423	393	532	354	451	1351	320	3474
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1	0	207	157	159	107	126	176	38	513
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.45	0.23	95.49	88.71	120.09	79.91	101.81	304.97	72.23	784.20
QUANTITIES	0.75	0.00	155.64	118.05	119.55	80.45	94.74	132.33	28.57	385.71
UNIT VALUES	60.05	0.00	61.35	75.15	100.45	99.33	107.46	230.46	252.82	203.31
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-50.00	..	-7.09	35.37	-33.46	27.40	199.56	-76.31	985.63
QUANTITIES	..	-100.00	..	-24.15	1.27	-32.70	17.76	39.68	-78.41	..
UNIT VALUES	..	-100.00	..	22.50	33.67	-1.12	8.19	114.46	9.70	-19.58
% OF SITC 071.3 IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.01	0.00	1.58	0.81	1.08	0.78	0.57	0.96	0.28	2.01
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR	0.00	0.00	0.59	0.32	0.34	0.24	0.33	0.62	0.14	1.53

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COFFEE EXTRACTS,ESSENCES (SITC REV.1 071.3)

FROM EL SALVADOR	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	14	218	496	857	278	2343	1400	2484
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	0	3	72	137	267	45	204	178	277
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.00	2.07	32.22	73.32	126.68	41.09	346.34	206.95	367.18
QUANTITIES	0.00	0.00	1.49	35.64	67.82	132.18	22.28	100.99	88.12	137.13
UNIT VALUES	0.00	0.00	139.34	90.41	108.10	95.84	184.47	342.95	234.85	267.77
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	127.52	72.78	-67.56	742.81	-40.25	77.43
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	90.28	94.89	-83.15	353.33	-12.75	55.62
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	-35.12	19.57	-11.34	92.47	85.91	-31.52	14.02
% OF SITC 071.3 IMPORTS FROM EL SALVADOR (VALUES)										
ON SITC 071.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.45	1.01	1.89	0.35	1.66	1.23	1.44
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EL SALVADOR	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.30	0.43	0.57	0.12	0.62	0.65	0.65

COCOA BEANS (SITC 072.1)

1.1 In 1979 cocoa accounted for 0.59% of total EUR 10 imports from non-Community countries, with no appreciable changes over the decade.

On the other hand, it trebled its share of total imports from Latin America from 0.29% in 1970 to 1.01% in 1979. Latin America's share of Community imports from both developing and non-Community countries followed a similar pattern, rising from 3.8% in 1970 to 9.3% in 1979.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COCOA BEANS (SITC REV.1 072.1)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	13111	10661	10031	16013	76333	65259	45473	160339	132866	164469
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	16625	16174	15255	15492	42664	44062	28040	47785	34863	44684
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	18.52	15.06	14.17	22.62	107.82	92.18	64.23	226.48	187.67	232.31
QUANTITIES	38.34	37.30	35.18	35.73	98.39	101.61	64.66	110.20	80.40	103.05
UNIT VALUES	48.30	40.37	40.28	63.31	109.59	90.72	99.33	205.52	233.43	225.45
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-18.69	-5.91	59.64	376.69	-14.51	-30.32	252.60	-17.13	23.79
QUANTITIES	..	-2.71	-5.68	1.55	175.39	3.28	-36.36	76.42	-27.04	28.17
UNIT VALUES	..	-16.42	-0.24	57.19	73.10	-17.22	9.50	106.91	13.58	-3.42
% OF SITC 072.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 072.1 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	3.78	3.60	3.29	3.80	11.52	9.20	6.23	11.39	7.02	9.30
ON SITC 072.1 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	3.87	3.68	3.31	3.84	11.68	9.26	6.25	11.41	7.05	9.30
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.29	0.24	0.21	0.23	0.90	0.80	0.49	1.40	1.08	1.01
% OF SITC 072.1 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.57	0.45	0.40	0.40	0.42	0.46	0.41	0.70	0.81	0.59

1.2 The leading Latin American exporters of cocoa are Brazil, Ecuador, Venezuela and Haiti. Brazil pushed up its share substantially in the last five years of the decade, accounting for 72.76% of cocoa imports from LA 20 in 1979, to the detriment of Ecuador and Venezuela, which lost part of the share they held in the first five years. Other exporting countries are Guatemala, Costa Rica, Peru and the Dominican Republic, although their respective shares do not amount to even 1% of cocoa imports from LA 20.

The only countries for which cocoa represents a significant proportion of exports to EUR 10 are Ecuador and Haiti.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of cocoa beans (SITC 072.1)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	21.39	72.76	0.26	2.35
Ecuador	42.74	13.37	9.61	9.67
Venezuela	27.66	10.12	0.93	1.26
Haiti	2.66	2.02	2.55	5.55

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COCOA BEANS (SITC REV.1 072.1)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2805	1132	538	790	26616	34013	25223	101473	85497	119664
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	3896	1862	894	765	15005	24873	16721	32104	23148	33438
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	9.25	3.73	1.77	2.61	87.80	112.20	83.20	334.73	282.03	394.74
QUANTITIES	19.54	9.34	4.48	3.84	75.25	124.75	83.86	161.01	116.09	167.70
UNIT VALUES	47.36	39.99	39.58	67.92	116.67	89.94	99.22	207.90	242.94	235.38
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-59.64	-52.47	46.84	..	27.79	-25.84	302.30	-15.74	39.96
QUANTITIES	..	-52.21	-51.99	-14.43	..	65.76	-32.77	92.00	-27.90	44.45
UNIT VALUES	..	-15.56	-1.01	71.60	71.77	-22.91	10.31	109.54	16.85	-3.11
% OF SITC 072.1 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 072.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	21.39	10.62	5.36	4.93	34.87	52.12	55.47	63.29	64.35	72.76
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.26	0.10	0.04	0.03	0.99	1.24	0.84	2.53	2.16	2.35

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COCOA BEANS (SITC REV.1 072.1)

FROM ECUADOR

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	5604	5478	5829	8910	38028	20002	13850	31088	23284	21995
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	6908	8233	8877	8566	20724	12469	7711	8841	5797	5632
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	19.31	18.88	20.09	30.71	131.06	68.94	47.73	107.14	80.25	75.81
QUANTITIES	41.62	49.61	53.49	51.61	124.87	75.13	46.46	53.27	34.93	33.93
UNIT VALUES	46.40	38.06	37.56	59.50	104.96	91.76	102.74	201.13	229.75	223.39
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-2.25	6.41	52.86	326.80	-47.40	-30.76	124.46	-25.10	-5.54
QUANTITIES	..	19.18	7.82	-3.50	141.93	-39.83	-38.16	14.65	-34.43	-2.85
UNIT VALUES	..	-17.98	-1.31	58.41	76.41	-12.58	11.97	95.77	14.23	-2.77
% OF SITC 072.1 IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR (VALUES)										
ON SITC 072.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	42.74	51.38	58.11	55.64	49.82	30.65	30.46	19.39	17.52	13.37
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR	9.61	8.44	8.17	7.15	24.27	13.56	10.06	14.17	10.39	9.67

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COCOA BEANS (SITC REV.1 072.1)

FROM VENEZUELA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3626	3544	3366	5761	8624	9291	5625	16000	17554	16645
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	4328	5205	4968	5609	4903	5344	3096	3881	3966	3791
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	40.48	39.56	37.58	64.31	96.28	103.72	62.80	178.62	195.97	185.82
QUANTITIES	84.47	101.59	96.96	109.48	95.70	104.30	60.43	75.75	77.41	73.99
UNIT VALUES	47.92	38.95	38.75	58.75	100.61	99.44	103.92	235.81	253.16	251.14
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-2.26	-5.02	71.15	49.70	7.73	-39.46	184.44	9.71	-5.18
QUANTITIES	..	20.26	-4.55	12.90	-12.59	8.99	-42.07	25.36	2.19	-4.41
UNIT VALUES	..	-18.73	-0.49	51.59	71.25	-1.16	4.50	126.91	7.36	-0.80
% OF SITC 072.1 IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 072.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	27.66	33.24	33.56	35.98	11.30	14.24	12.37	9.98	13.21	10.12
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA	0.93	0.78	0.87	1.33	0.95	0.97	0.62	2.74	2.35	1.26

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COCOA BEANS (SITC REV.1 072.1)

FROM HAITI

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	349	172	12	40	58	185	93	68	1204	3326
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	565	350	42	59	62	190	124	54	392	1019
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	287.24	141.56	9.88	32.92	47.74	152.26	76.54	55.97	990.95	2737.45
QUANTITIES	448.41	277.78	33.33	46.83	49.21	150.79	98.41	42.86	311.11	808.73
UNIT VALUES	64.06	50.96	29.63	70.31	97.01	100.97	77.78	130.59	318.52	338.49
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-50.72	-93.02	233.33	45.00	218.97	-49.73	-26.88	..	176.25
QUANTITIES	..	-38.05	-88.00	40.48	5.08	206.45	-34.74	-56.45	625.93	159.95
UNIT VALUES	..	-20.44	-41.86	137.29	37.98	4.08	-22.97	67.90	143.91	6.27
% OF SITC 072.1 IMPORTS FROM HAITI (VALUES)										
ON SITC 072.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	2.66	1.61	0.12	0.25	0.08	0.28	0.20	0.04	0.91	2.02
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM HAITI	2.55	1.32	0.08	0.21	0.24	0.89	0.23	0.13	2.17	5.55

COCOA BUTTER (SITC 072.3)

1.1. Cocoa butter represents a very small proportion of both total Community imports (0.17% in 1979) and total imports from Latin America.

LA 20's share of imports of cocoa butter from non-Community countries was 25.66% in 1979, compared with 29.27% of imports from developing countries.

Table 3.4.a.

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COCOA BUTTER (SITC REV.1 072.3)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	15330	12495	19127	30097	48196	48333	37515	92835	94891	130079
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	11236	12453	16475	14646	14468	16569	11314	19018	21565	25811
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	31.76	25.89	39.63	62.36	99.86	100.14	77.73	192.35	196.61	269.51
QUANTITIES	72.40	80.25	106.16	94.38	93.23	106.77	72.91	122.55	138.96	166.32
UNIT VALUES	43.87	32.26	37.33	66.07	107.11	93.79	106.61	156.95	141.48	162.04
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-18.49	53.08	57.35	60.14	0.28	-22.38	147.46	2.21	37.08
QUANTITIES	..	10.83	32.30	-11.10	-1.22	14.52	-31.72	68.09	13.39	19.69
UNIT VALUES	..	-26.46	15.71	77.00	62.11	-12.43	13.67	47.22	-9.86	14.53
% OF SITC 072.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 072.3 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	19.88	20.17	26.11	25.50	21.40	24.13	17.76	22.10	22.09	25.66
ON SITC 072.3 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	21.15	21.86	28.31	29.12	23.63	26.98	20.15	24.24	24.10	29.27
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.34	0.29	0.39	0.43	0.57	0.60	0.41	0.81	0.77	0.80
% OF SITC 072.3 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.13	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.21	0.18	0.17

1.2. The leading Latin America exporter of cocoa butter to EUR 10 is Brazil, although its share fell by almost half during the decade to the advantage of Ecuador and Mexico. In 1979 Venezuela occupied fourth place after an absence of six years from the market. As far as the product's share of the individual countries' exports to EUR 10 is concerned, the only significant figure is that for Ecuador, all the others being on the low side.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of cocoa butter (SITC 072.3)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	97.36	53.33	1.38	1.36
Ecuador	0.27	36.05	0.07	20.62
Mexico	0.00	4.51	0.00	0.93
Venezuela	0.20	2.12	0.01	0.21
Cuba	1.11	1.60	0.28	0.90

1.3. Unit values went up almost fourfold over the ten years (from I = 43.87 in 1970 to I = 162.04 in 1979), while smaller increases were recorded for Volume (I = 72.40 in 1970 and I = 166.32 in 1979 - base 1974-75 = 100). As a result, there was a continuous and appreciable rise in the value of imports throughout the decade.

2.1. The Community's third largest supplier of cocoa butter is Brazil, which accounts for 13.69% of total Community imports. Of the other Latin American countries, Ecuador is in sixth place (9.25%) and Mexico in tenth (1.16%).

2.2. Only Ireland and Greece of the Community countries do not import cocoa butter from Latin America; the shares of the remaining countries range from 37.9% for the Netherlands to 6.5% for Italy and 0.8% for Belgium-Luxembourg.

All the importing countries apart from France and the UK have a high degree of dependence on Latin America.

The main flows are from Brazil to the Netherlands and from Ecuador to France.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of cocoa butter (SITC 072.3) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	506 884	100.0	
1 Ivory Coast	105 238	20.8	20.8
2 Ghana	88 718	17.5	38.3
3 BRAZIL	69 374	13.7	52.4
4 Cameroon	60 687	12.0	64.0
5 Nigeria	48 800	9.6	73.6
6 ECUADOR	46 896	9.2	82.8
7 Spain	36 620	7.2	90.0
8 China	11 336	2.2	92.2
9 MEXICO	5 861	1.2	93.4
10 Malaysia	5 268	1.0	94.4

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: cocoa butter (SITC 072.3)
\$ 000 000

from/to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BRA	II ECU	III MEX	IV VEN	Others	%
EUR 10	507	25.7	69	47	6	3	5	100.0
B/L	2	50.0	1					0.8
DK								–
F	161	14.9		24				18.5
D	66	31.8	15	3	2	1		16.1
IRL	6							–
I	17	47.1		8				6.5
NL	101	48.5	29	12	3	2	3	37.9
UK	147	15.6	23					17.7
GR	9							–
E	1							–
P	7	100.0	6	1				–

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COCOA BUTTER (SITC REV.1 072.3)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	14926	11389	17593	29340	45982	44856	31450	50305	46524	69374
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	10944	11395	15198	14276	13867	15457	9780	10246	10361	12792
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	32.86	25.08	38.73	64.60	101.24	98.76	69.24	110.76	102.43	152.74
QUANTITIES	74.64	77.72	103.66	97.37	94.58	105.42	66.70	69.88	70.67	87.25
UNIT VALUES	44.03	32.26	37.37	66.35	107.04	93.68	103.81	158.49	144.95	175.07
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-23.70	54.47	66.77	56.72	-2.45	-29.89	59.95	-7.52	49.11
QUANTITIES	..	4.12	33.37	-6.07	-2.86	11.47	-36.73	4.76	1.12	23.46
UNIT VALUES	..	-26.72	15.82	77.54	61.34	-12.48	10.81	52.68	-8.54	20.78
% OF SITC 072.3 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 072.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	97.36	91.15	91.98	97.48	95.41	92.81	83.83	54.19	49.03	53.33
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	1.38	1.01	1.16	1.19	1.71	1.64	1.04	1.26	1.18	1.36

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COCOA BUTTER (SITC REV.1 072.3)

FROM ECUADOR

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	41	86	342	24	113	575	3085	40150	39995	46896
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	47	91	329	21	41	206	773	8241	9298	10600
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	11.92	25.00	99.42	6.98	32.85	167.15	896.80	11671.51	11626.45	13632.56
QUANTITIES	38.06	73.68	266.40	17.00	33.20	166.80	625.91	6672.87	7528.74	8583.00
UNIT VALUES	31.32	33.93	37.32	41.03	98.95	100.21	143.28	174.91	154.43	158.83
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	109.76	297.67	-92.98	370.83	408.85	436.52	..	-0.39	17.25
QUANTITIES	..	93.62	261.54	-93.62	95.24	402.44	275.24	966.11	12.83	14.00
UNIT VALUES	..	8.34	10.00	9.94	141.16	1.28	42.98	22.08	-11.71	2.85
% OF SITC 072.3 IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR (VALUES)										
ON SITC 072.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.27	0.69	1.79	0.08	0.23	1.19	8.22	43.25	42.15	36.05
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR	0.07	0.13	0.48	0.02	0.07	0.39	2.24	18.30	17.84	20.62

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COCOA BUTTER (SITC REV.1 072.3)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	585	754	0	931	887	2170	835	3473	5861
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	552	587	0	241	303	490	155	770	1030
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	64.36	82.95	0.00	102.42	97.58	238.72	91.86	382.07	644.77
QUANTITIES	0.00	202.94	215.81	0.00	88.60	111.40	180.15	56.99	283.09	378.68
UNIT VALUES	0.00	31.71	38.44	0.00	115.59	87.60	132.52	161.20	134.96	170.27
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	28.89	-100.00	..	-4.73	144.64	-61.52	315.93	68.76
QUANTITIES	..	..	6.34	-100.00	..	25.73	61.72	-68.37	396.77	33.77
UNIT VALUES	..	..	21.20	-100.00	..	-24.22	51.28	21.64	-16.27	26.16
% OF SITC 072.3 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 072.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	4.68	3.94	0.00	1.93	1.84	5.78	0.90	3.66	4.51
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	0.00	0.43	0.51	0.00	0.23	0.23	0.52	0.17	0.71	0.93

HAY AND FODDER (SITC 081.1)

1.1 Hay steadily increased its share of total Community imports over the decade, reaching a peak of 0.10% in 1977 and subsequently settling at around 0.08%. There was also a substantial increase in its share of total imports from Latin America (from 0.01% in 1970 to 0.47% in 1979).

LA 20's share of total imports of fodder from non-Community countries showed an average annual increase of 56%, going up from 2.03% in 1970 to 31.08% in 1979.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF HAY & FODDER (SITC REV.1 081.1)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	339	1502	2373	10355	14742	23117	35585	33408	43287	76784
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	2864	22374	36663	126393	136226	203705	280671	279144	372497	501827
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	1.79	7.93	12.54	54.70	77.88	122.12	187.99	176.49	228.67	405.63
QUANTITIES	1.69	13.16	21.57	74.36	80.15	119.85	165.13	164.24	219.16	295.25
UNIT VALUES	106.28	60.28	58.12	73.56	97.17	101.89	113.84	107.46	104.34	137.38
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	343.07	57.99	336.37	42.37	56.81	53.93	-6.12	29.57	77.38
QUANTITIES	..	681.22	63.86	244.74	7.78	49.53	37.78	-0.54	33.44	34.72
UNIT VALUES	..	-43.28	-3.59	26.58	32.09	4.87	11.72	-5.60	-2.90	31.67
% OF SITC 081.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.1 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	2.03	8.67	11.98	21.44	27.36	28.17	22.05	16.93	27.58	31.08
ON SITC 081.1 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	32.88	62.25	74.98	88.88	90.74	80.84	80.34	72.99	80.53	85.19
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.15	0.17	0.28	0.39	0.29	0.35	0.47
% OF SITC 081.1 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.09	0.10	0.07	0.08

1.2 The leading Latin American exporter of hay and fodder is Brazil, which accounts for 93.49% of Community imports from LA 20 and has taken over from Argentina, which at the beginning of the decade supplied 71.09% of EUR 10 imports.

Community imports of hay represent a significant proportion of Brazilian exports only, whereas for the other countries they do not make up even 1%.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of hay and fodder (SITC 081.1)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/ total imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	18.29	93.49	0.01	1.41
Argentina	71.09	2.39	0.02	0.06
Mexico	1.18	1.73	0.00	0.21
Chile	0.00	1.51	0.00	0.08

1.3 Analysis of the indices of value, volume and unit value (base 1974 - 75 = 100) shows an appreciable, continual rise in value (from 1.79 in 1970 to 405.63 in 1979), due entirely to an increase in volume, since there were no significant increases in unit values.

2.1 Brazil is the only Latin American country among the Community's leading suppliers of hay and fodder, occupying second place behind the USA with a share of 29% of Community imports.

2.2 The Netherlands is the largest Community importer from LA 20, taking 84.4% of total EUR 10 imports in 1979.

Belgium-Luxembourg have the highest degree of dependence on the Latin American countries (50%), followed by the Netherlands (42.2%).

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of hay and fodder (SICT 081.1) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	247.080	100.0	
1 United States	114 982	46.5	46.5
2 BRAZIL	71 785	29.1	75.6
3 Hungary	22. 922	9.4	85.0
4 Pakistan	9 660	3.9	88.9
5 Canada	7 701	3.1	92.0
6 China	5 516	2.2	94.2
7 Spain	3 312	1.3	95.5
8 India	2 526	1.0	96.5

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: hay and fodder (SITC 081.1)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BRA	II ARG	III MEX	IV CHI	Others	%
EUR 10	247	31.1	72	1	1	1	2	100.0
B/L	10	50.0	5					6.5
DK	20	15.0	1	1	1			3.9
F	5							
D	33	3.0				1		1.3
IRL	1							
I	11							
NL	154	42.2	65					84.4
UK	12							
GR								
E	2	50					1	
P	3							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF HAY & FODDER (SITC REV.1 081.1)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	62	785	1884	9169	12957	22005	32818	29998	40156	71785
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	920	12927	30478	115864	123431	198788	267391	263924	358047	478035
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.35	4.49	10.78	52.45	74.12	125.88	187.74	171.60	229.71	410.65
QUANTITIES	0.57	8.02	18.92	71.92	76.61	123.39	165.97	163.82	222.24	296.71
UNIT VALUES	62.11	55.97	56.97	72.93	96.75	102.02	113.12	104.75	103.36	138.40
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	140.00	386.68	41.31	69.83	49.14	-8.59	33.86	78.77
QUANTITIES	..	..	135.77	280.16	6.53	61.05	34.51	-1.30	35.66	33.51
UNIT VALUES	..	-9.89	1.79	28.02	32.65	5.45	10.88	-7.39	-1.33	33.89
% OF SITC 081.1 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	18.29	52.26	79.39	88.55	87.89	95.19	92.22	89.79	92.77	93.49
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.01	0.07	0.12	0.37	0.48	0.80	1.09	0.75	1.02	1.41

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF HAY & FODDER (SITC REV.1 081.1)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	241	711	488	1050	1358	680	2108	2348	1629	1836
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1809	9434	6179	9929	10950	3727	10521	11337	8302	7061
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	23.65	69.77	47.89	103.04	133.27	66.73	206.87	230.42	159.86	180.18
QUANTITIES	24.65	128.55	84.20	135.30	149.21	50.79	143.37	154.49	113.13	96.22
UNIT VALUES	95.94	54.28	56.88	76.16	89.31	131.40	144.29	149.15	141.31	187.26
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	195.02	-31.36	115.16	29.33	-49.93	210.00	11.39	-30.62	12.71
QUANTITIES	..	421.50	-34.50	60.69	10.28	-65.96	182.29	7.76	-26.77	-14.95
UNIT VALUES	..	-43.43	4.79	33.90	17.27	47.12	9.82	3.37	-5.26	32.52
% OF SITC 081.1 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	71.09	47.34	20.56	10.14	9.21	2.94	5.92	7.03	3.76	2.39
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.02	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.14	0.11	0.06	0.06

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF HAY & FODDER (SITC REV.1 081.1)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	4	4	1	92	321	365	373	576	718	1330
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	6	4	1	327	920	960	943	1161	1518	2545
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	1.17	1.17	0.29	26.82	93.59	106.41	108.75	167.93	209.33	387.76
QUANTITIES	0.64	0.43	0.11	34.79	97.87	102.13	100.32	123.51	161.49	270.74
UNIT VALUES	182.70	274.05	274.05	77.10	95.62	104.20	108.40	135.96	129.62	143.22
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	-75.00	..	248.91	13.71	2.19	54.42	24.65	85.24
QUANTITIES	..	-33.33	-75.00	..	181.35	4.35	-1.77	23.12	30.75	67.65
UNIT VALUES	..	50.00	..	-71.87	24.02	8.97	4.03	25.43	-4.66	10.49
% OF SITC 081.1 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.18	0.27	0.04	0.89	2.18	1.58	1.05	1.72	1.66	1.73
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.12	0.15	0.21

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF HAY & FODDER (SITC REV.1 081.1)

FROM CHILE

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	340	946	1162
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	308	2167	3963	10830
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	818.92	60.59	112.82
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	603.57	82.88	173.28
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30.61	-12.19	-22.12
% OF SITC 081.1 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	1.02	1.26	1.51
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.08

BRAN AND POLLARD (SITC 081.2)

1.1 This product's share of total Community imports fell steadily over the ten-year period to 0.09% in 1979, as did its share of total imports from Latin America (0.83% in 1979).

Latin America supplies the Community with around 50% of its imports of bran and also accounts for the bulk of Community imports from developing countries (65.28% in 1979).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BRAN & POLLARD (SITC REV.1 081.2)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	45096	57173	44573	45778	61376	74029	118091	138117	111532	134964
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	736326	865827	731592	551863	515086	621669	952569	1084682	1051989	990249
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	66.61	84.45	65.84	67.62	90.66	109.34	174.43	204.01	164.74	199.35
QUANTITIES	129.55	152.33	128.72	97.09	90.62	109.38	167.59	190.84	185.09	174.22
UNIT VALUES	51.42	55.44	51.15	69.64	100.03	99.97	104.08	106.90	89.01	114.42
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	26.78	-22.04	2.70	34.07	20.62	59.52	16.96	-19.25	21.01
QUANTITIES	..	17.59	-15.50	-24.57	-6.66	20.69	53.23	13.87	-3.01	-5.87
UNIT VALUES	..	7.82	-7.73	36.15	43.65	-0.06	4.11	2.71	-16.74	28.55
% OF SITC 081.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.2 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	52.97	61.34	48.83	34.66	43.68	43.59	43.81	49.53	54.73	49.06
ON SITC 081.2 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	59.92	68.56	65.02	47.82	53.09	54.90	57.35	66.99	67.76	65.28
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.00	1.31	0.92	0.66	0.73	0.91	1.28	1.21	0.91	0.83
% OF SITC 081.2 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.14	0.14	0.12	0.12	0.09	0.11	0.15	0.14	0.09	0.09

1.2 Argentina accounts for virtually the whole of Latin American exports of bran and pollard to EUR 10 (95.44% in 1979), maintaining this share throughout the decade, while Brazil, after showing up briefly in 1970 and 1971 (around 6-8%), gradually lost its share of the market, which was a negligible 0.25% in 1979. Chile, which did not feature at all during the first five years, had a share of 3.77% in 1979.

This product represents 4.27% of Argentina's total exports, whereas for the other countries it does not make up even 0.5%.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of bran and pollard (SITC 081.2)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order on share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	93.39	95.44	4.13	4.27
Chile	0.00	3.77	0.00	0.34

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BRAN & POLLARD (SITC REV.1 081.2)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	42113	52444	42024	45117	60172	70673	110795	124538	105082	128806
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	688400	795394	688854	543849	505114	592189	893943	979369	990857	945346
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	64.37	80.16	64.23	68.96	91.97	108.03	169.35	190.36	160.62	196.88
QUANTITIES	125.47	144.97	125.55	99.12	92.06	107.94	162.93	178.50	180.60	172.30
UNIT VALUES	51.30	55.29	51.16	69.57	99.90	100.08	103.94	106.64	88.94	114.27
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	24.53	-19.87	7.36	33.37	17.45	56.77	12.40	-15.62	22.58
QUANTITIES	..	15.54	-13.39	-21.05	-7.12	17.24	50.96	9.56	1.17	-4.59
UNIT VALUES	..	7.78	-7.48	35.99	43.60	0.18	3.85	2.60	-16.60	28.48
% OF SITC 081.2 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	93.39	91.73	94.28	98.56	98.04	95.47	93.82	90.17	94.22	95.44
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	4.13	5.38	3.89	2.67	3.84	6.54	7.32	5.83	4.01	4.27

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BRAN & POLLARD (SITC REV.1 081.2)

FROM CHILE

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	0	0	0	1471	4443	7827	4351	5086
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	0	0	0	0	13445	36113	58894	41100	36582
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	604.08	1064.17	591.57	691.50
QUANTITIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	537.20	876.07	611.38	544.17
UNIT VALUES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	112.45	121.47	96.76	127.07
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	202.04	76.16	-44.41	16.89
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	168.60	63.08	-30.21	-10.99
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	12.45	8.02	-20.34	31.33
% OF SITC 081.2 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.99	3.76	5.67	3.90	3.77
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.23	0.58	1.05	0.47	0.34

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BRAN & POLLARD (SITC REV.1 081.2)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2676	4653	2528	539	763	1812	1761	3208	1014	338
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	42637	69358	42439	6383	6589	15414	14332	26023	10323	3117
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	207.84	361.40	196.35	41.86	59.26	140.74	136.78	249.17	78.76	26.25
QUANTITIES	387.56	630.44	385.76	58.02	59.89	140.11	130.27	236.54	93.83	28.33
UNIT VALUES	53.63	57.32	50.90	72.16	98.95	100.45	104.99	105.34	83.93	92.66
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	73.88	-45.67	-78.68	41.56	137.48	-2.81	82.17	-68.39	-66.67
QUANTITIES	..	62.67	-38.81	-84.96	3.23	133.94	-7.02	81.57	-60.33	-69.81
UNIT VALUES	..	6.89	-11.21	41.76	37.13	1.52	4.52	0.33	-20.32	10.39
% OF SITC 081.2 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	5.93	8.14	5.67	1.18	1.24	2.45	1.49	2.32	0.91	0.25
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.25	0.41	0.17	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.03	0.01

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BRAN & POLLARD (SITC REV.1 081.2)

FROM URUGUAY

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	255	76	0	122	292	73	960	2154	966	698
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	4482	1075	0	1631	2343	622	7156	17280	8694	4949
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	139.73	41.64	0.00	66.85	160.00	40.00	526.03	1180.27	529.32	382.47
QUANTITIES	302.33	72.51	0.00	110.02	158.04	41.96	482.70	1165.60	586.44	333.83
UNIT VALUES	46.22	57.43	0.00	60.76	101.24	95.34	108.98	101.26	90.26	114.57
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-70.20	-100.00	..	139.34	-75.00	..	124.38	-55.15	-27.74
QUANTITIES	..	-76.02	-100.00	..	43.65	-73.45	..	141.48	-49.69	-43.08
UNIT VALUES	..	24.26	-100.00	..	66.61	-5.83	14.31	-7.08	-10.86	26.93
% OF SITC 081.2 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.57	0.13	0.00	0.27	0.48	0.10	0.81	1.56	0.87	0.52
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	0.25	0.07	0.00	0.07	0.24	0.05	0.44	0.99	0.39	0.24

OIL-SEED CAKE (SITC 081.3)

1.1 Community imports of oil-seed cake fell slightly over the decade from 1.09% of total imports in 1970 to 0.88% in 1979. On the other hand, this product's share of total imports from Latin America went up appreciably from 3.98% in 1970 to 7.22% in 1979.

Latin America thus gained ground in relation to total imports from both non-Community and developing countries.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OIL-SEEDCAKE (SITC REV.1 081.3)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	178544	191980	202593	395107	277835	344777	535747	879786	947378	1171040
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1939978	1994745	1910423	1772661	1593497	2138918	2888893	3912644	4743610	5084630
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	57.35	61.67	65.08	126.92	89.25	110.75	172.10	282.61	304.32	376.17
QUANTITIES	103.95	106.89	102.37	94.99	85.39	114.61	154.80	209.66	254.18	272.46
UNIT VALUES	55.17	57.70	63.57	133.62	104.52	96.63	111.17	134.80	119.73	138.07
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	7.53	5.53	95.03	-29.68	24.09	55.39	64.22	7.68	23.61
QUANTITIES	..	2.82	-4.23	-7.21	-10.11	34.23	35.06	35.44	21.24	7.19
UNIT VALUES	..	4.57	10.19	110.18	-21.77	-7.55	15.05	21.25	-11.18	15.32
% OF SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	26.81	25.81	24.75	27.65	22.71	30.26	34.29	44.87	44.72	44.09
ON SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	51.89	54.88	51.23	51.75	51.78	56.03	55.22	64.82	71.27	67.54
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.98	4.39	4.17	5.66	3.29	4.25	5.81	7.68	7.70	7.22
% OF SITC 081.3 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.09	1.12	1.09	1.34	0.78	0.74	0.88	0.98	0.91	0.88

1.2 Community imports of oil-seed cake from Latin America come mainly from two countries, Brazil and Argentina, which together accounted for over 96% in 1979. They are followed by other countries with smaller but significant shares, such as Uruguay and El Salvador, whose shares fell over the years, and Colombia and the Dominican Republic, which have not exported for a number of years.

This product's share of the individual countries' exports to EUR 10 more than doubled in the case of Brazil, but declined in the case of Paraguay, Uruguay and El Salvador.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of oil-seed cake (SITC 081.3)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	38.93	71.44	6.40	16.46
Argentina	50.78	24.60	8.50	9.56
Paraguay	2.13	1.36	13.58	6.12
Guatemala	0.83	1.01	2.53	3.91
Nicaragua	0.87	0.65	4.78	4.75
Uruguay	2.82	0.47	5.00	1.88

1.3 Analysis of the indices (base 1974 - 75 = 100) shows that the volume of imports remained constant at around 100 up to 1974 and then rose sharply to reach 272.46 in 1979. Unit values, on the other hand, showed a much more gradual rise from 55.17 in 1970 to 138.07 in 1979, with a single peak of 133.62 in 1973.

2.1 The Community's leading suppliers of oil-seed cake are Brazil, the USA and Argentina. The two Latin American countries provide over 42% of Community imports.

2.2 The largest Community importer of oil-seed cake from Latin America is France, followed by Germany and the Netherlands. Greece imports only small quantities and only from Brazil.

The Community countries' degree of dependence on Latin America is fairly high in all cases, apart from Ireland and the UK.

The main flows are from Brazil to France, Germany and the Netherlands.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of oil-seed cake (SITC 081.3) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	2 655 742	100.0	
1 BRAZIL	836 564	31.5	31.5
2 United States	759 097	28.6	60.1
3 ARGENTINA	288 071	10.8	70.9
4 India	178 498	6.7	77.6
5 South Africa	103 140	3.8	81.4
6 Philippines	97 089	3.6	85.0
7 Indonesia	63 225	3.4	88.4
8 Senegal	46 220	1.7	90.1
9 Malaysia	40 489	1.5	91.6
10 Sudan	36 667	2.1	93.7

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: oil-seed cake (SITC 081.3)
\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BRA	II ARG	III PRY	IV NIC	Others	%
EUR 10	2 656	44.1	837	288	8	8	30	100.0
B/L	101	61.3	37	23	2			5.3
DK	270	48.9	38	68	6	8	12	10.2
F	581	63.7	302	68				31.6
D	738	31.5	167	65				19.8
IRL	104	9.6	10					0.9
I	329	45.0	132	16				12.6
NL	352	51.7	134	48				15.5
UK	178	9.0	16					1.4
GR	3	33.3	1					0.1
E	101	37.6	35	3				
P	37	21.6	7		1			

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OIL-SEEDCAKE (SITC REV.1 081.3)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	69503	88203	130430	228754	162184	218266	364331	581790	638520	836564
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	742439	883653	1199748	978298	939925	1355317	1908107	2465519	3075900	3533820
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	36.54	46.37	68.57	120.25	85.26	114.74	191.53	305.84	335.67	439.78
QUANTITIES	64.69	77.00	104.54	85.25	81.90	118.10	166.27	214.84	268.02	307.93
UNIT VALUES	56.48	60.22	65.59	141.07	104.10	97.16	115.19	142.36	125.24	142.82
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	26.91	47.87	75.38	-29.10	34.58	66.92	59.69	9.75	31.02
QUANTITIES	..	19.02	35.77	-18.46	-3.92	44.19	40.79	29.21	24.76	14.89
UNIT VALUES	..	6.62	8.91	115.08	-26.21	-6.67	18.56	23.58	-12.03	14.04
% OF SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	38.93	45.94	64.38	57.90	58.37	63.31	68.00	66.13	67.40	71.44
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	6.40	7.81	8.62	9.29	6.04	7.97	12.08	14.53	16.15	16.46

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OIL-SEEDCAKE (SITC REV.1 081.3)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	90666	89020	55467	134165	86341	95186	134643	260605	267092	288071
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	990620	950079	530337	592033	484879	580907	763357	1259970	1432180	1313940
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	99.89	98.08	61.11	147.82	95.13	104.87	148.34	287.13	294.27	317.39
QUANTITIES	185.89	178.29	99.52	111.10	90.99	109.01	143.25	236.44	268.76	246.57
UNIT VALUES	53.74	55.01	61.41	133.05	104.55	96.20	103.56	121.44	109.49	128.72
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-1.82	-37.69	141.88	-35.65	10.24	41.45	93.55	2.49	7.85
QUANTITIES	..	-4.09	-44.18	11.63	-18.10	19.80	31.41	65.06	13.67	-8.26
UNIT VALUES	..	2.37	11.62	116.68	-21.42	-7.98	7.64	17.26	-9.83	17.56
% OF SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	50.78	46.37	27.38	33.96	31.08	27.61	25.13	29.62	28.19	24.60
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	8.90	9.13	5.13	7.95	5.51	8.81	8.89	12.20	10.20	9.56

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OIL-SEEDCAKE (SITC REV.1 081.3)

FROM PARAGUAY

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3806	2482	3085	10235	5806	7898	8995	8669	11023	15923
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	44069	33354	34219	48581	34891	49889	54028	47948	64520	83290
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	55.55	36.22	45.02	149.37	84.73	115.27	131.28	126.52	160.87	232.38
QUANTITIES	103.96	78.68	80.72	114.60	82.31	117.69	127.45	113.11	152.21	196.49
UNIT VALUES	53.43	46.04	55.77	130.34	102.95	97.94	103.00	111.85	105.69	118.27
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-34.79	24.29	231.77	-43.27	36.03	13.89	-3.62	27.15	44.45
QUANTITIES	..	-24.31	2.59	41.97	-28.18	42.99	8.30	-11.25	34.56	29.09
UNIT VALUES	..	-13.84	21.15	133.69	-21.02	-4.86	5.16	8.60	-5.51	11.90
% OF SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	2.13	1.29	1.52	2.59	2.09	2.29	1.68	0.99	1.16	1.36
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY	13.58	9.31	5.68	12.35	6.72	9.23	8.65	5.57	6.37	6.12

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OIL-SEEDCAKE (SITC REV.1 081.3)

FROM GUATEMALA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1487	2330	2905	5639	10128	2193	4728	12292	10474	11788
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	16891	23207	30797	42322	58360	14102	26984	56056	58590	59430
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	24.14	37.82	47.16	91.53	164.40	35.60	76.75	199.53	170.02	191.35
QUANTITIES	46.62	64.05	85.00	116.81	161.08	38.92	74.48	154.72	161.71	164.03
UNIT VALUES	51.77	59.05	55.48	78.36	102.06	91.46	103.05	128.96	105.14	116.65
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	56.69	24.68	94.11	79.61	-78.35	115.60	159.98	-14.79	12.55
QUANTITIES	..	37.39	32.71	37.42	37.90	-75.84	91.35	107.74	4.52	1.43
UNIT VALUES	..	14.05	-6.05	41.25	30.25	-10.39	12.67	25.15	-18.48	10.95
% OF SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM GUATEMALA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.83	1.21	1.43	1.43	3.65	0.64	0.88	1.40	1.11	1.01
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM GUATEMALA	2.53	3.57	3.90	6.21	6.75	1.03	2.60	4.23	3.91	3.91

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OIL-SEEDCAKE (SITC REV.1 081.3)

FROM NICARAGUA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1546	1552	3546	5343	7484	7464	3995	4794	10148	7561
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	19615	17560	39117	35411	43894	46376	24141	22692	57870	40360
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	20.69	20.77	47.44	71.49	100.13	99.87	53.45	64.14	135.78	101.16
QUANTITIES	43.46	38.91	86.67	78.46	97.25	102.75	53.49	50.28	128.22	89.42
UNIT VALUES	47.60	53.37	54.74	91.12	102.96	97.19	99.94	127.58	105.90	113.13
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	0.39	128.48	50.68	40.07	-0.27	-46.48	20.00	111.68	-25.49
QUANTITIES	..	-10.48	122.76	-9.47	23.96	5.65	-47.95	-6.00	155.02	-30.26
UNIT VALUES	..	12.14	2.57	66.45	13.00	-5.60	2.82	27.66	-17.00	6.83
% OF SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM NICARAGUA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.87	0.81	1.75	1.35	2.69	2.16	0.75	0.54	1.07	0.65
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM NICARAGUA	4.78	5.14	8.96	9.06	7.29	7.25	4.27	2.60	6.59	4.75

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OIL-SEEDCAKE (SITC REV.1 081.3)

FROM URUGUAY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	5028	3780	432	2792	1203	2492	7197	6154	5972	5524
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	52497	39070	4199	12678	6160	14155	39338	30271	31240	23610
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	272.15	204.60	23.38	151.12	65.12	134.88	389.55	333.10	323.25	299.00
QUANTITIES	516.83	384.64	41.34	124.81	60.64	139.36	387.28	298.02	307.56	232.44
UNIT VALUES	52.66	53.19	56.56	121.08	107.37	96.79	100.59	111.77	105.10	128.64
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-24.82	-88.57	546.30	-56.91	107.15	188.80	-14.49	-2.96	-7.50
QUANTITIES	..	-25.58	-89.25	201.93	-51.41	129.79	177.91	-23.05	3.20	-24.42
UNIT VALUES	..	1.02	6.34	114.06	-11.32	-9.85	3.92	11.12	-5.97	22.39
% OF SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	2.82	1.97	0.21	0.71	0.43	0.72	1.34	0.70	0.63	0.47
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	5.00	3.30	0.41	1.68	1.01	1.72	3.29	2.83	2.41	1.88

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OIL-SEEDCAKE (SITC REV.1 081.3)

FROM CHILE	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	452	52	34	0	0	2353	3520	2627	2535	3107
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	6052	517	233	0	0	18195	24451	16380	15710	18180
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	38.42	4.42	2.89	0.00	0.00	200.00	299.19	223.29	215.47	264.09
QUANTITIES	66.52	5.68	2.56	0.00	0.00	200.00	268.77	180.05	172.68	199.84
UNIT VALUES	57.75	77.78	112.84	0.00	0.00	100.00	111.32	124.02	124.78	132.15
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-88.50	-34.62	-100.00	..	..	49.60	-25.37	-3.50	22.56
QUANTITIES	..	-91.46	-54.93	-100.00	..	..	34.38	-33.01	-4.09	15.72
UNIT VALUES	..	34.67	45.08	-100.00	..	..	11.32	11.40	0.61	5.91
% OF SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.25	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.68	0.66	0.30	0.27	0.27
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.37	0.46	0.35	0.27	0.21

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OIL-SEEDCAKE (SITC REV.1 081.3)

FROM EL SALVADOR	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1719	1986	2630	3585	3998	5434	2239	1518	166	820
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	20893	22204	29651	32052	21793	37520	12284	7349	1010	4000
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	36.45	42.11	55.77	76.02	84.78	115.22	47.48	32.19	3.52	17.39
QUANTITIES	70.45	74.87	99.98	108.08	73.48	126.52	41.42	24.78	3.41	13.49
UNIT VALUES	51.74	56.25	55.78	70.34	115.36	91.08	114.62	129.89	103.36	128.91
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	15.53	32.43	36.31	11.52	35.92	-58.80	-32.20	-89.06	393.98
QUANTITIES	..	6.27	33.54	8.10	-32.01	72.17	-67.26	-40.17	-86.26	296.04
UNIT VALUES	..	8.71	-0.83	26.10	64.02	-21.05	25.85	13.33	-20.43	24.73
% OF SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM EL SALVADOR (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.96	1.03	1.30	0.91	1.44	1.58	0.42	0.17	0.02	0.07
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EL SALVADOR	2.51	3.24	3.56	4.88	3.44	3.62	0.99	0.40	0.08	0.21

MEAT AND FISH-MEAL (SITC 081.4)

1.1 This product's share of total imports from non-Community countries fell gradually over the decade to 0.09% in 1979. There was a similar decline in its share of imports from Latin America (from 3.10% in 1970 to 0.85% in 1979).

LA 20's share of total imports of this product fell sharply between 1973 and 1977, but then picked up again in the last two years of the decade. However, Latin America still provided 88.74% of Community imports from developing countries in 1979.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT & FISH MEAL (SITC REV.1 081.4)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	139210	117911	109218	63797	73613	72766	76469	70694	109349	138069
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	790329	655870	656033	156758	203509	300515	254422	160174	259908	348366
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	190.20	161.10	149.23	87.17	100.58	99.42	104.48	96.59	149.41	188.65
QUANTITIES	313.61	260.25	260.32	62.20	80.75	119.25	101.75	63.56	103.13	138.23
UNIT VALUES	60.65	61.90	57.32	140.13	124.55	83.37	102.68	151.97	144.87	136.47
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-15.30	-7.37	-41.59	15.39	-1.15	5.09	-7.55	54.68	26.26
QUANTITIES	..	-17.01	0.02	-76.11	29.82	47.67	-14.67	-37.54	62.27	34.03
UNIT VALUES	..	2.06	-7.40	144.46	-11.12	-33.06	23.16	48.00	-4.68	-5.80
% OF SITC 081.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)	59.72	57.75	50.47	22.74	30.05	40.60	37.17	26.68	42.86	50.65
ON SITC 081.4 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	92.23	88.47	81.27	60.93	68.71	82.65	84.92	71.27	80.08	88.74
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.10	2.70	2.25	0.91	0.87	0.90	0.83	0.62	0.89	0.85
% OF SITC 081.4 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.38	0.31	0.29	0.26	0.16	0.12	0.12	0.13	0.11	0.09

1.2 Virtually all Community imports of meat and fish meal from Latin America come from Chile and Peru. An interesting point is that Panama and Ecuador, which exported relatively large quantities in the past, were not among the Community's suppliers in 1979.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of meat and fish-meal (SITC 081.4)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Chile	5.76	55.92	1.23	5.18
Peru	90.96	43.32	37.18	10.37
Argentina	3.10	0.31	0.42	0.01

Over the decade this product's share of the individual countries' exports declined drastically in the case of Chile.

1.3 Analysis of the indices (base 1974 - 75 = 100) shows a distinct and constant decline in demand up to 1973 (from 331 in 1970 to 62 in 1973), after which it gradually picked up again to reach a peak of 138 in 1979. Unit values, which were on the low side at the beginning of the decade, more than doubled over the period (from 60 in 1970 to 136 in 1979).

2.1 In 1979 Chile and Peru were the Community's top two suppliers of meat and fish meal, providing over 50% of EUR 10 imports.

2.2 Three Community countries, Greece, Ireland and Denmark, do not import this product from Latin America of the remainder. Germany alone accounts for 62.2% of total Community imports.

Germany also has the highest degree of dependence on Latin America (87.3%), followed by the Netherlands (71.4%) and Italy (65.8%).

The main flows are from Chile and Peru to Germany.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of meat and fish meal (SITC 081.4) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	272 621	100.0	
1 CHILE	77 202	28.3	28.3
2 PERU	59 806	21.9	50.2
3 Norway	56 949	20.8	71.0
4 Iceland	37 948	13.9	84.9
5 Faeroes	9 325	3.4	88.3
6 Bermuda	8 999	3.3	91.6
7 Spain	3 747	1.4	93.0
8 Canada	3 343	1.2	94.2
9 Senegal	2 856	1.0	95.2

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: meat and fish meal (SITC 081.4)

\$ 000 000

from \ to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I CHI	II PER	III ARG	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	273	50.7	77	60				100.0
B/L	4	25.0		1				0.7
DK	3							
F	27	7.4		2				1.4
D	102	87.3	50	39				62.2
IRL	3							
I	38	65.8	17	8				17.5
NL	14	71.4		10				7.0
UK	80	12.5	10					7.0
GR	2							
E	10				5			
P	6			1				

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT & FISH MEAL (SITC REV.1 081.4)

FROM PERU	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	126628	101763	100542	49221	46711	56511	42230	34305	41201	59806
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	707842	567460	603574	122078	138091	239135	155014	76220	96036	153334
INDICES 1974-75=100										
VALUES	245.35	197.17	194.81	95.37	90.51	109.49	81.82	66.47	79.83	115.88
QUANTITIES	375.29	300.86	320.01	64.72	73.21	126.79	82.19	40.41	50.92	81.30
UNIT VALUES	65.38	65.54	60.88	147.35	123.62	86.36	99.56	164.48	156.78	142.54
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-19.64	-1.20	-51.04	-5.10	20.98	-25.27	-18.77	20.10	45.16
QUANTITIES	..	-19.83	6.36	-79.77	13.12	73.17	-35.18	-50.83	26.00	59.66
UNIT VALUES	..	0.24	-7.11	142.04	-16.10	-30.14	15.28	65.21	-4.68	-9.09
% OF SITC 081.4 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	90.96	86.30	92.06	77.15	63.45	77.66	55.22	48.53	37.68	43.32
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	37.18	33.46	32.45	18.37	11.15	17.54	12.58	9.82	12.22	10.37

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT & FISH MEAL (SITC REV.1 081.4)

FROM CHILE	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	8022	14890	6869	7277	22399	15358	28723	26885	60810	77202
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	45255	80265	41216	13908	57241	58789	86892	62104	141378	192337
INDICES 1974-75=100										
VALUES	42.49	78.87	36.39	38.55	118.65	81.35	152.15	142.41	322.11	408.94
QUANTITIES	78.01	138.35	71.04	23.97	98.67	101.33	149.78	107.05	243.69	331.53
UNIT VALUES	54.47	57.01	51.22	160.79	120.25	80.28	101.58	133.03	132.18	123.35
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	85.61	-53.87	5.94	207.81	-31.43	87.02	-6.40	126.19	26.96
QUANTITIES	..	77.36	-48.65	-66.26	311.57	2.70	47.80	-28.53	127.65	36.04
UNIT VALUES	..	4.65	-10.16	213.95	-25.21	-33.24	26.54	30.96	-0.64	-6.68
% OF SITC 081.4 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	5.76	12.63	6.29	11.41	30.43	21.11	37.56	38.03	55.61	55.92
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	1.23	3.07	1.70	1.57	2.83	2.43	3.74	3.60	6.53	5.18

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT & FISH MEAL (SITC REV.1 081.4)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	4315	1055	1060	4233	1114	165	648	1379	2363	426
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	36017	6880	7557	13743	2007	759	1749	3457	10543	1069
INDICES 1974-75=100										
VALUES	674.75	164.97	165.75	661.92	174.20	25.80	101.33	215.64	369.51	66.61
QUANTITIES	2604.27	497.47	546.42	993.71	145.12	54.88	126.46	249.96	762.33	77.30
UNIT VALUES	25.91	33.16	30.33	66.61	120.04	47.01	80.12	86.27	48.47	86.18
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-75.55	0.47	299.34	-73.68	-85.19	292.73	112.81	71.36	-81.97
QUANTITIES	..	-80.90	9.84	81.86	-85.40	-62.18	130.43	97.66	204.98	-89.86
UNIT VALUES	..	27.99	-8.53	119.59	80.21	-60.83	70.43	7.67	-43.81	77.80
% OF SITC 081.4 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.10	0.89	0.97	6.64	1.51	0.23	0.85	1.95	2.16	0.31
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.42	0.11	0.10	0.25	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.01

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF MEAT & FISH MEAL (SITC REV.1 081.4)

FROM ECUADOR	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	0	819	3072	679	4199	4944	3491	0
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	0	0	1414	5652	1634	11026	11553	8647	0
INDICES 1974-75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.00	0.00	43.67	163.80	36.20	223.89	263.61	186.14	0.00
QUANTITIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	38.81	155.15	44.85	302.66	317.13	237.36	0.00
UNIT VALUES	0.00	0.00	0.00	112.51	105.58	80.72	73.97	83.12	78.42	0.00
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	275.09	-77.90	518.41	17.74	-29.39	-100.00
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	299.72	-71.09	574.79	4.78	-25.15	-100.00
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	-6.16	-23.55	-8.35	12.37	-5.66	-100.00
% OF SITC 081.4 IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR (VALUES)										
ON SITC 081.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.28	4.17	0.93	5.49	6.99	3.19	0.00
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.66	1.96	0.46	3.05	2.25	1.56	0.00

TOBACCO (SITC 12)

1.1 Tobacco gradually lost its share of total Community imports over the decade, dropping from 0.93% in 1970 to only 0.54% in 1979. On the other hand, it increased its share of total imports from Latin America (from 1.02% in 1970 to 1.78% in 1979).

In 1979, LA 20 accounted for 17.82% (8.03% in 1970) of Community imports of tobacco from the rest of the world and 40.14% (32.28% in 1970) of tobacco imports from developing countries.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF TOBACCO (SITC REV.1 12)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	45654	57705	66481	85161	90158	136611	164730	209660	240529	288035
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	40.26	50.89	58.63	75.11	79.52	120.48	145.28	184.91	212.14	254.03
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	26.40	15.21	28.10	5.87	51.52	20.58	27.27	14.72	19.75
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	8.03	9.05	9.24	9.64	10.72	13.04	15.18	17.44	13.93	17.82
ON SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	32.28	33.72	34.75	30.86	28.02	31.83	36.59	36.28	35.73	40.14
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.02	1.32	1.37	1.22	1.07	1.68	1.79	1.83	1.95	1.78
% OF SITC 12 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.93	0.96	0.95	0.83	0.54	0.68	0.61	0.60	0.74	0.54

1.2 Imports of tobacco from Latin America come from seven main countries and two marginal ones, Guatemala and Peru. The main exporter, Brazil, increased its share steadily over the years to the detriment of all the others except Argentina.

This product's share of the individual countries' exports is anything but negligible, especially in the case of the smaller exporters.

Table 3.4.b – EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of tobacco (SITC 12)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	44.37	66.13	1.87	3.75
Argentina	12.86	13.15	0.58	1.26
Cuba	12.04	5.91	9.03	7.40
Mexico	9.43	4.80	3.11	2.20
Paraguay	7.99	3.08	13.11	3.41
Colombia	5.72	2.92	1.38	0.71
Dominican Republic	6.15	2.66	15.50	10.29

1.3 The indices of value went up for both total imports and from the individual countries. As the volume of imports is not known, it is impossible to calculate the unit values.

2.1 Brazil occupies second place in the table of leading EUR 10 suppliers (11.8% of Community imports in 1979). It is followed by Argentina in 12th position.

2.2 Apart from Greece, all the Community countries import tobacco from Latin America, the largest share being taken by the UK with 24.7% , followed by Germany with 23.6% of total Community imports.

The Community country with the highest degree of dependence is France (37.9%), which also imports from the greatest number of Latin American countries.

The main flow is between Brazil and the UK, which gets all its imports from this one country.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of tobacco (SITC 12) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 616 489	100.0	
1 United States	584 362	36.1	36.1
2 BRAZIL	190 480	11.8	47.9
3 Canada	93 438	5.8	53.7
4 Malawi	88 335	5.5	59.2
5 India	74 667	4.6	63.8
6 Thailand	73 184	4.5	68.3
7 Indonesia	59 574	3.7	72.0
8 South Korea	58 217	3.6	75.6
9 Turkey	54 459	3.4	79.0
10 Switzerland	38.546	2.4	81.4
11 ARGENTINA	37 689	2.3	83.7
...			
16 CUBA	17 037	1.0	

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: tobacco (SITC 12)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BRA	II ARG	III CUB	IV MEX	Others	%
EUR 10	1 616	17.8	190	38	17	14	29	100.0
B/L	58	19.2	4	2	1		3	3.5
DK	52	13.5	7					2.4
F	103	37.9	10	8	7	1	13	12.8
D	422	16.1	45	12		11		23.6
IRL	29	13.8	4					1.4
I	109	26.6	29					10.1
NL	200	15.5	20	9	2			11.8
UK	632	11.4	71					24.7
GR	16							
E	247	42.9	22		39		45	
P	18	27.8	2	1			2	

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF TOBACCO (SITC REV.1 12)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	20255	26764	29030	43811	45254	76991	88773	129945	146200	190480
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	33.14	43.79	47.49	71.68	74.04	125.96	145.24	212.60	239.19	311.64
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	32.14	8.47	50.92	3.29	70.13	15.30	46.38	12.51	30.29
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	44.37	46.38	43.67	51.44	50.19	56.36	53.89	61.98	60.78	66.13
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	1.87	2.37	1.92	1.78	1.69	2.81	2.94	3.25	3.70	3.75

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF TOBACCO (SITC REV.1 12)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	5871	8506	8101	8963	8288	12337	17791	21796	31007	37869
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	56.93	82.48	78.56	86.91	80.37	119.63	172.52	211.36	300.67	367.21
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	44.88	-4.76	10.64	-7.53	48.85	44.21	22.51	42.26	22.13
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	12.86	14.74	12.19	10.52	9.19	9.03	10.80	10.40	12.89	13.15
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.58	0.87	0.75	0.53	0.53	1.14	1.18	1.02	1.18	1.26

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF TOBACCO (SITC REV.1 12)

FROM CUBA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	5499	6385	6922	8106	9996	9844	11041	15808	15960	17037
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	55.43	64.36	69.78	81.71	100.77	99.23	111.30	159.35	160.89	171.74
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	16.11	8.41	17.10	23.32	-1.52	12.16	43.18	0.96	6.75
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM CUBA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	12.04	11.06	10.41	9.52	11.09	7.21	6.70	7.54	6.64	5.91
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CUBA	9.03	10.69	12.22	8.84	9.04	11.16	7.85	12.60	9.89	7.40

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF TOBACCO (SITC REV.1 12)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	4307	5024	8627	8553	5739	10026	13563	14940	18710	13839
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	54.64	63.74	109.44	108.51	72.81	127.19	172.06	188.27	237.36	175.57
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	16.65	71.72	-0.86	-32.90	74.70	35.28	9.42	26.08	-26.03
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	9.43	8.71	12.98	10.04	6.37	7.34	8.23	7.08	7.78	4.80
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	3.11	3.72	5.82	3.94	1.39	2.60	3.25	2.98	3.80	2.20

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF TOBACCO (SITC REV.1 12)

FROM PARAGUAY

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3646	3881	4636	5185	5959	11608	13374	11578	10198	8884
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	41.51	44.19	52.78	59.03	67.84	132.16	152.26	131.82	116.10	101.14
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	6.45	19.45	11.84	14.93	94.80	15.21	-13.43	-11.92	-12.88
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	7.99	6.73	6.97	6.09	6.61	8.50	8.12	5.52	4.24	3.08
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY	13.01	14.56	8.53	6.25	6.90	13.56	12.86	7.43	5.89	3.41

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF TOBACCO (SITC REV.1 12)

FROM COLOMBIA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2612	4044	5098	4891	6420	6295	8894	7304	9273	8414
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	41.09	63.61	80.19	76.93	100.98	99.02	139.90	114.89	145.86	132.35
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	54.82	26.06	-4.06	31.26	-1.95	41.29	-17.88	26.96	-9.26
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	5.72	7.01	7.67	5.74	7.12	4.61	5.40	3.48	3.86	2.92
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA	1.38	2.08	2.36	1.77	1.79	1.26	1.43	0.90	0.90	0.71

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF TOBACCO (SITC REV.1 12)

FROM DOMINICAN REP.

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2809	2420	3408	4518	7261	8161	7638	5293	5543	7648
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	36.43	31.38	44.20	58.59	94.16	105.84	99.05	68.64	71.88	99.18
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-13.85	40.83	32.57	60.71	12.39	-6.41	-30.70	4.72	37.98
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM DOMINICAN REP. (VALUES)										
ON SITC 12 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	6.15	4.19	5.13	5.31	8.05	5.97	4.64	2.52	2.30	2.66
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM DOMINICAN REP.	15.50	13.12	9.56	7.52	9.45	6.28	9.91	8.55	8.30	10.29

HIDES AND SKINS, UNDRESSED (SITC 211)

1.1 This product's share of total Community imports fell over the decade from 0.51% in 1970 to 0.39% in 1979, as did its share of total imports from Latin America (1.08% in 1970, 0.27% in 1979).

Imports of undressed hides and skins from LA 20 showed the biggest drop over the decade in relation to imports both non-Community and developing countries (annual average of - 16.59% and -10.0% respectively).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF HIDES & SKINS, UNDRESSED (SITC REV.1 211)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	48373	31487	37620	42479	17477	14596	28540	25705	30330	43504
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	88478	44197	42109	26021	10058	12339	26736	18035	16933	18112
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	301.44	194.35	234.59	264.89	108.98	91.02	177.97	160.29	189.13	271.28
QUANTITIES	790.09	394.67	376.02	232.36	89.82	110.18	238.75	161.05	151.21	161.74
UNIT VALUES	38.18	49.75	62.39	114.00	121.34	82.60	74.54	99.53	125.08	167.73
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-34.91	19.48	12.92	-58.86	-16.48	95.53	-9.93	17.99	43.44
QUANTITIES	..	-50.05	-4.72	-38.21	-61.35	22.68	116.68	-32.54	-6.11	6.96
UNIT VALUES	..	30.31	25.40	82.73	6.44	-31.92	-9.76	33.52	25.67	34.10
% OF SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	15.37	10.57	8.68	6.67	3.86	3.93	4.80	3.92	4.22	3.74
ON SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	43.57	33.23	28.33	21.00	12.02	13.32	17.79	14.82	14.63	13.27
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.08	0.72	0.77	0.61	0.21	0.18	0.31	0.22	0.25	0.27
% OF SITC 211 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.51	0.45	0.57	0.60	0.29	0.24	0.33	0.33	0.31	0.39

1.2 EUR 10 imports of undressed hides and skins from Latin America come from various countries, the most notable being: Argentina, on account of its major share (59.5% in 1979); Paraguay, Chile and Colombia, on account of their substantial increase in the last two years; and Brazil and Uruguay, on account of their steadily declining share, especially in the later years of the decade.

This product accounts for a significant proportion of exports to EUR 10 in the case of Paraguay and Argentina only, whereas it remains more or less negligible for the other countries, including Uruguay where it held a substantial share in the early years of the decade.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of hides and skins, undressed (SITC 211)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	54.10	59.50	2.57	0.86
Paraguay	1.53	8.16	2.65	1.36
Chile	1.79	7.27	0.13	0.21
Colombia	0.67	7.17	0.17	0.26
Brazil	25.88	3.79	1.15	0.03
Uruguay	10.95	2.53	5.27	0.37
Peru	3.72	2.18	0.53	0.16

1.3 Analysis of the indices of value, volume and unit value (base 1974-75 = 100) shows a slump in volume over the first five years (790 in 1970 and 90 in 1974), due almost entirely to a fall in demand, although there were no changes in unit values which might have caused this. In the second half of the decade there was a slight recovery in volume (161 in 1979), accompanied by a similar rise in unit values.

2.1 Of the Latin American countries, only Argentina can be counted among EUR 10's leading suppliers of undressed hides and skins, and even the only in 10th place with a 2.2% share of total Community imports from the rest of the world.

2.2 40% of imports from Latin America are taken by Italy, the remainder being divided among France, Germany and the Netherlands; the other Community countries do not import this product from Latin America.

Table 3.4.c - Main suppliers to EC 10 of hides and skins, undressed (SITC 211) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 163 289	100.0	
1 Australia	272 777	23.4	23.4
2 United States	133 898	11.5	34.9
3 New Zealand	121 093	10.4	45.3
4 South Africa	94 028	8.4	53.7
5 Iran	55 428	4.8	58.5
6 Switzerland	40 688	3.5	62.0
7 Ethiopia	40 415	3.5	65.5
8 China	28 628	2.5	68.0
9 Canada	26.628	2.3	70.3
10 ARGENTINA	25.886	2.2	72.5

Table 3.4.d - Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: hides and skins, undressed (SITC 211)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I ARG	II PRY	III	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	1 163	3.7	26	2			16	100.0
B/L	22							
DK	3							
F	243	1.2	3					6.8
D	96	4.2	2	2				9.1
IRL								
I	639	2.8	18					40.1
NL	30	6.7	2					4.5
UK	71							
GR	59							
E	231	3.0	7					
P	42	7.1	3					

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF HIDES & SKINS,UNDRESSED (SITC REV.1 211)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	26169	16129	22938	26350	9236	7991	19666	17171	18262	25886
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	51735	26207	27900	17470	6621	8507	20792	15014	14040	13558
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	303.81	187.25	266.30	305.92	107.23	92.77	228.08	199.35	212.02	300.53
QUANTITIES	683.96	346.47	368.85	230.96	87.53	112.47	274.88	198.49	185.62	179.24
UNIT VALUES	44.42	54.05	72.20	132.45	122.50	82.49	82.98	100.43	114.22	167.66
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-38.37	42.22	14.87	-64.95	-13.48	145.85	-12.60	6.35	41.75
QUANTITIES	..	-49.34	6.46	-37.38	-62.10	28.49	144.41	-27.79	-6.49	-3.43
UNIT VALUES	..	21.67	33.59	83.46	-7.51	-32.66	0.59	21.04	13.73	46.79
% OF SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	54.10	51.22	60.97	62.03	52.85	54.75	68.84	66.80	60.21	59.50
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	2.57	1.65	2.12	1.56	0.59	0.74	1.30	0.80	0.70	0.86

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF HIDES & SKINS,UNDRESSED (SITC REV.1 211)

FROM PARAGUAY

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	742	266	1287	759	440	212	656	629	2020	3549
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1925	702	1845	687	131	297	410	106	241	367
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	227.61	81.60	394.79	232.82	134.97	65.03	201.23	192.94	619.63	1088.65
QUANTITIES	899.53	328.04	862.15	321.03	61.21	138.79	191.59	49.53	112.62	171.50
UNIT VALUES	25.30	24.87	45.79	72.52	220.48	46.86	105.03	389.53	550.21	634.80
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-64.15	383.83	-41.03	-42.03	-51.82	209.43	-4.12	221.14	75.69
QUANTITIES	..	-63.53	162.82	-62.76	-80.93	126.72	38.05	-74.15	127.36	52.28
UNIT VALUES	..	-1.70	84.09	58.38	204.02	-78.75	124.15	270.87	41.25	15.37
% OF SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.53	0.84	3.42	1.79	2.52	1.45	2.30	2.45	6.66	8.16
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY	2.65	1.00	2.37	0.92	0.51	0.25	0.63	0.40	1.17	1.36

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF HIDES & SKINS,UNDRESSED (SITC REV.1 211)

FROM CHILE

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	867	383	90	25	298	489	1670	1860	1787	3161
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1012	481	67	22	161	277	1604	952	884	1896
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	220.33	97.33	22.87	6.35	75.73	124.27	424.40	472.68	454.13	803.30
QUANTITIES	462.10	219.63	30.59	10.05	73.52	126.48	732.42	434.70	403.65	865.75
UNIT VALUES	47.68	44.32	74.76	63.24	103.01	98.25	57.94	108.74	112.50	92.79
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-55.82	-76.50	-72.22	..	64.09	241.51	11.38	-3.92	76.89
QUANTITIES	..	-52.47	-86.07	-67.16	631.82	72.05	479.06	-40.65	-7.14	114.48
UNIT VALUES	..	-7.06	68.70	-15.40	62.88	-4.62	-41.02	87.66	3.47	-17.53
% OF SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.79	1.22	0.24	0.06	1.71	3.35	5.85	7.24	5.89	7.27
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	0.13	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.08	0.22	0.25	0.19	0.21

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF HIDES & SKINS,UNDRESSED (SITC REV.1 211)

FROM COLOMBIA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	326	368	571	597	550	118	193	1140	2306	3121
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	93	120	126	97	32	10	13	43	149	75
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	97.60	110.18	170.96	178.74	164.67	35.33	57.78	341.32	690.42	934.43
QUANTITIES	442.86	571.43	600.00	461.90	152.38	47.62	61.90	204.76	709.52	357.14
UNIT VALUES	22.04	19.28	28.49	38.70	108.07	74.19	93.34	166.69	97.31	261.64
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	12.88	55.16	4.55	-7.87	-78.55	63.56	490.67	102.28	35.34
QUANTITIES	..	29.03	5.00	-23.02	-67.01	-68.75	30.00	230.77	246.51	-49.66
UNIT VALUES	..	-12.52	47.77	35.81	179.26	-31.35	25.81	78.58	-41.62	168.88
% OF SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.67	1.17	1.52	1.41	3.15	0.81	0.68	4.43	7.60	7.17
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA	0.17	0.19	0.26	0.22	0.15	0.02	0.03	0.14	0.22	0.26

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF HIDES & SKINS,UNDRESSED (SITC REV.1 211)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	12517	8138	6292	5017	3402	1506	851	889	1047	1647
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	24428	8872	5841	2770	1438	659	211	550	300	242
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	510.07	331.62	256.40	204.44	138.63	61.37	34.68	36.23	42.67	67.11
QUANTITIES	2329.80	846.16	557.08	264.19	137.15	62.85	20.12	52.46	28.61	23.08
UNIT VALUES	21.89	39.19	46.03	77.39	101.08	97.64	172.32	69.06	149.11	290.79
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-34.98	-22.68	-20.26	-32.19	-55.73	-43.49	4.47	17.77	57.31
QUANTITIES	..	-63.68	-34.16	-52.58	-48.09	-54.17	-67.98	160.66	-45.45	-19.33
UNIT VALUES	..	79.01	17.44	68.14	30.62	-3.40	76.48	-59.92	115.92	95.01
% OF SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	25.88	25.85	16.73	11.81	19.47	10.32	2.98	3.46	3.45	3.79
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	1.15	0.72	0.42	0.20	0.13	0.06	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF HIDES & SKINS,UNDRESSED (SITC REV.1 211)

FROM URUGUAY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	5297	3895	2999	3943	702	1740	2517	883	938	1100
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	7186	6378	3991	2367	749	1798	2531	828	728	750
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	433.82	319.00	245.62	322.93	57.49	142.51	206.14	72.32	76.82	90.09
QUANTITIES	564.27	500.82	313.39	185.87	58.81	141.19	198.74	65.02	57.17	58.89
UNIT VALUES	76.88	63.70	78.38	173.74	97.75	100.94	103.72	111.23	134.39	152.97
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-26.47	-23.00	31.48	-82.20	147.86	44.66	-64.92	6.23	17.27
QUANTITIES	..	-11.24	-37.43	-40.69	-68.36	140.05	40.77	-67.29	-12.08	3.02
UNIT VALUES	..	-17.15	23.05	121.68	-43.74	3.25	2.76	7.24	20.82	13.83
% OF SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	10.95	12.37	7.97	9.28	4.02	11.92	8.82	3.44	3.09	2.53
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	5.27	3.40	2.84	2.37	0.59	1.20	1.15	0.41	0.38	0.37

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF HIDES & SKINS,UNDRESSED (SITC REV.1 211)

FROM PERU	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1799	1784	2235	3423	1444	706	468	815	1276	949
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1190	1068	1226	1517	424	141	110	178	336	190
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	167.35	165.95	207.91	318.42	134.33	65.67	43.53	75.81	118.70	88.28
QUANTITIES	421.24	378.05	433.98	536.99	150.09	49.91	38.94	63.01	118.94	67.26
UNIT VALUES	39.73	43.90	47.91	59.30	89.50	131.58	111.81	120.32	99.80	131.26
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-0.83	25.28	53.15	-57.81	-51.11	-33.71	74.15	56.56	-25.63
QUANTITIES	..	-10.25	14.79	23.74	-72.05	-66.75	-21.99	61.82	88.76	-43.45
UNIT VALUES	..	10.49	9.13	23.78	50.93	47.02	-15.03	7.62	-17.06	31.52
% OF SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 211 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.72	5.67	5.94	8.06	8.26	4.84	1.64	3.17	4.21	2.18
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	0.53	0.59	0.72	1.28	0.34	0.22	0.14	0.23	0.38	0.16

SOYA BEANS (SITC 221.4)

1.1 In 1979 soya beans made up 1.11% of total EUR 10 imports from the rest of the world. Their share of imports from Latin America went up over the decade from 0.54% in 1970 to 4.62% in 1979. 22.33% of total EUR 10 imports of soya beans come from Latin America, which built up its share over the ten years with an average annual increase of 43.8% , one of the highest among the products covered.

Finally, Latin America accounts for all (99.97%) Community imports of this product from developing countries.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF SOYA BEANS (SITC REV.1 221.4)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	24288	20987	101313	361394	518238	529101	364978	445725	496685	748440
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	225270	174194	767744	1134166	2007625	2218670	1537579	1560361	1918070	2590110
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	4.64	4.01	19.35	69.01	98.96	101.04	69.70	85.12	94.85	142.92
QUANTITIES	10.66	8.24	36.33	53.67	95.01	104.99	72.76	73.84	90.77	122.57
UNIT VALUES	43.51	48.62	53.25	128.58	104.16	96.23	95.79	115.27	104.49	116.60
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-13.59	382.74	256.71	43.40	2.10	-31.02	22.12	11.43	50.69
QUANTITIES	..	-22.67	340.74	47.73	77.01	10.51	-30.70	1.48	22.92	35.04
UNIT VALUES	..	11.75	9.53	141.47	-18.99	-7.62	-0.46	20.34	-9.35	11.59
% OF SITC 221.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 221.4 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	4.01	3.01	12.65	25.53	23.33	27.45	19.34	17.47	17.67	22.33
ON SITC 221.4 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	92.20	91.20	99.73	98.10	99.79	98.92	99.67	99.93	99.98	99.97
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.54	0.48	2.08	5.17	6.14	6.51	3.96	3.89	4.04	4.62
% OF SITC 221.4 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.99	1.05	1.06	1.33	1.42	1.24	1.06	1.28	1.21	1.11

1.2 The leading Latin American exporter of soya beans to the Community is Argentina, which built up its share to 76.38% in 1979 from nil at the beginning of the decade. It is followed by Brazil (14.53%), which in 1970 accounted for all Latin American exports of this product to EUR 10. In third place is Paraguay, which did not begin to export to the Community until 1971 and built up its share to 8.97% by 1979.

The product's share of total Community imports from the various countries is greatest in the case of Paraguay, accounting for more than a quarter of exports to the Community; it is also significant in the case of Argentina, where in a few years it has reached approximately 19% and has become the leading export.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of soya beans (SITC 221.4)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	0.00	76.38	0.00	18.97
Brazil	100.00	14.53	2.24	2.14
Paraguay	0.00	8.97	0.00	25.80

1.3 Analysis of the indices of unit value, volume and value (base 1974-75 = 100) shows a slow, steady increase in unit values, which trebled over the decade, accompanied by a sharper increase in volume, which went up tenfold over the ten years.

2.1 Apart from the USA, Argentina, Brazil and Paraguay are the Community's only suppliers of soya beans, accounting together for 22.3% of EUR 10 imports.

2.2 Germany, the Netherlands and Italy take over 80% of Community imports from LA 20, the remainder being divided among the other countries.

Italy has the highest degree of dependence, importing 32.6% of its requirements from Latin America. The main flow is between Argentina and Germany.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of soya beans (SITC 221.4)

(1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	3 351 623	100.0	
1 United States	2 589 949	77.2	77.2
2 ARGENTINA	571.659	17.1	94.3
3 BRAZIL	108 776	3.2	97.5
4 PARAGUAY	67 142	2.0	99.5

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: soya beans (SITC 221.4)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I ARG	II BRA	III PRY	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	3 352	22.3	572	109	67			100.0
B/L	203	19.2	35	4				5.2
DK	139	27.3	38					5.1
F	251	12.4	13	12	6			4.1
D	1 011	25.6	205	41	13			35.6
IRL	n.a.							
I	490	32.6	118		42			21.4
NL	929	18.5	131	41				23.0
UK	295	10.5	27	4				4.1
GR	33	12.1	4					0.5
E	656		107	30	7			
P	68		10	5				

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF SOYA BEANS (SITC REV.1 221.4)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	1036	334	1634	2053	14679	135025	350475	571659
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	1	7702	1032	6502	8405	59993	459030	1379640	1990610
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.00	56.20	18.12	88.64	111.36	796.26	7324.38	19011.39	31009.44
QUANTITIES	0.00	0.01	103.33	13.85	87.23	112.77	804.90	6158.58	18512.65	26707.05
UNIT VALUES	0.00	0.00	94.38	130.85	101.61	98.76	98.93	118.93	102.69	116.11
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	-67.76	389.22	25.64	615.00	819.85	159.56	63.11
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	-86.60	530.04	29.27	613.78	665.14	200.60	44.26
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	140.61	-22.35	-2.80	0.17	20.22	-13.65	13.06
% OF SITC 221.4 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 221.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	1.02	0.09	0.32	0.39	4.02	30.29	70.56	76.38
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.02	0.10	0.19	0.97	6.32	13.38	18.97

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF SOYA BEANS (SITC REV.1 221.4)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	24288	19867	95715	353589	494348	509839	313684	253473	98761	108776
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	225270	165350	725998	1107484	1919803	2135261	1326024	917268	362610	367640
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	4.84	3.96	19.06	70.42	98.46	101.54	62.48	50.48	19.67	21.66
QUANTITIES	11.11	8.16	35.81	54.62	94.69	105.31	65.40	45.24	17.88	18.13
UNIT VALUES	43.54	48.52	53.24	128.93	103.98	96.42	95.53	111.59	109.98	119.48
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-18.20	381.78	269.42	39.81	3.13	-38.47	-19.19	-61.04	10.14
QUANTITIES	..	-26.60	339.07	52.55	73.35	11.22	-37.90	-30.83	-60.47	1.39
UNIT VALUES	..	11.44	9.73	142.17	-19.35	-7.27	-0.93	16.81	-1.44	8.63
% OF SITC 221.4 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 221.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	100.00	94.66	94.47	97.84	95.39	96.36	85.95	56.87	19.88	14.53
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	2.24	1.76	6.33	14.35	18.41	18.62	10.40	6.33	2.50	2.14

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF SOYA BEANS (SITC REV.1 221.4)

FROM PARAGUAY

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	996	4436	7470	22256	16695	34549	55735	46800	67142
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	7842	32981	25649	81321	73000	143620	180214	173130	229200
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	5.11	22.78	38.36	114.28	85.72	177.40	286.18	240.30	344.75
QUANTITIES	0.00	10.16	42.74	33.24	105.39	94.61	186.13	233.56	224.38	297.04
UNIT VALUES	0.00	50.32	53.29	115.39	108.43	90.61	95.31	122.53	107.10	116.06
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	345.38	68.39	197.94	-24.99	106.94	61.32	-16.03	43.47
QUANTITIES	..	..	320.57	-22.23	217.05	-10.23	96.74	25.48	-3.93	32.39
UNIT VALUES	..	..	5.90	116.53	-6.03	-16.44	5.19	28.56	-12.60	8.37
% OF SITC 221.4 IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 221.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	4.75	4.38	2.07	4.29	3.16	9.47	12.50	9.42	8.97
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY	0.00	3.74	8.16	9.01	25.76	19.50	33.22	35.84	27.04	25.80

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF SOYA BEANS (SITC REV.1 221.4)

FROM URUGUAY

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	124	0	0	0	226	2066	1492	650	862
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	1000	0	0	0	1000	7942	3850	2500	2670
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	109.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	1828.32	1320.35	575.22	762.83
QUANTITIES	0.00	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	1588.40	770.00	500.00	534.00
UNIT VALUES	0.00	54.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	115.10	171.47	115.04	142.85
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	-100.00	..	..	..	814.16	-27.78	-56.43	32.62
QUANTITIES	..	..	-100.00	..	..	..	694.20	-51.52	-35.06	6.80
UNIT VALUES	..	..	-100.00	..	..	..	15.10	48.97	-32.91	24.17
% OF SITC 221.4 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 221.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.57	0.33	0.13	0.12
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	0.00	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.16	0.94	0.69	0.26	0.29

LUMBER, SAWN, PLANED, ETC. - CONIFER (SITC 243.2)

1.1 This product's share of total imports from non-Community countries fell over the years but still accounted for 1.4% in 1979. Its share of imports from Latin America also fell from 0.79% in 1970 to 0.56% in 1979.

LA 20's share of imports of this product from non-Community countries remained very low throughout the decade (2.15% in 1979). However, Latin America accounts for virtually the whole of Community imports of this product from developing countries (95.37% in 1979).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LUMBER - CONIFER (SITC REV.1 243.2)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	35369	41131	46281	69337	46099	44035	53090	57329	64591	90979
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	123900	115221	131770	157150	178200	245110
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	78.48	91.27	102.69	153.85	102.29	97.71	117.80	127.21	143.32	201.87
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	103.63	96.37	110.21	131.44	149.05	205.01
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	98.71	101.39	106.89	96.78	96.16	98.47
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	16.29	12.52	49.82	-33.51	-4.48	20.56	7.98	12.67	40.85
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-7.00	14.36	19.26	13.39	37.55
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	2.72	5.42	-9.46	-0.64	2.40
% OF SITC 243.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 243.2 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	2.77	3.21	3.17	2.91	1.63	2.40	2.08	2.03	2.09	2.15
ON SITC 243.2 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	97.76	98.09	97.78	98.01	93.13	97.17	96.68	96.28	97.13	95.37
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.79	0.94	0.95	0.99	0.55	0.54	0.58	0.50	0.52	0.56
% OF SITC 243.2 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	2.09	1.93	1.94	2.24	1.81	1.18	1.43	1.41	1.33	1.41

1.2 Community imports of this product from Latin America come from four countries, among which only Chile increased its share to the detriment of the others, namely Brazil, Honduras and Nicaragua. The product accounts for a significant proportion of Honduras' exports to EUR 10, although this fell from 13.78% in 1970 to only 6.18% in 1979.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of lumber, sawn, planed, etc. - conifer (SITC 243.2)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	73.82	58.70	2.41	1.05
Chile	3.29	27.00	0.18	1.65
Honduras	18.34	11.99	13.78	6.18
Nicaragua	3.46	1.28	3.78	0.73

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LUMBER - CONIFER (SITC REV.1 243.2)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	26108	32890	37726	55547	33630	35641	43672	39898	41367	53401
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	75450	78726	94470	77680	78680	84500
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	75.38	94.96	108.92	160.38	97.10	102.90	126.09	115.19	119.44	154.18
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	97.88	102.12	122.55	100.77	102.07	109.61
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	99.20	100.76	102.89	114.32	117.02	140.66
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	25.98	14.70	47.24	-39.46	5.98	22.53	-8.64	3.68	29.09
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	4.34	20.00	-17.77	1.29	7.40
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	1.57	2.11	11.10	2.36	20.20
% OF SITC 243.2 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 243.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	73.82	79.96	81.52	80.11	72.95	80.94	82.26	69.59	64.04	58.70
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	2.41	2.91	2.49	2.25	1.25	1.30	1.45	1.00	1.05	1.05

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LUMBER - CONIFER (SITC REV.1 243.2)

FROM CHILE	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1164	470	209	427	157	36	1733	7981	10789	24567
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	430	85	9510	47890	61580	125990
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	1206.22	487.05	216.58	442.49	162.69	37.31	1795.85	8270.47	11180.31	25458.03
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	166.99	33.01	3693.20	18598.06	23914.56	48928.16
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	97.43	113.01	48.63	44.47	46.75	52.03
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-59.62	-55.53	104.31	-63.23	-77.07	..	360.53	35.18	127.70
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-80.23	..	403.58	28.59	104.60
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	16.00	-56.97	-8.55	5.13	11.29
% OF SITC 243.2 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 243.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.29	1.14	0.45	0.62	0.34	0.08	3.26	13.92	16.70	27.00
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	0.18	0.10	0.05	0.09	0.02	0.01	0.23	1.07	1.16	1.65

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LUMBER - CONIFER (SITC REV.1 243.2)

FROM HONDURAS	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	6486	6194	6591	10218	8669	6076	5652	6727	10965	10905
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	33140	26905	20090	22330	33520	28610
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	87.98	84.01	89.40	138.60	117.59	82.41	76.66	91.24	148.73	147.91
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	110.38	89.62	66.92	74.38	111.65	95.30
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	106.52	91.96	114.57	122.68	133.21	155.22
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-4.50	6.41	55.03	-15.16	-29.91	-6.98	19.02	63.00	-0.55
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-18.81	-25.33	11.15	50.11	-14.65
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-13.67	24.58	7.08	8.59	16.52
% OF SITC 243.2 IMPORTS FROM HONDURAS (VALUES)										
ON SITC 243.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	18.34	15.06	14.24	14.74	18.81	13.80	10.65	11.73	16.98	11.99
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM HONDURAS	13.78	13.15	11.96	16.75	15.21	9.75	6.65	5.25	7.92	6.18

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LUMBER - CONIFER (SITC REV.1 243.2)

FROM NICARAGUA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1225	1360	1485	2829	3041	2140	1650	1969	1287	1167
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	11720	8941	5970	6400	3870	2820
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	47.29	52.50	57.32	109.21	117.39	82.61	63.69	76.01	49.68	45.05
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	113.45	86.55	57.79	61.95	37.46	27.30
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	103.47	95.45	110.22	122.69	132.62	165.03
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	11.02	9.19	90.51	7.49	-29.63	-22.90	19.33	-34.64	-9.32
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-23.71	-33.23	7.20	-39.53	-27.13
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-7.76	15.47	11.32	8.09	24.44
% OF SITC 243.2 IMPORTS FROM NICARAGUA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 243.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.46	3.31	3.21	4.08	6.60	4.86	3.11	3.43	1.99	1.28
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM NICARAGUA	3.78	4.51	3.75	4.79	2.96	2.08	1.76	1.07	0.84	0.73

SULPHATE WOOD PULP (SITC 251.7)

1.1 This product's share of total Community imports fell from 1.32% in 1970 to 0.86% in 1979. On the other hand, its share of total imports from LA 20 went up sharply from 0.01% in 1970 to 0.67% in 1979.

Over the same period, Latin America's share of Community imports of wood pulp from the rest of the world increased a hundredfold from 0.04% to 4.22% , showing the highest average annual rate of increase of all the products analysed; the same is true of LA 20's share of imports from developing countries (3.23% in 1970 and 83.93% in 1979).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF SULPHATE WOOD PULP (SITC REV.1 251.7)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	315	41	784	9	1181	5495	27126	32069	49568	109238
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	2115	221	5179	41	3475	16424	78524	98341	173718	280011
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	9.44	1.23	23.49	0.27	35.38	164.62	812.64	960.72	1484.96	3272.56
QUANTITIES	21.26	2.22	52.05	0.41	34.93	165.07	789.23	988.40	1746.00	2814.32
UNIT VALUES	44.39	55.30	45.12	65.43	101.30	99.72	102.97	97.20	85.05	116.28
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-86.98	..	-98.85	..	365.28	393.65	18.22	54.57	120.38
QUANTITIES	..	-89.55	..	-99.21	..	372.63	378.11	25.24	76.65	61.19
UNIT VALUES	..	24.56	-18.40	45.01	54.82	-1.55	3.25	-5.60	-12.50	36.72
% OF SITC 251.7 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 251.7 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.04	0.01	0.09	0.00	0.07	0.30	1.32	1.69	2.60	4.22
ON SITC 251.7 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	3.23	0.41	9.99	0.08	7.53	27.28	63.00	73.16	77.07	83.93
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.07	0.29	0.28	0.40	0.67
% OF SITC 251.7 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.32	1.09	1.11	0.97	1.08	1.16	1.15	0.95	0.82	0.86

1.2 The two leading Latin American exporters of this product to the Community are Brazil and Chile, which together (although their respective shares fluctuated) accounted for over 90% of LA 20 exports in almost every year of the period under review. It was not until the later years that the product acquired a significant share of these two countries' exports.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of sulphate wood pulp (SITC 251.7)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	0.63	66.14	0.00	1.42
Chile	0.00	32.82	0.00	2.40

1.3 Analysis of the indices (base 1974-75 = 100) shows an abnormal increase in both value (9 in 1970 and 3 272 in 1979) and volume (21 in 1970 and 2 814 in 1979), while unit values went up from 44 to 116 over the decade.

2.1 Brazil and Chile are the only two Latin American countries among the Community's leading suppliers of wood pulp, occupying sixth and tenth place respectively.

2.2 Apart from Denmark, Italy and Greece, all the Community countries import wood pulp from Latin America; the biggest shares are taken by France and Germany (34.9% each), which do not, however, have a high degree of dependence on LA 20, given the high absolute value of their imports from non-Community countries.

The main flows are from Brazil and Chile to France and Germany.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of sulphate wood pulp (SITC 251.7) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	2 588 579	100.0	
1 Sweden	778 676	30.0	30.0
2 Canada	644 160	24.9	54.9
3 Finland	393 937	15.2	70.1
4 United States	392 091	15.1	85.2
5 Portugal	79 499	3.0	88.2
6 BRAZIL	72 247	2.8	91.0
7 Ussr	56 449	2.2	93.2
8 Spain	40 829	1.6	94.8
9 Norway	37 948	1.5	96.3
10 CHILE	35 853	1.4	97.7

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: sulphate wood pulp (SITC 251.7)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BRA	II CHL	III	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	2 589	4.2	72	37				100.0
B/L	89	6.7	6					5.5
DK	34							
F	517	7.4	22	16				34.9
D	759	5.0	22	16				34.9
IRL	11							
I	484							
NL	188	2.1	4					3.7
UK	497	2.6	18					11.9
GR	10							
E	93	5.4		5				
P	8							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF SULPHATE WOOD PULP (SITC REV.1 251.7)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2	0	0	2	0	114	2011	7949	20805	72247
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	20	0	0	5	0	270	5354	23416	70996	180412
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	3.51	0.00	0.00	3.51	0.00	200.00	3528.07	13945.61	36500.00	126749.12
QUANTITIES	14.81	0.00	0.00	3.70	0.00	200.00	3965.93	17345.19	52589.63	133638.52
UNIT VALUES	23.68	0.00	0.00	94.74	0.00	100.00	88.96	80.40	69.41	94.84
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-100.00	..	..	-100.00	..	..	295.28	161.73	247.26
QUANTITIES	..	-100.00	..	..	-100.00	..	..	337.36	203.19	154.12
UNIT VALUES	..	-100.00	..	..	-100.00	..	-11.04	-9.62	-13.68	36.65
% OF SITC 251.7 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 251.7 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.63	0.00	0.00	22.22	0.00	2.07	7.41	24.79	41.97	66.14
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.20	0.53	1.42

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF SULPHATE WOOD PULP (SITC REV.1 251.7)

FROM CHILE	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	2	760	0	762	5232	25104	24008	28639	35853
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	11	5041	0	2011	15696	73144	74621	102436	96704
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.07	25.36	0.00	25.43	174.57	837.64	801.07	955.59	1196.30
QUANTITIES	0.00	0.12	56.94	0.00	22.71	177.29	826.16	842.84	1157.01	1092.27
UNIT VALUES	0.00	53.71	44.54	0.00	111.94	98.47	101.39	95.04	82.59	109.52
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	-100.00	..	586.61	379.82	-4.37	19.29	25.19
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	-100.00	..	680.51	366.00	2.02	37.28	-5.60
UNIT VALUES	..	..	-17.08	-100.00	..	-12.03	2.96	-6.26	-13.10	32.61
% OF SITC 251.7 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 251.7 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	4.88	96.94	0.00	64.52	95.21	92.55	74.86	57.78	32.82
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	0.00	0.00	0.19	0.00	0.10	0.83	3.26	3.21	3.07	2.40

WOOL (SITC 262)

1.1 This product's share of total EUR 10 imports from non-Community countries fell from 1.18% in 1970 to 0.64% in 1979, while its share of total imports from LA 20 remained more or less the same.

Latin America supplied 16.47% of Community wool imports in 1979, a share which remained fairly constant over the ten years under review. In the same year, LA 20 accounted for 85.35% of Community wool imports from developing countries.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR (SITC REV.1 262)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	93407	78914	80282	185289	108546	141440	219151	257485	298939	320148
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	89278	81833	60539	65958	38377	73664	88126	82904	97294	82601
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	74.73	63.13	64.23	148.24	86.84	113.16	175.33	206.00	239.16	256.13
QUANTITIES	159.37	146.08	108.07	117.74	68.51	131.49	157.31	147.99	173.68	147.45
UNIT VALUES	46.89	43.22	59.44	125.91	126.77	86.06	111.46	139.20	137.71	173.71
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-15.52	1.73	130.80	-41.42	30.30	54.94	17.49	16.10	7.09
QUANTITIES	..	-8.34	-26.02	8.95	-41.82	91.95	19.63	-5.93	17.36	-15.10
UNIT VALUES	..	-7.83	37.52	111.84	0.68	-32.11	29.52	24.89	-1.07	26.14
% OF SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	12.91	13.30	5.29	13.85	9.77	14.64	14.66	18.02	18.07	16.47
ON SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	88.97	89.52	82.61	83.49	79.68	90.58	89.57	88.00	89.02	85.35
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	2.08	1.80	1.65	2.65	1.29	1.74	2.38	2.25	2.43	1.98
% OF SITC 262 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.18	0.89	1.15	1.26	0.71	0.62	0.84	0.71	0.71	0.64

1.2 There are five leading Latin American exporters of wool to the Community; of note in the sharp increase in the shares of Peru and Chile to the detriment of Uruguay and, to a lesser extent, Brazil.

Wool accounts for a significant proportion of the various countries' exports to EUR 10, especially in the case of Uruguay (still representing almost a quarter in 1979).

Table 3.4.b — EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of wool (SITC 262)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	39.70	43.85	3.64	4.66
Uruguay	37.85	22.17	35.17	24.13
Brazil	15.12	13.19	1.30	0.83
Peru	2.35	11.97	0.64	6.64
Chile	4.20	8.02	0.60	1.72

1.3 Examination of the indices (base 1974-75 = 100) shows a steady rise in unit values (from 46 in 1970 to 173 in 1979) and a virtual stabilization of volume (159 in 1970 and 147 in 1979), apart from the drop in 1973 and 1974 to 117 and 68 respectively.

2.1 Five Latin American countries were among the Community's ten leading suppliers of wool in 1979, the biggest being Argentina in fourth place with 7.2%.

2.2 Italy in the biggest Community importer of wool from Latin America, taking 34.7% of total Community imports; it is followed by the UK and Germany, which take just under 20% each.

Almost a quarter of total Italian and Dutch imports of wool come from Latin America, while Denmark and Ireland do not import at all from LA 20.

The main flows are from Argentina to Italy and the UK.

3.1 Argentina is the fourth largest producer of wool in the world, accounting for 6.9% of world production in 1978.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of wool (SITC 262) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 943 564	100.0	
1 Australia	637 844	32.8	32.8
2 New Zealand	442 898	22.8	55.6
3 South Africa	236 924	12.2	67.8
4 ARGENTINA	140 394	7.2	75.0
5 China	81 832	4.2	79.2
6 URUGUAY	70 979	3.6	82.8
7 United States	48 376	2.5	85.3
8 BRAZIL	42 226	2.2	87.5
9 PERU	38 308	2.0	89.5
10 CHILE	25 682	1.3	90.8

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: wool (SITC 262)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I ARG	II URY	III BRA	IV PER	Others	%
EUR 10	1 944	165	140	71	42	38	29	100.0
B/L	140	15.0	9	6	5		1	6.6
DK	11							
F	405	8.6	21	6			8	10.9
D	338	17.2	27	10	8	7	6	18.1
IRL	18							
I	454	24.4	43	27	19	22		34.7
NL	38	23.7	2	6	1			2.8
UK	456	13.8	36	12		6	9	19.7
GR	84	10.7	2	4	8			2.8
E	64	14.0	9					
P	29	3.4	1					

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR (SITC REV.1 262)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	37084	28947	34053	87202	32927	52505	95182	122143	140022	140394
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	38295	32328	28034	32671	12198	27459	41101	42629	113439	38638
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	86.82	67.77	84.40	204.14	77.08	122.92	222.83	285.94	327.80	328.67
QUANTITIES	193.13	163.04	141.38	164.77	61.52	138.48	207.28	214.99	572.10	194.86
UNIT VALUES	44.95	41.56	59.70	123.90	125.30	88.76	107.50	133.00	57.30	168.67
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-21.94	24.55	141.87	-62.24	59.46	81.28	28.33	14.64	0.27
QUANTITIES	..	-15.58	-13.28	16.54	-62.66	125.11	49.68	3.72	166.11	-65.94
UNIT VALUES	..	-7.53	43.63	107.54	1.13	-29.16	21.11	23.73	-56.92	194.37
% OF SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	39.70	36.68	44.91	47.06	30.33	37.12	43.43	47.44	46.84	43.85
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	3.64	2.97	3.33	5.17	2.10	4.86	6.29	5.72	5.35	4.66

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR (SITC REV.1 262)

FROM URUGUAY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	35359	35035	29399	54885	40695	38503	58149	70364	77145	70979
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	30722	34075	20724	17842	13343	19050	21977	21465	24090	17600
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	89.29	88.47	74.24	138.60	102.77	97.23	146.84	177.69	194.82	179.24
QUANTITIES	189.68	210.38	127.95	110.16	82.38	117.62	135.69	132.53	148.74	108.67
UNIT VALUES	47.07	42.05	58.02	125.82	124.75	82.67	108.22	134.08	130.98	164.95
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-0.92	-16.09	86.69	-25.85	-5.39	51.02	21.01	9.64	-7.99
QUANTITIES	..	10.91	-39.18	-13.91	-25.22	42.77	15.36	-2.33	12.23	-26.94
UNIT VALUES	..	-10.67	37.97	116.85	-0.85	-33.73	30.91	23.89	-2.31	25.93
% OF SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	37.85	44.40	36.62	29.62	37.49	27.22	26.53	27.33	25.81	22.17
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	35.17	30.60	27.88	33.00	34.08	26.57	26.59	32.31	31.18	24.13

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR (SITC REV.1 262)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	14124	11160	9218	31377	24489	28180	28805	31806	38068	42226
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	14083	12554	9186	11920	9750	16761	12198	9994	11496	10141
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	53.63	42.38	35.00	119.15	92.99	107.01	109.38	120.78	144.56	160.34
QUANTITIES	106.24	94.71	69.30	89.92	73.55	126.45	92.02	75.40	86.73	76.50
UNIT VALUES	50.48	44.75	50.51	132.50	126.43	84.63	118.86	160.19	166.68	209.59
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-20.99	-17.40	240.39	-21.95	15.07	2.22	10.42	19.69	10.92
QUANTITIES	..	-10.86	-26.83	29.76	-18.20	71.91	-27.22	-18.07	15.03	-11.79
UNIT VALUES	..	-11.36	12.88	162.32	-4.58	-33.06	40.46	34.77	4.05	25.74
% OF SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	15.12	14.14	11.48	16.93	22.56	19.92	13.14	12.35	12.73	13.19
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	1.30	0.99	0.61	1.27	0.91	1.03	0.96	0.79	0.96	0.83

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR (SITC REV.1 262)

FROM PERU	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2192	1727	4764	10514	7067	11008	22080	18121	25286	38308
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1522	1006	2209	3136	1592	2515	4798	2775	4595	4091
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	24.25	19.11	52.71	116.34	78.20	121.80	244.32	200.51	279.79	423.88
QUANTITIES	74.12	48.99	107.57	152.71	77.53	122.47	233.65	135.14	223.76	199.22
UNIT VALUES	32.72	39.01	49.00	76.18	100.86	99.45	104.56	148.38	125.04	212.77
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-21.21	175.85	120.70	-32.78	55.77	100.58	-17.93	39.54	51.50
QUANTITIES	..	-33.90	119.58	41.96	-49.23	57.98	90.78	-42.16	65.59	-10.97
UNIT VALUES	..	19.20	25.63	55.46	32.40	-1.40	5.14	41.90	-15.73	70.16
% OF SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	2.35	2.19	5.93	5.67	6.51	7.78	10.08	7.04	8.46	11.97
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	0.64	0.57	1.54	3.92	1.69	3.42	6.58	5.19	7.50	6.64

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR (SITC REV.1 262)

FROM CHILE

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3925	1344	118	80	1681	10043	13505	12769	16335	25682
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	4355	1527	74	25	974	7457	7566	5422	7807	11587
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	66.96	22.93	2.01	1.36	28.68	171.32	230.38	217.83	278.66	438.11
QUANTITIES	103.31	36.22	1.76	0.59	23.11	176.89	179.48	128.62	185.20	274.87
UNIT VALUES	64.81	63.29	114.67	230.12	124.11	96.85	128.36	169.36	150.47	159.39
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-65.76	-91.22	-32.20	..	497.44	34.47	-5.45	27.93	57.22
QUANTITIES	..	-64.94	-95.15	-66.22	..	665.61	1.46	-28.34	43.99	48.42
UNIT VALUES	..	-2.34	81.17	100.68	-46.07	-21.96	32.53	31.94	-11.15	5.93
Z OF SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	4.20	1.70	0.15	0.04	1.55	7.10	6.16	4.96	5.46	8.02
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	0.60	0.28	0.03	0.02	0.21	1.59	1.76	1.71	1.75	1.72

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF WOOL & OTHER ANIMAL HAIR (SITC REV.1 262)

FROM PARAGUAY

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	380	386	440	554	852	694	749	1146	1427	1502
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	140	126	158	132	213	190	199	293	323	297
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	49.16	49.94	56.92	71.67	110.22	89.78	96.90	148.25	184.61	194.31
QUANTITIES	69.48	62.53	78.41	65.51	105.71	94.29	98.76	145.41	160.30	147.39
UNIT VALUES	70.75	79.86	72.59	109.40	104.27	95.21	98.11	101.96	115.16	131.83
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	1.58	13.99	25.91	53.79	-18.54	7.93	53.00	24.52	5.26
QUANTITIES	..	-10.00	25.40	-16.46	61.36	-10.80	4.74	47.24	10.24	-8.05
UNIT VALUES	..	12.87	-9.10	50.71	-4.69	-8.68	3.04	3.92	12.95	14.47
Z OF SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 262 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.41	0.49	0.55	0.30	0.78	0.49	0.34	0.45	0.48	0.47
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY	1.36	1.45	0.81	0.67	0.99	0.81	0.72	0.74	0.82	0.58

COTTON (SITC 263)

1.1 Cotton's share of Community imports from the rest of the world fell from 1.08% in 1970 to 0.47% in 1979. Its share of Community imports from Latin America also fell (by half) during the decade.

In 1979, LA 20's share of Community cotton imports from the rest of the world was 17.21% (compared with 25.65% in 1970), while its share of Community imports from developing countries was 32.32% (compared with 42.02% in 1970).

Table 3.4.a.

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON (SITC REV.1 263)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	169799	83668	146260	169448	262261	249076	193228	267457	278034	242716
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	142861	203435	..	213815	242148	154333	179573	215583	168458
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	66.41	32.73	57.21	66.28	102.58	97.42	75.58	104.61	108.75	94.93
QUANTITIES	..	62.66	89.23	..	93.79	106.21	67.70	78.77	94.56	73.89
UNIT VALUES	..	52.22	64.11	..	109.37	91.72	111.64	132.81	115.00	128.48
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-50.73	74.81	15.85	54.77	-5.03	-22.42	38.42	3.95	-12.70
QUANTITIES	..	..	42.40	..	..	13.25	-36.27	16.35	20.05	-21.86
UNIT VALUES	..	..	22.76	..	..	-16.14	21.72	18.96	-13.41	11.72
% OF SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	25.65	12.88	19.61	16.40	20.88	24.86	15.61	19.84	21.10	17.21
ON SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	42.02	25.10	36.21	33.60	38.07	42.36	28.53	34.36	39.12	32.32
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.78	1.91	3.01	2.43	3.10	3.07	2.10	2.34	2.26	1.80
% OF SITC 263 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.08	0.98	0.99	0.97	0.80	0.65	0.69	0.67	0.57	0.47

1.2 No fewer than 13 Latin American countries export cotton to the Community, a notable feature being the substantial increases recorded over the decade by Guatemala, Nicaragua, Paraguay and El Salvador. Brazil, which occupied first place in 1970 with a 43.76% share of total LA 20 exports to the Community, saw this share plummet to 1.25% in 1979.

There was also a decline, albeit of smaller proportions, in the exports of Mexico and Peru.

Cotton represents a substantial proportion of all the countries' exports to the Community, except in the case of Argentina and Brazil.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of cotton (SITC 263)

<i>LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share</i>	<i>% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20</i>		<i>% Imports of product/total Imports from the country</i>	
	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>
Guatemala	3.58	27.56	10.34	22.17
Mexico	20.27	13.69	24.86	5.29
Nicaragua	2.83	12.78	14.83	19.47
Colombia	10.52	11.41	9.42	2.34
Paraguay	1.02	10.68	6.17	9.97
Peru	13.85	7.88	6.91	3.32
El Salvador	0.15	5.90	0.37	3.73
Argentina	3.64	5.34	0.61	0.43
Honduras	0.11	2.65	0.38	3.64
Brazil	43.76	1.25	6.85	0.06

1.3 Analysis of the indices of value, volume and unit value (base 1974-75 = 100) shows a fairly steady trend in volume with a peak of 106 in 1975, while unit values went up consistently from 52 in 1971 to 128 in 1979.

2.1 Guatemala is the leading Latin American country in the table of the Community's main suppliers, occupying sixth place with 4.7% of total Community imports in 1979.

2.2 Italy alone takes 41.3% of cotton imports from Latin America; it is followed by Germany with 28.9% . The Netherlands and Greece do not import cotton from Latin America.

Disregarding Denmark (on account of the low absolute value of imports), the country with the highest degree of dependence is Italy, followed by Germany.

The main flow is between Guatemala and Italy.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of cotton (SITC 263) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 410 710	100.0	
1 Ussr	219 669	15.6	15.6
2 United States	197 100	14.0	29.6
3 Turkey	114 238	8.0	37.0
4 Sudan	89 796	6.4	44.0
5 Egypt	1 930	5.8	49.8
6 GUATEMALA	66 885	4.7	54.5
7 South Africa	57 665	4.1	58.5
8 Mali	51 837	3.7	62.8
9 Israel	47 651	3.4	65.7
10 Syria	46 062	3.3	69.0
...			
12 MEXICO	33 232	2.4	
...			
14 NICARAGUA	31 020	2.2	
15 COLOMBIA	7 694	2.0	

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: cotton (SITC 263)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I GTM	II MEX	III NIC	IV COL	Others	%
EUR 10	1 411	17.2	67	33	32	28	82	100.0
B/L	61	9.8	1				5	2.4
DK	4	25.0					1	0.4
F	314	4.8		6			9	6.2
D	323	21.7	21	7	12	8	22	28.9
IRL	16	12.5				2		0.8
I	425	23.5	42	20	15		18	41.3
NL	34							
UK	201	11.9				17	7	9.9
GR	13							
E	138	26.8	10	1	3	7	17	
P	197	12.7	3				22	

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON (SITC REV.1 263)

FROM GUATEMALA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	6086	4206	9338	17836	53171	44551	37030	50645	69903	66885
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	8708	14126	..	45987	46500	35020	39805	55197	46599
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	12.46	8.61	19.11	36.50	108.82	91.18	75.79	103.65	143.07	136.89
QUANTITIES	..	18.83	30.55	..	99.45	100.55	75.73	86.08	119.36	100.77
UNIT VALUES	..	45.71	62.56	..	109.43	90.68	100.08	120.42	119.86	135.84
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-30.89	122.02	91.00	198.11	-16.21	-16.88	36.77	38.03	-4.32
QUANTITIES	..	..	62.22	..	..	1.12	-24.69	13.66	38.67	-15.58
UNIT VALUES	..	..	36.86	..	..	-17.14	10.37	20.33	-0.46	13.34
% OF SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM GUATEMALA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.58	5.03	6.38	10.53	20.27	17.89	19.16	18.94	25.14	27.56
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM GUATEMALA	10.34	6.45	12.55	19.64	35.45	20.98	20.40	17.42	26.10	22.17

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON (SITC REV.1 263)

FROM MEXICO	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	34411	13019	19597	21615	41492	33899	17553	39067	24916	33232
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	20166	26487	..	32008	30441	13335	24059	17616	22356
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	91.29	34.54	51.99	57.34	110.07	89.93	46.57	103.64	66.10	88.16
QUANTITIES	..	64.58	84.83	..	102.51	97.49	42.71	77.05	56.42	71.60
UNIT VALUES	..	53.48	61.29	..	107.38	92.24	109.03	134.51	117.16	123.13
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-62.17	56.53	10.30	91.96	-18.30	-48.22	122.57	-36.22	33.38
QUANTITIES	..	..	31.34	..	..	-4.90	-56.19	80.42	-26.78	26.91
UNIT VALUES	..	..	14.60	..	..	-14.09	18.20	23.36	-12.90	5.10
% OF SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	20.27	15.56	13.40	12.76	15.82	13.61	9.08	14.61	8.96	13.69
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	24.86	9.63	13.22	9.96	10.08	8.78	4.21	7.85	5.07	5.29

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON (SITC REV.1 263)

FROM NICARAGUA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	4801	3825	8302	11307	47581	28645	11770	19849	15901	31020
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	10291	15184	..	40532	31773	12684	17528	16378	27066
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	12.60	10.04	21.78	29.67	124.84	75.16	30.88	52.08	41.72	81.39
QUANTITIES	..	28.47	42.00	..	112.11	87.89	35.08	48.48	45.30	74.87
UNIT VALUES	..	35.26	51.86	..	111.35	85.52	88.02	107.42	92.09	108.71
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-20.33	117.05	36.20	320.81	-39.80	-58.91	68.64	-19.89	95.08
QUANTITIES	..	..	47.55	..	..	-21.61	-60.08	38.19	-6.56	65.26
UNIT VALUES	..	..	47.10	..	..	-23.20	2.93	22.04	-14.27	18.05
% OF SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM NICARAGUA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	2.83	4.57	5.68	6.67	18.14	11.50	6.09	7.42	5.72	12.78
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM NICARAGUA	14.83	12.67	20.98	19.16	46.33	27.84	12.57	10.78	10.33	19.47

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON (SITC REV.1 263)

FROM COLOMBIA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	17855	11065	17475	16038	16008	66329	58817	63748	52101	27694
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	18075	23677	..	17648	64706	43156	39136	37754	15606
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	43.37	26.88	42.45	38.96	38.88	161.12	142.87	154.85	126.56	67.27
QUANTITIES	..	43.90	57.50	..	42.86	157.14	104.81	95.04	91.69	37.90
UNIT VALUES	..	61.23	73.82	..	90.73	102.53	136.32	162.92	138.03	177.49
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-38.03	57.93	-8.22	-0.19	314.35	-11.33	8.38	-18.27	-46.85
QUANTITIES	..	..	30.99	..	..	266.65	-33.30	-9.32	-3.53	-58.66
UNIT VALUES	..	..	20.56	..	..	13.01	32.95	19.52	-15.28	28.59
% OF SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	10.52	13.22	11.95	9.46	6.10	26.63	30.44	23.83	18.74	11.41
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA	9.42	5.70	8.07	5.80	4.47	13.30	9.45	7.86	5.03	2.34

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON (SITC REV.1 263)

FROM PARAGUAY

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1730	589	1970	7314	12701	13821	12360	25387	30575	25932
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	927	2762	..	9271	12710	8681	14764	21683	15960
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	13.05	4.44	14.86	55.15	95.78	104.22	93.21	191.44	230.56	195.55
QUANTITIES	..	8.43	25.13	..	84.35	115.65	78.99	134.33	197.29	165.22
UNIT VALUES	..	52.66	59.11	..	113.54	90.12	118.00	142.51	116.87	134.66
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-65.95	234.47	271.27	73.65	8.82	-10.57	105.40	20.44	-15.19
QUANTITIES	..	..	197.95	..	..	37.09	-31.70	70.07	46.86	-26.39
UNIT VALUES	..	..	12.26	..	..	-20.63	30.93	20.77	-18.00	15.23
% OF SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.02	0.70	1.35	4.32	4.84	5.55	6.40	9.49	11.00	10.68
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY	6.17	2.21	3.63	8.82	14.70	16.15	11.88	16.33	17.66	9.97

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON (SITC REV.1 263)

FROM PERU

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	23517	17256	19995	20104	36027	26613	22098	20787	19416	19138
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	20837	21843	..	18947	18087	12508	8982	9599	8062
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	75.09	55.10	63.84	64.19	115.03	84.97	70.56	66.37	61.99	61.10
QUANTITIES	..	112.53	117.96	..	102.32	97.68	67.55	48.51	51.84	43.54
UNIT VALUES	..	48.96	54.12	..	112.42	86.99	104.45	136.83	119.59	140.35
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-26.62	15.87	0.55	79.20	-26.13	-16.97	-5.93	-6.60	-1.43
QUANTITIES	..	..	4.83	..	..	-4.54	-30.85	-28.19	6.87	-16.01
UNIT VALUES	..	..	10.54	..	..	-22.62	20.07	30.99	-12.60	17.36
% OF SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	13.85	20.62	13.67	11.86	13.74	10.68	11.44	7.77	6.98	7.88
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	6.91	5.67	6.45	7.50	8.60	8.26	6.58	5.95	5.76	3.32

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON (SITC REV.1 263)

FROM EL SALVADOR

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	251	473	3619	977	13185	10932	2473	15803	9296	14323
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	1272	5941	..	11582	11264	4325	13312	9803	10681
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	2.08	3.92	30.01	8.10	109.34	90.66	20.51	131.05	77.09	118.78
QUANTITIES	..	11.14	52.01	..	101.39	98.61	37.86	116.54	85.82	93.50
UNIT VALUES	..	35.23	57.71	..	107.84	91.94	54.17	112.46	89.83	127.03
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	88.45	665.12	-73.00	..	-17.09	-77.38	539.02	-41.18	54.08
QUANTITIES	..	..	367.06	..	..	-2.75	-61.60	207.79	-26.36	8.96
UNIT VALUES	..	..	63.82	..	..	-14.75	-41.08	107.61	-20.12	41.41
% OF SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM EL SALVADOR (VALUES)										
ON SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.15	0.57	2.47	0.58	5.03	4.39	1.28	5.91	3.34	5.90
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EL SALVADOR	0.37	0.77	4.91	1.33	11.35	7.29	1.09	4.17	4.30	3.73

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON (SITC REV.1 263)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	6180	4647	532	525	1325	4358	12020	21575	35065	12957
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	12486	1399	..	1134	4426	8527	13676	30944	12417
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	217.49	163.54	18.72	18.48	46.63	153.37	423.02	759.28	1234.03	455.99
QUANTITIES	..	449.14	50.32	..	40.79	159.21	306.73	491.94	1113.09	446.65
UNIT VALUES	..	36.41	37.20	..	114.31	96.33	137.91	154.34	110.87	102.09
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-24.81	-88.55	-1.32	152.38	228.91	175.81	79.49	62.53	-63.05
QUANTITIES	..	..	-88.80	..	..	290.30	92.66	60.38	126.26	-59.87
UNIT VALUES	..	..	2.17	..	..	-15.73	43.16	11.91	-28.17	-7.91
% OF SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.64	5.55	0.36	0.31	0.51	1.75	6.22	8.07	12.61	5.34
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.61	0.48	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.40	0.79	1.01	1.34	0.43

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON (SITC REV.1 263)

FROM HONDURAS

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	180	18	49	126	15	255	740	1300	11329	6423
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	19	212	..	21	1203	418	1523	8788	4143
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	133.33	13.33	36.30	93.33	11.11	188.89	548.15	962.96	8391.85	4757.78
QUANTITIES	..	3.10	34.64	..	3.43	196.57	68.30	248.86	1435.95	676.96
UNIT VALUES	..	429.47	104.78	..	323.81	96.09	802.55	386.96	584.41	702.81
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-90.00	172.22	157.14	-88.10	..	190.20	75.68	771.46	-43.30
QUANTITIES	..	..	1015.79	..	..	..	-65.25	264.35	477.02	-52.86
UNIT VALUES	..	..	-75.60	..	..	-70.32	735.18	-51.78	51.03	20.26
% OF SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM HONDURAS (VALUES)										
ON SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.11	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.01	0.10	0.38	0.49	4.07	2.65
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM HONDURAS	0.38	0.04	0.09	0.21	0.03	0.41	0.87	1.01	8.19	3.64

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON (SITC REV.1 263)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	74306	27519	61423	71242	36454	14920	4797	4496	5800	3040
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	48470	86852	..	32531	16033	5728	3638	5126	4208
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	289.27	107.13	239.12	277.35	141.92	58.08	18.67	17.50	22.58	11.83
QUANTITIES	..	199.61	357.68	..	133.97	66.03	23.59	14.98	21.11	17.33
UNIT VALUES	..	53.67	66.85	..	105.93	87.97	79.17	116.82	106.96	68.29
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-62.97	123.20	15.99	-48.83	-59.07	-67.85	-6.27	29.00	-47.59
QUANTITIES	..	..	79.19	..	..	-50.71	-64.27	-36.49	40.90	-17.91
UNIT VALUES	..	..	24.56	..	..	-16.96	-10.01	47.57	-8.44	-36.15
% OF SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 263 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	43.76	32.89	42.00	42.04	13.90	5.99	2.48	1.68	2.09	1.25
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	6.85	2.44	4.06	2.89	1.36	0.55	0.16	0.11	0.15	0.06

IRON ORES AND CONCENTRATES EXCLUDING PYRITES (SITC 281.3)

1.1 This product's share of EUR 10 imports from the rest of the world fell by half over the ten years from 1.88% in 1970 to 0.97% in 1979. Its share of total imports from Latin America was more or less the same at either end of the decade, although there was a notable increase between 1972 and 1976.

Latin America's share of Community imports of iron ore from the rest of the world went up slightly from 21.18% in 1970 to 29.44% in 1979. There was a more substantial increase in its share of imports from developing countries (41.69% in 1970 and 62.14% in 1979).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF IRON ORE & CONC.EXCL.PYRITES (SITC REV.1 281.3)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	243481	257882	295637	404064	601894	601869	675796	599470	669490	858489
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	20915600	20285180	24783600	29582700	..	31857200	33900000	28301400	32040900	37116300
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	40.45	42.85	49.12	67.13	100.00	100.00	112.28	99.60	111.23	142.63
QUANTITIES	65.65	63.68	77.80	92.86	..	100.00	106.41	88.84	100.58	116.51
UNIT VALUES	61.62	67.29	63.14	72.30	..	100.00	105.51	112.11	110.60	122.42
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	5.91	14.64	36.68	48.96	-0.00	12.28	-11.29	11.68	28.23
QUANTITIES	..	-3.01	22.18	19.36	..	..	6.41	-16.52	13.21	15.84
UNIT VALUES	..	9.21	-6.17	14.50	..	..	5.52	6.25	-1.35	10.70
% OF SITC 281.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 281.3 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	21.18	22.04	24.35	24.11	27.00	28.40	28.96	27.45	30.57	29.44
ON SITC 281.3 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	41.69	44.82	47.10	48.81	52.21	55.64	59.01	55.99	61.33	62.14
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	5.42	5.90	6.08	5.78	7.13	7.41	7.33	5.24	5.44	5.30
% OF SITC 281.3 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.88	1.77	1.61	1.57	1.42	1.37	1.31	1.09	0.94	0.97

1.2 The bulk of Community iron ore imports from Latin America comes from Brazil, which in 1979 accounted for 84.86% (compared with 63.47% in 1970). The shares of the other exporting countries fell as a result of the increase shown by Brazil.

Iron ore accounts for a significant proportion of the exports of Brazil and Venezuela only, while for the other countries it represents a very small proportion owing to the fall in exports; this is particularly true of Peru, where in 1974 iron ore accounted for 8.69% of total exports to the Community countries.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of iron ores and concentrates excluding pyrites (SITC 281.3)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	63.47	84.86	14.24	14.33
Venezuela	28.92	14.28	18.01	9.26
Chile	3.14	0.47	1.17	0.27
Peru	4.28	0.38	3.06	0.56

1.3 Analysis of the indices of volume, value and unit value (base 1974-75 = 100) shows steady trends with no sudden drops or peaks: unit values went up from 61 in 1970 to 122 in 1979 and volume from 65 to 116 over the same period.

2.1 Brazil was the Community's leading world supplier of iron ore in 1979, accounting for 25% of EUR 10 imports. It was followed in ninth place by Venezuela, which provided 4.2% of total imports from non-Community countries.

2.2 Of the Community countries, Denmark and Ireland do not import iron ore from the rest of the world, while Germany takes 39.6% of the iron ore imported from LA 20.

All the Community countries are dependent on Latin America for around 30% of their iron ore imports, while the figure for the two Applicant States, Spain and Portugal, is higher.

The main flows are from Brazil to Germany and the UK.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of iron ores and concentrates excluding pyrites (SITC 281.3) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	2 916 228	100.0	
1 BRAZIL	728 550	25.0	25.0
2 Canada	498 612	17.0	42.0
3 Sweden	380 995	13.0	55.0
4 Liberia	339 426	11.6	66.6
5 Australia	245 817	8.4	75.0
6 South Africa	227 360	7.8	82.8
7 Mauritania	152 378	5.2	88.0
8 Norway	123 500	4.2	92.2
9 VENEZUELA	122 623	4.2	96.4

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: iron ores and concentrates excluding pyrites (SITC 281.3)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BRA	II VEN	III	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	2 916	29.4	728	123			7	100.0
B/L	370	32.4	96	24				13.9
DK								
F	355	29.3	96	8				12.1
D	1 224	27.8	301	39				39.6
IRL								
I	345	31.3	83	25				12.6
NL	147	32.7	48					5.6
UK	463	28.3	104	27				15.3
GR	12							
E	129	47.3	39	22				
P	14	35.7	3	2				

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF IRON ORE & CONC.EXCL.PYRITES (SITC REV.1 281.3)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	154544	178036	217931	298769	424341	426368	530274	498290	578060	728550
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	12898900	13767830	18086120	21036600	..	23554500	26612300	23080100	27008000	30546800
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	36.33	41.86	51.24	70.24	99.76	100.24	124.67	117.15	135.90	171.28
QUANTITIES	54.76	58.45	76.78	89.31	..	100.00	112.98	97.99	114.66	129.69
UNIT VALUES	66.35	71.61	66.73	78.65	..	100.24	110.34	119.55	118.52	132.07
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	15.20	22.41	37.09	42.03	0.48	24.37	-6.03	16.01	26.03
QUANTITIES	..	6.74	31.37	16.31	..	..	12.98	-13.27	17.02	13.10
UNIT VALUES	..	7.93	-6.82	17.87	..	..	10.08	8.35	-0.86	11.43
% OF SITC 281.3 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 281.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	63.47	69.04	73.72	73.94	70.50	70.84	78.47	83.12	86.34	84.86
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	14.24	15.77	14.41	12.13	15.80	15.57	17.59	12.44	14.62	14.33

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF IRON ORE & CONC.EXCL.PYRITES (SITC REV.1 281.3)

FROM VENEZUELA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	70405	73490	72519	85763	131647	144735	125860	80902	84684	122623
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	6732500	6026220	6238370	7222400	..	6868800	6349300	4211400	4734500	6256600
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	50.95	53.18	52.48	62.06	95.26	104.74	91.08	58.54	61.28	88.73
QUANTITIES	98.02	87.73	90.82	105.15	..	100.00	92.44	61.31	68.93	91.09
UNIT VALUES	51.98	60.62	57.78	59.02	..	104.74	98.53	95.48	88.91	97.42
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	4.38	-1.32	18.26	53.50	9.94	-13.04	-35.72	4.67	44.80
QUANTITIES	..	-10.49	3.52	15.77	..	..	-7.56	-33.67	12.42	32.15
UNIT VALUES	..	16.62	-4.68	2.15	..	..	-5.93	-3.09	-6.89	9.57
% OF SITC 281.3 IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 281.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	28.92	28.50	24.53	21.23	21.87	24.05	18.62	13.50	12.65	14.28
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA	18.01	16.24	18.76	19.75	14.47	15.10	13.90	13.87	11.35	9.26

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF IRON ORE & CONC.EXCL.PYRITES (SITC REV.1 281.3)

FROM CHILE

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	7657	2056	0	2151	4153	1545	14081	5865	5625	4047
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	546700	131310	20	154600	..	56900	699500	299600	216400	169400
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	268.76	72.17	0.00	75.50	145.77	54.23	494.24	205.86	197.44	142.05
QUANTITIES	960.81	230.77	0.04	271.70	..	100.00	1229.35	526.54	380.32	297.72
UNIT VALUES	27.97	31.27	0.00	27.79	..	54.23	40.20	39.10	51.91	47.71
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-73.15	-100.00	..	93.07	-62.80	811.39	-58.35	-4.09	-28.05
QUANTITIES	..	-75.98	-99.98	..	..	..	..	-57.17	-27.77	-21.72
UNIT VALUES	..	11.79	-100.00	..	..	..	-25.86	-2.75	32.78	-8.09
% OF SITC 281.3 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 281.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.14	0.80	0.00	0.53	0.69	0.26	2.08	0.98	0.84	0.47
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	1.17	0.42	0.00	0.46	0.52	0.24	1.83	0.79	0.60	0.27

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF IRON ORE & CONC.EXCL.PYRITES (SITC REV.1 281.3)

FROM PERU

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	10430	4299	5170	17381	36400	26742	3447	13281	1	3256
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	688600	359810	458430	1169100	..	1247500	122900	653200	0	143400
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	33.04	13.62	16.38	55.05	115.30	84.70	10.92	42.07	0.00	10.31
QUANTITIES	55.20	28.84	36.75	93.72	..	100.00	9.85	52.36	0.00	11.49
UNIT VALUES	59.85	47.21	44.56	58.75	..	84.70	110.83	80.34	0.00	89.72
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-58.78	20.26	236.19	109.42	-26.53	-87.11	285.29	-99.99	..
QUANTITIES	..	-47.75	27.41	155.02	..	..	-90.15	431.49	-100.00	..
UNIT VALUES	..	-21.12	-5.61	31.83	..	..	30.84	-27.51	-100.00	..
% OF SITC 281.3 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 281.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	4.28	1.67	1.75	4.30	6.05	4.44	0.51	2.22	0.00	0.38
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	3.06	1.41	1.67	6.49	8.69	8.30	1.03	3.80	0.00	0.56

ORES AND CONCENTRATES OF NICKEL (SITC 283.2)

1.1 This product's share of total EUR 10 imports from non-Community countries fell steadily by a total of two-thirds over the ten years (from 0.29% in 1970 to 0.08% in 1979). Its share of total imports from Latin America, which had been 0.27% in 1970, did not reach that level again until 1978 after seven years below 0.1%.

Latin America's share of total EUR 10 imports of nickel ores was 19% in 1979 (compared with 6.7% in 1970), while its share of imports from developing countries was 148.4% (this was due to the high proportion imported from Cuba, which belongs to LA 20 but is also a State-trading country).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF NICKEL (SITC REV.1 283.2)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	11961	4449	2292	9676	4790	3208	7960	10865	35630	46164
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	5863	2506	982	3689	1702	..	2137	2690	..	11343
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	299.10	111.25	57.31	241.96	119.78	80.22	199.05	271.69	890.97	1154.39
QUANTITIES	344.48	147.24	57.70	216.75	100.00	..	125.56	158.05	..	666.45
UNIT VALUES	86.83	75.56	99.34	111.63	119.78	..	158.53	171.90	..	173.21
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-62.80	-48.48	322.16	-50.50	-33.03	148.13	36.49	227.93	29.56
QUANTITIES	..	-57.26	-60.81	275.66	-53.86	..	..	25.88	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	-12.98	31.47	12.38	7.30	..	..	8.43	..	..
% OF SITC 283.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)	6.70	2.64	1.28	5.99	2.77	1.27	2.86	3.25	15.24	19.02
ON SITC 283.2 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	53.01	21.45	7.18	27.58	16.08	7.60	16.19	17.32	76.85	148.41
ON SITC 283.2 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	0.27	0.10	0.05	0.14	0.06	0.04	0.09	0.09	0.29	0.28
% OF SITC 283.2 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)	0.29	0.25	0.24	0.15	0.11	0.16	0.16	0.17	0.10	0.08
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10										

1.2 The only two Latin American countries which export nickel ore to EUR 10 are Cuba and Guatemala (the latter only in 1978 and 1979).

This product represents a substantial proportion of total Community imports from Cuba and its share of imports from Guatemala (already significant) is increasing all the time.

Table 3.4.b – EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of ores and concentrates of nickel (SITC 283.2)

<i>LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share</i>	<i>% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20</i>		<i>% Imports of product/total Imports from the country</i>	
	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>
Cuba	100.00	79.16	19.63	15.87
Guatemala	0.00	20.84	0.00	3.19

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF NICKEL (SITC REV.1 283.2)

FROM CUBA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	11961	4449	2292	9676	4790	3208	7958	10769	31243	36542
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	5863	2421	962	3689	1702	..	2136	2668	..	8429
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	299.10	111.25	57.31	241.96	119.78	80.22	199.00	269.29	781.27	913.78
QUANTITIES	344.48	142.24	57.70	216.75	100.00	..	125.50	156.76	..	495.24
UNIT VALUES	86.83	78.21	99.34	111.63	119.78	..	158.57	171.79	..	184.51
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-62.80	-48.48	322.16	-50.50	-33.03	148.07	35.32	190.12	16.96
QUANTITIES	..	-58.71	-59.44	275.66	-53.86	..	..	24.91	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	-9.92	27.01	12.38	7.30	..	..	8.34	..	..
% OF SITC 283.2 IMPORTS FROM CUBA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	99.97	99.12	87.69	79.16
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CUBA	19.63	7.45	4.05	10.55	4.33	3.64	5.66	8.58	19.36	15.87

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF NICKEL (SITC REV.1 283.2)

FROM GUATEMALA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4388	9622
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	0	0	0	0	..	0	0	..	2914
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119.28
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 283.2 IMPORTS FROM GUATEMALA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.32	20.84
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM GUATEMALA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.64	3.19

ORES AND CONCENTRATES OF LEAD (SITC 283.4)

1.1 This product's share of total EUR 10 imports from the rest of the world fell gradually over the decade from 0.17% in 1970 to 0.09% in 1979. Its share of total imports from Latin America also fell from 0.81% to 0.44% over the same period.

LA 20's share of total lead ore imports from both non-Community and developing countries is also declining (from 35.37% in 1970 to 26.32% in 1979 and from 66.78% in 1970 to 48.23% in 1979 respectively).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF LEAD (SITC REV.1 283.4)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	36291	29145	23214	15726	29840	25240	43337	20862	33774	71605
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	131388	119865	100231	56801	69407	..	87316	35593	53428	65158
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	131.78	105.83	84.29	57.10	108.35	91.65	157.36	75.75	122.64	260.00
QUANTITIES	189.30	172.70	144.41	81.84	100.00	..	125.80	51.28	76.98	93.88
UNIT VALUES	69.61	61.28	58.37	69.78	108.35	..	125.08	147.72	159.31	276.96
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-19.69	-20.35	-32.26	89.75	-15.42	71.70	-51.86	61.89	112.01
QUANTITIES	..	-8.77	-16.38	-43.33	22.19	..	..	-59.24	50.11	21.95
UNIT VALUES	..	-11.97	-4.75	19.54	55.29	..	..	18.09	7.85	73.84
% OF SITC 283.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)	35.37	37.70	33.70	20.60	21.15	24.11	39.17	18.90	24.49	26.32
ON SITC 283.4 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	66.78	68.81	58.30	45.51	43.94	55.56	76.64	43.54	49.65	48.23
ON SITC 283.4 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	0.81	0.67	0.48	0.23	0.35	0.31	0.47	0.18	0.27	0.44
% OF SITC 283.4 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)	0.17	0.12	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.09
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10										

1.2 The leading Latin American exporters of lead ore to the Community are Peru, whose share fell gradually over the decade, and Bolivia, whose share rose steadily. Mention should also be made of Argentina, which did not begin to export until 1978 and is already the third largest Latin American exporter.

This product represents a significant proportion of the various countries' exports to the Community, especially in the case of Bolivia and Peru.

Table 3.4.b. - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of ore and concentrates of lead (SITC 283.4)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Peru	70.38	49.36	7.50	6.13
Bolivia	25.71	40.12	9.72	13.58
Argentina	0.00	6.62	0.00	0.16
Honduras	1.03	3.75	0.79	1.53

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF LEAD (SITC REV.1 283.4)

FROM PERU	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	25540	17909	18086	9387	19506	11244	28910	5806	22086	35344
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	97533	79749	79291	34455	47923	..	63722	13471	31772	39432
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	166.11	116.48	117.63	61.05	126.87	73.13	188.03	37.76	143.65	229.88
QUANTITIES	203.52	166.41	165.46	71.90	100.00	..	132.97	28.11	66.30	82.28
UNIT VALUES	81.62	70.00	71.10	84.92	126.87	..	141.41	134.34	216.67	279.38
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-29.88	0.99	-48.10	107.80	-42.36	157.11	-79.92	280.40	60.03
QUANTITIES	..	-18.23	-0.57	-56.55	39.09	..	..	-78.86	135.85	24.11
UNIT VALUES	..	-14.24	1.57	19.44	49.40	..	..	-5.00	61.29	28.94
% OF SITC 283.4 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	70.38	61.45	77.91	59.69	65.37	44.55	66.71	27.83	65.39	49.36
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	7.50	5.89	5.84	3.50	4.66	3.49	8.61	1.66	6.55	6.13

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF LEAD (SITC REV.1 283.4)

FROM BOLIVIA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	9331	9850	4505	5877	7196	13385	10174	9889	8661	28727
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	28347	35279	17963	20056	14412	..	17605	14656	10833	17821
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	90.68	95.72	43.78	57.11	69.93	130.07	98.87	96.10	84.17	279.16
QUANTITIES	196.69	244.79	124.64	139.16	100.00	..	122.16	101.69	75.17	123.65
UNIT VALUES	46.10	39.10	35.12	41.04	69.93	..	80.94	94.50	111.97	225.76
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	5.56	-54.26	30.46	22.44	86.01	-23.99	-2.80	-12.42	231.68
QUANTITIES	..	24.45	-49.08	11.65	-28.14	..	..	-16.75	-26.08	64.51
UNIT VALUES	..	-15.18	-10.18	16.84	70.39	..	..	16.76	18.49	101.62
% OF SITC 283.4 IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	25.71	33.80	19.41	37.37	24.12	53.03	23.48	47.40	25.64	40.12
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA	9.72	14.69	6.27	6.63	8.21	12.20	8.74	6.50	6.64	13.58

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF LEAD (SITC REV.1 283.4)

FROM HONDURAS	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	374	332	313	144	253	391	23	0	2580	2686
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1799	1423	1684	990	1324	..	61	0	10250	5000
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	116.15	103.11	97.20	44.72	78.57	121.43	7.14	0.00	801.24	834.16
QUANTITIES	135.88	107.48	127.19	74.77	100.00	..	4.61	0.00	774.17	377.64
UNIT VALUES	85.48	95.93	76.42	59.81	78.57	..	155.04	0.00	103.50	220.89
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-11.23	-5.72	-53.99	75.69	54.55	-94.12	-100.00	..	4.11
QUANTITIES	..	-20.90	18.34	-41.21	33.74	..	..	-100.00	..	-51.22
UNIT VALUES	..	12.23	-20.33	-21.74	31.37	..	..	-100.00	..	113.42
% OF SITC 283.4 IMPORTS FROM HONDURAS (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.03	1.14	1.35	0.92	0.85	1.55	0.05	0.00	7.64	3.75
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM HONDURAS	0.79	0.70	0.57	0.24	0.44	0.63	0.03	0.00	1.86	1.52

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF LEAD (SITC REV.1 283.4)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	4742
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	0	0	0	0	..	0	0	258	2769
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	973.26
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35.98
% OF SITC 283.4 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.96	6.62
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.16

ORES AND CONCENTRATES OF ZINC (SITC 283.5)

1.1 This product's share of Community imports from the rest of the world rose gradually over the first six years of the decade but then fell sharply to below its original level in the last four years. Its share of imports from Latin America followed a similar pattern, although it remained higher than at the beginning of the decade (0.33% in 1970 and 0.70% in 1979). However, Latin America's share of Community zinc imports went up steadily in relation to imports from both non-Community countries (12.04% in 1970 and 28.27% in 1979) and developing countries (55.98% in 1970 and 79.41% in 1979).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF ZINC (SITC REV.1 283.5)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	14606	19203	37929	62648	94711	88224	98698	96105	71281	113730
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	165030	175167	326259	414153	432122	..	455092	485341	438362	471360
INDICES 1974=75=100										
VALUES	15.97	20.99	41.47	68.49	103.55	96.45	107.90	105.07	77.93	124.34
QUANTITIES	38.19	40.54	75.50	95.84	100.00	..	105.32	112.32	101.44	109.08
UNIT VALUES	41.81	51.79	54.92	71.46	103.55	..	102.46	93.55	76.82	113.99
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	31.47	97.52	65.17	51.18	-6.85	11.87	-2.63	-25.83	59.55
QUANTITIES	..	6.14	86.26	26.94	4.34	..	..	6.65	-9.68	7.53
UNIT VALUES	..	23.86	6.05	30.12	44.89	..	..	-8.70	-17.88	48.38
% OF SITC 283.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.5 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	12.04	13.59	22.95	25.34	22.58	21.28	23.10	26.27	26.62	28.27
ON SITC 283.5 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	55.98	62.46	69.86	74.39	68.95	74.91	74.50	74.21	83.31	79.41
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.33	0.44	0.78	0.90	1.12	1.09	1.07	0.84	0.58	0.70
% OF SITC 283.5 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.20	0.21	0.22	0.23	0.27	0.27	0.24	0.18	0.12	0.13

1.2 The main Latin American exporter of zinc ore to the Community is Peru, whose share fell over the decade to the advantage of Bolivia, Mexico, Chile and Honduras.

This product accounts for a significant proportion of the above-mentioned countries' exports to the Community, except in the case of Chile where it represents only 0.48%.

Table 3.4.b – EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of ores and concentrates of zinc (SITC 283.5)

<i>LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share</i>	<i>% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20</i>		<i>% Imports of product/total Imports from the country</i>	
	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>
Peru	89.23	62.40	3.83	12.30
Bolivia	3.54	14.25	0.54	7.66
Mexico	5.03	12.86	0.53	2.33
Chile	0.99	6.24	0.02	0.48
Honduras	1.20	2.93	0.37	1.89

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF ZINC (SITC REV.1 283.5)

FROM PERU

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	13033	15349	30519	44492	65081	56583	55790	56643	39183	70771
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	150139	143653	259689	286920	292395	..	268748	299697	261700	319610
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	21.42	25.23	50.17	73.14	106.98	93.02	91.71	93.11	64.41	116.67
QUANTITIES	51.35	49.13	88.81	98.13	100.00	..	91.91	102.50	89.50	109.31
UNIT VALUES	41.72	51.36	56.49	74.53	106.98	..	99.78	90.85	71.97	106.73
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	17.77	98.83	45.78	46.28	-13.06	-1.40	1.53	-30.82	81.13
QUANTITIES	..	-4.32	80.78	10.49	1.91	..	..	11.52	-12.68	22.13
UNIT VALUES	..	23.09	9.99	31.95	43.54	..	..	-8.96	-20.78	48.31
% OF SITC 283.5 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	89.23	79.93	80.46	71.02	68.72	64.14	56.53	58.94	54.97	62.40
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	3.83	5.05	9.85	16.61	15.54	17.57	16.62	16.22	11.62	12.30

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF ZINC (SITC REV.1 283.5)

FROM BOLIVIA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	517	1048	2320	2552	2796	3943	4992	6284	5804	16204
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	2961	6228	15832	14454	10095	..	21980	30733	32912	33569
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	15.34	31.10	68.85	75.74	82.98	117.02	148.15	186.50	172.25	480.90
QUANTITIES	29.33	61.69	156.83	143.18	100.00	..	217.73	304.44	326.02	332.53
UNIT VALUES	52.31	50.41	43.90	52.90	82.98	..	68.04	61.26	52.83	144.62
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	102.71	121.37	10.00	9.56	41.02	26.60	25.88	-7.64	179.19
QUANTITIES	..	110.33	154.21	-8.70	-30.16	..	..	39.82	7.09	2.00
UNIT VALUES	..	-3.63	-12.92	20.49	56.87	..	..	-9.97	-13.75	173.72
% OF SITC 283.5 IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.54	5.46	6.12	4.07	2.95	4.47	5.06	6.54	8.14	14.25
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA	0.54	1.56	3.23	2.88	3.19	3.59	4.29	4.13	4.45	7.66

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF ZINC (SITC REV.1 283.5)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	735	2418	4300	13317	20034	18855	24224	23211	18330	14630
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	7788	21077	43411	97540	96682	..	105653	107844	99405	68694
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	3.78	12.44	22.11	68.49	103.03	96.97	124.58	119.37	94.27	75.24
QUANTITIES	8.06	21.80	44.90	100.89	100.00	..	109.28	111.55	102.82	71.05
UNIT VALUES	46.93	57.04	49.25	67.88	103.03	..	114.00	107.02	91.69	105.89
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	228.98	77.83	209.70	50.44	-5.88	28.48	-4.18	-21.03	-20.19
QUANTITIES	..	170.63	105.96	124.69	-0.88	..	..	2.07	-7.83	-30.89
UNIT VALUES	..	21.56	-13.66	37.83	51.77	..	..	-6.13	-14.32	15.50
% OF SITC 283.5 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	5.03	12.59	11.34	21.26	21.15	21.37	24.54	24.15	25.72	12.86
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	0.53	1.79	2.90	6.13	4.87	4.88	5.81	4.66	3.73	2.33

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF ZINC (SITC REV.1 283.5)

FROM CHILE

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	145	299	513	1591	3951	3611	3918	3685	3346	7099
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1864	3322	4915	10005	15854	..	16436	16345	19008	25495
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	3.83	7.91	13.57	42.08	104.50	95.50	103.62	97.46	88.50	187.75
QUANTITIES	11.76	20.95	31.00	63.11	100.00	..	103.67	103.10	119.89	160.81
UNIT VALUES	32.62	37.74	43.76	66.68	104.50	..	99.95	94.53	73.81	116.75
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	106.21	71.57	210.14	148.33	-8.61	8.50	-5.95	-9.20	112.16
QUANTITIES	..	78.22	47.95	103.56	58.46	..	..	-0.55	16.29	34.13
UNIT VALUES	..	15.70	15.96	52.36	56.72	..	..	-5.42	-21.92	58.18
% OF SITC 283.5 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.99	1.56	1.35	2.54	4.17	4.09	3.97	3.83	4.69	6.24
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	0.02	0.06	0.13	0.34	0.50	0.57	0.51	0.49	0.36	0.48

ORES AND CONCENTRATES OF TIN (SITC 283.6)

1.1 This product's share of total Community imports fell by a third over the decade, as did its share of imports from Latin America (0.61% in 1979).

On the other hand, Latin America's share of Community imports from both developing and non-Community countries remained stable.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF TIN (SITC REV.1 283.6)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	72975	68416	49990	51080	78904	65202	57702	82293	83361	98582
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	74107	57201	55918	50378	43754	48857	44635	41290	39905	38706
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	101.28	67.19	69.38	70.89	109.51	90.49	80.08	114.21	115.69	136.82
QUANTITIES	160.04	123.53	120.76	108.79	94.49	105.51	96.39	89.17	86.18	83.59
UNIT VALUES	63.28	54.40	57.45	65.16	115.89	85.77	83.08	128.09	134.25	163.68
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-33.65	3.25	2.18	54.47	-17.37	-11.50	42.62	1.30	18.26
QUANTITIES	..	-22.81	-2.24	-9.91	-13.15	11.66	-8.64	-7.49	-3.35	-3.00
UNIT VALUES	..	-14.05	5.62	13.42	77.86	-26.00	-3.13	54.17	4.81	21.92
% OF SITC 283.6 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.6 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	68.24	61.20	62.78	64.40	64.92	59.98	54.20	47.65	51.43	62.36
ON SITC 283.6 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	77.25	69.24	72.98	73.77	75.61	67.42	65.39	58.05	62.01	73.63
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.62	1.11	1.03	0.73	0.93	0.80	0.63	0.72	0.68	0.61
% OF SITC 283.6 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.17	0.12	0.11	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.05

1.2 The leading Latin American exporter of tin ore to EUR 10 is Bolivia, which accounts for 87% of imports from LA 20. Tin ore represents 40% of Bolivia's exports to EUR 10.

Table 3.4.b. - EUR 10 imports from LA of ores and concentrates of tin (SITC 283.6)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Bolivia	86.68	87.40	65.91	40.74
Peru	1.17	5.53	0.25	0.94
Argentina	4.88	4.56	0.35	0.15
Chile	7.23	2.11	0.81	0.17

1.3 Analysis of the indices (base 1974-75 = 100) shows a slight increase in value over the last three years, due to the significant rise in unit values over the same period, while the volume of imports fell.

2.1 Bolivia is the Community's leading supplier of tin ore, accounting for 54,5% of EUR 10 imports in 1979.

The main suppliers also include Peru, Argentina and Chile. Altogether Latin America provides 62.3% of EUR 10 imports.

2.2 Only three Community countries import tin ore from LA 20. The main importer is the UK (71.8%), which also has the highest degree of dependence on Latin America (91% of imports).

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of ores and concentrates of tin (SITC 283.6) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	158 097	100.0	
1 BOLIVIA	86 164	54.5	54.5
2 South Africa	21 239	13.4	67.9
3 Zaire	21 193	13.4	81.3
4 Rwanda	9 500	6.0	87.3
5 PERU	5 451	3.4	90.7
6 ARGENTINA	4 496	2.8	93.5
7 Burma	3 144	2.0	95.5
8 CHILE	2 470	1.6	97.1
9 Australia	1 916	1.2	98.3

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: ores and concentrates of tin (SITC 283.6)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BOL	II PER	III ARG	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	158	62.4	86	5	4		4	100.0
B/L	32							
DK								
F								
D	26	38.5	10					10.1
IRL								
I								
NL	21	66.7	10	4				14.1
UK	78	91.0	66	1	4			71.8
GR								
E	31							
P	2							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF TIN (SITC REV.1 283.6)

FROM BOLIVIA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	63254	35256	41301	46247	32403	49189	46328	75044	66399	86164
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	63330	43960	46998	46050	19754	40926	38170	38644	34269	35003
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	155.05	86.42	101.24	113.36	79.43	120.57	113.56	183.95	162.76	211.21
QUANTITIES	208.73	144.89	154.90	151.78	65.11	134.89	125.81	127.44	112.95	115.37
UNIT VALUES	74.28	59.64	65.36	74.69	121.99	89.39	90.26	144.35	144.10	183.07
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-44.26	17.15	11.98	-29.93	51.80	-5.82	61.98	-11.52	29.77
QUANTITIES	..	-30.59	6.91	-2.02	-57.10	107.18	-6.73	1.29	-11.37	2.14
UNIT VALUES	..	-19.70	9.57	14.28	63.33	-26.73	0.98	-59.91	-0.17	27.05
% OF SITC 283.6 IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.6 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	86.68	72.82	82.62	90.54	41.07	75.44	80.29	91.19	79.65	87.40
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA	65.91	52.60	57.47	52.14	36.95	44.84	39.80	49.34	50.92	40.74

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF TIN (SITC REV.1 283.6)

FROM PERU

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	851	5574	2839	1270	34439	3451	8112	3079	9877	5451
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1110	4746	2093	1099	17875	2715	4109	552	2556	921
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	4.49	29.42	14.99	6.70	181.78	18.22	42.82	16.25	52.14	28.77
QUANTITIES	10.78	46.10	20.33	10.68	173.63	26.37	39.91	5.34	24.83	8.95
UNIT VALUES	41.66	63.82	73.71	62.80	104.70	69.07	107.28	303.11	209.99	321.62
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	554.99	-49.07	-55.27	..	-89.98	135.06	-62.04	220.79	-44.81
QUANTITIES	..	327.57	-55.90	-47.49	..	-84.81	51.34	-86.57	363.04	-63.97
UNIT VALUES	..	53.19	15.49	-14.81	66.72	-34.03	55.32	182.54	-30.72	53.16
% OF SITC 283.6 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.6 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.17	11.51	5.68	2.49	43.65	5.29	14.06	3.74	11.85	5.53
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	0.25	1.83	0.92	0.47	8.22	1.07	2.42	0.88	2.93	0.94

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF TIN (SITC REV.1 283.6)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3562	2317	2867	2521	6201	3808	3252	4169	5792	4496
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	5715	4209	4723	2837	3631	2817	2354	2075	2581	1681
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	71.18	46.30	57.29	50.37	123.91	76.09	64.98	83.31	115.74	89.84
QUANTITIES	177.26	130.55	146.50	88.00	112.62	87.38	73.01	64.36	80.06	52.14
UNIT VALUES	40.15	35.46	39.11	57.25	110.02	87.09	89.00	129.43	144.57	172.30
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-34.95	23.74	-12.07	145.97	-38.59	-14.60	28.20	38.93	-22.38
QUANTITIES	..	-26.35	12.21	-39.93	27.99	-22.42	-16.44	-11.85	24.39	-34.87
UNIT VALUES	..	-11.68	10.27	46.39	92.19	-20.85	2.20	45.44	11.69	19.18
% OF SITC 283.6 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.6 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	4.88	4.79	5.74	4.94	7.86	5.84	5.64	5.07	6.95	4.56
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.35	0.24	0.27	0.15	0.40	0.35	0.21	0.20	0.22	0.15

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE & CONCENTR. OF TIN (SITC REV.1 283.6)

FROM CHILE

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	5276	5258	2983	1041	5861	8751	0	0	1292	2470
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	3940	4281	2104	392	2495	2396	0	0	499	1100
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	72.21	71.97	40.83	14.25	80.22	119.78	0.00	0.00	17.68	33.81
QUANTITIES	161.11	175.06	86.04	16.03	102.02	97.98	0.00	0.00	20.40	44.98
UNIT VALUES	44.82	41.11	47.46	88.89	78.63	122.25	0.00	0.00	86.67	75.16
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-0.34	-43.27	-65.10	463.02	49.31	-100.00	..	..	91.18
QUANTITIES	..	8.65	-50.85	-81.37	536.48	-3.97	-100.00	..	..	120.44
UNIT VALUES	..	-8.28	15.43	87.31	-11.54	55.48	-100.00	..	..	-13.28
% OF SITC 283.6 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.6 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	7.23	10.86	5.97	2.04	7.43	13.42	0.00	0.00	1.55	2.51
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	0.81	1.08	0.74	0.22	0.74	1.39	0.00	0.00	0.14	0.17

ORES AND CONCENTRATES OF NON-FERROUS BASE METALS (SITC 283.9)

1.1 As a proportion of total imports from non-Community countries, imports of ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals (tungsten, molybdenum, vanadium, chromium) fell during the first half of the decade and recovered some ground in the last couple of years (0.55% in 1970 and 0.43% in 1979). There was a significant increase in this product's share of total Community imports from Latin America in 1979 (1.07% in 1970 and 1.32% in 1979).

Over the ten years there was a slight increase in Latin America's share of total Community imports of ores of non-ferrous base metals from both non-Community and developing countries.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE OF NON-FERROUS METALS (SITC REV.1 283.9)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	48154	34416	25788	36553	48016	47572	88059	85622	84186	213998
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	19505	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	100.75	72.01	53.96	76.48	100.46	99.54	184.25	179.15	176.14	447.75
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	99.54	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-28.53	-25.07	41.74	31.36	-0.92	85.11	-2.77	-1.68	154.20
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 283.9 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.9 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	14.37	13.00	10.42	10.33	10.13	8.79	13.97	12.75	11.32	16.42
ON SITC 283.9 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	56.82	48.96	51.00	48.23	54.96	47.15	60.35	62.05	53.30	70.12
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.07	0.79	0.53	0.52	0.57	0.59	0.95	0.75	0.68	1.32
% OF SITC 283.9 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.55	0.40	0.33	0.33	0.30	0.35	0.35	0.34	0.32	0.43

1.2 The leading Latin American exporters to the Community are Chile, which more than trebled its share over the decade, and Peru, which took over second position following the slump in exports from Bolivia and Brazil, which fell to almost a tenth of their original level.

This product accounts for a significant proportion of the various countries' exports to the Community, except in the case of Brazil where it represents only 0.12% .

Table 3.4.b – EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals (SITC

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Chile	20.99	75.83	1.55	10.88
Peru	11.72	12.02	1.66	4.46
Bolivia	39.56	6.98	19.85	7.06
Brazil	24.69	2.81	1.10	0.12

2.1 Chile is the Community's third largest supplier of non-ferrous metal ores in the world (12.4% in 1979). Peru and Bolivia are also among the leading suppliers.

2.2 Only five Community countries import non-ferrous metal ores from Latin America, the main ones being the UK and Belgium-Luxembourg (around 25% each). The same countries have the highest degree of dependence on LA 20.

The main flows are from Chile to Belgium-Luxembourg and the UK.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals (SITC 283.9) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 303 656	100.0	
1 United States	551 668	42.3	42.3
2 Canada	162 956	12.5	54.8
3 CHILE	162 273	12.4	67.2
4 Australia	79 380	6.0	73.2
5 South Africa	59 600	4.6	77.8
6 Morocco	42 417	3.2	81.0
7 China	32 032	2.4	83.4
8 PERU	25 725	2.0	85.4
9 Sweden	25 070	2.0	87.4
10 Albania	19 904	1.5	88.9
...			
13 BOLIVIA	14 937	1.1	

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: ores and concentrates of non-ferrous base metals (SITC 283.9)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I CHL	II PER	III BOL	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	1 304	16.4	162	26	15		11	100.0
B/L	177	29.4	47		5			24.3
DK								
F	187	15.5	22	4	3			13.6
D	424	9.2	21	18				18.2
IRL								
I	56							
NL	265	10.2	27					12.6
UK	193	27.9	45	3	6			25.2
GR								
E	28							
P	1							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE OF NON-FERROUS METALS (SITC REV.1 283.9)

FROM CHILE	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	10109	5177	7781	4606	13192	29006	45976	55357	57708	162273
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	8854	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	47.91	24.54	36.88	21.83	62.52	137.48	217.91	262.37	273.51	769.10
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	137.48	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-48.79	50.30	-40.80	186.41	119.88	58.51	20.40	4.25	181.20
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 283.9 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.9 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	20.99	15.04	30.17	12.60	27.47	60.97	52.21	64.65	68.55	75.83
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	1.55	1.07	1.93	0.99	1.66	4.60	5.98	7.41	6.20	10.88

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE OF NON-FERROUS METALS (SITC REV.1 283.9)

FROM PERU	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	5646	5018	2850	7090	8313	4148	11867	2774	7782	25725
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	1488	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	90.62	80.54	45.74	113.80	133.42	66.58	190.47	44.52	124.90	412.89
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	66.58	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-11.12	-43.20	148.77	17.25	-50.10	186.09	-76.62	180.53	230.57
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 283.9 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.9 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	11.72	14.58	11.05	19.40	17.31	8.72	13.48	3.24	9.24	12.02
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	1.66	1.65	0.92	2.65	1.98	1.29	3.54	0.79	2.31	4.46

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE OF NON-FERROUS METALS (SITC REV.1 283.9)

FROM BOLIVIA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	19048	14889	9554	15325	19154	10085	16691	15768	12975	14937
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	7424	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	130.29	101.84	65.35	104.83	131.02	68.98	114.17	107.86	88.75	102.17
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	68.98	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-21.83	-35.83	60.40	24.99	-47.35	65.50	-5.53	-17.71	15.12
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 283.9 IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.9 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	39.56	43.26	37.05	41.93	39.89	21.20	18.95	18.42	15.41	6.98
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA	19.85	22.21	13.29	17.28	21.84	9.19	14.34	10.37	9.95	7.06

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF ORE OF NON-FERROUS METALS (SITC REV.1 283.9)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	11889	7184	4761	8328	6099	4096	10486	9369	4380	6020
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	1601	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	233.23	140.93	93.40	163.37	119.65	80.35	205.71	183.80	85.92	118.10
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	80.35	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-39.57	-33.73	74.92	-26.77	-32.84	156.01	-10.65	-53.25	37.44
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 283.9 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 283.9 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	24.69	20.87	18.46	22.78	12.70	8.61	11.91	10.94	5.20	2.81
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	1.10	0.64	0.31	0.34	0.23	0.15	0.35	0.23	0.11	0.12

CRUDE PETROLEUM (SITC 331)

1.1 In 1970 crude petroleum represented 14.16% of total Community imports from the rest of the world; by 1974 this figure had doubled, subsequently falling gradually to 22.45% in 1979. Petroleum's share of total imports from LA 20 fell from 6.26% in 1970 to 3.78% in 1979, while Latin America's share of total Community imports of petroleum from both non-Community and developing countries (0.9% and 0.97% respectively in 1979) is also declining.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM, CRUDE (SITC REV.1 331)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	281259	333010	279990	291150	651180	568830	412480	319350	341740	612380
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	17097300	15727500	13479000	11341400	9589700	7450800	5492900	3919300	4111200	5711000
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	46.11	54.59	45.90	47.73	106.75	93.25	67.62	52.35	56.02	100.39
QUANTITIES	200.67	184.59	158.20	133.11	112.55	87.45	64.47	46.00	48.25	67.03
UNIT VALUES	22.98	29.57	29.01	35.86	94.85	106.63	104.89	113.81	116.10	149.77
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	18.40	-15.92	3.99	123.66	-12.65	-27.49	-22.58	7.01	79.19
QUANTITIES	..	-8.01	-14.30	-15.86	-15.45	-22.30	-26.28	-28.65	4.90	38.91
UNIT VALUES	..	28.71	-1.90	23.58	164.51	12.43	-1.64	8.51	2.02	29.00
% OF SITC 331 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 331 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	3.25	2.92	2.19	1.65	1.42	1.36	0.86	0.65	0.70	0.90
ON SITC 331 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	3.33	2.99	2.25	1.68	1.44	1.40	0.91	0.68	0.74	0.97
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	6.26	7.61	5.76	4.17	7.71	7.00	4.47	2.79	2.78	3.78
% OF SITC 331 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	14.16	17.21	16.93	16.61	29.31	26.96	26.85	24.68	21.07	22.45

1.2 The only Latin American country which exports petroleum to the Community is Venezuela, which accounted for 0.9% of Community imports in 1979. This represents around 46% of Venezuela's exports to EUR 10.

1.3 Analysis of the indices (1974-75 = 100) shows a constant decline in volume upto 1978, with a slight recovery in 1979. The unit values, on the other hand, show an upward trend with sharp increases in 1974 and in 1979. Therefore indices of value show a downward trend from 1970 up to 1973, a sharp jump in 1974 and, after a decline from 1975 to 1978, a further increase in 1979.

2.1 Venezuela is not among Community leading suppliers.

2.2 The biggest importer among the Community countries is the UK, which in 1979 took 25.5% of EUR 10 imports from LA 20 (i.e. Venezuela).

Table 3.4.c - Main supplier to EUR 10 of crude petroleum (SITC 331) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	67 668 192	100.0	
1 Saudi Arabia	19 006 720	28.0	28.0
2 Iraq	8 238 607	12.2	40.2
3 Nigeria	6 604 484	9.8	50.0
4 Libya	6 202 404	9.2	59.2
5 Kuwait	5 355 375	7.9	67.1
6 Iran	4 895 551	7.2	74.3
7 United Arab Emirates	4 000 150	5.9	80.2
8 Algeria	3 197 917	4.7	84.9
9 Ussr	2 172 127	3.2	88.1
10 Egypt	1 694 764	2.5	90.6
... VENEZUELA	602 800	0.9	

Table 3.4.d - Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: crude petroleum (SITC 331)
\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I VEN	II MEX	III	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	67 668	0.9	603				9	100.0
B/L	4 251	1.0	45					7.3
DK	689	4.0	28					4.6
F	16 504							
D	14 500							
IRL	265							
I	14 716							
NL	8 132							
UK	6 779	2.3	156					25.5
GR	1 833							
E	6 486	7.8	229	276				
P	1 066							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM, CRUDE (SITC REV.1 331)

FROM VENEZUELA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	276601	329120	273860	265960	619950	562340	412480	319350	336020	602800
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	16906000	15614800	13283700	10400100	9006800	7382800	5492900	3919300	4053900	5674600
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	46.79	55.68	46.33	44.99	104.87	95.13	69.78	54.02	56.84	101.97
QUANTITIES	206.30	190.55	162.10	126.91	109.91	90.09	67.03	47.83	49.47	69.25
UNIT VALUES	22.68	29.22	28.58	35.45	95.42	105.59	104.10	112.95	114.90	147.26
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	18.99	-16.79	-2.88	133.10	-9.29	-26.65	-22.58	5.22	79.39
QUANTITIES	..	-7.64	-14.93	-21.71	-13.40	-18.03	-25.60	-28.65	3.43	39.98
UNIT VALUES	..	28.83	-2.19	24.04	169.16	10.66	-1.41	8.51	1.73	28.16
% OF SITC 331 IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 331 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	98.34	98.83	97.81	91.35	95.20	98.86	100.00	100.00	98.33	98.44
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA	70.74	72.73	70.84	61.25	68.12	58.67	45.54	54.75	45.05	45.51

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (SITC 332)

1.1 Petroleum products' share of total EUR 10 imports from non-Community countries rose continuously over the ten years (from 1.13% in 1970 to 3.56% in 1979), as did their share of Community imports from Latin America (from 0.72% in 1970 to 3.63% in 1979).

Latin America's share of Community imports of petroleum products remained at around 5% throughout the decade, while its share of imports from developing countries went up to around 14% .

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1 332)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	32183	31400	18213	50792	159374	233166	324367	135989	289203	588270
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1526300	918290	532870	1610890	1938280	2784990	3627900	1461950	3019010	4612040
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	16.40	15.85	9.28	25.88	81.20	118.80	165.27	69.29	147.35	299.72
QUANTITIES	64.63	38.88	22.56	68.21	82.07	117.93	153.62	61.90	127.84	195.29
UNIT VALUES	25.37	40.75	41.13	37.94	98.94	100.74	107.58	111.93	115.26	153.48
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-3.37	-41.44	178.88	213.78	46.30	39.11	-58.08	112.67	103.41
QUANTITIES	..	-39.84	-41.97	202.30	20.32	43.68	30.27	-59.70	106.51	52.77
UNIT VALUES	..	60.62	0.92	-7.75	160.78	1.82	6.79	4.04	2.98	33.15
% OF SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	4.66	3.67	2.12	3.34	5.01	5.86	6.90	3.13	4.89	5.49
ON SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	14.64	11.50	9.61	11.24	14.24	17.11	18.81	9.98	13.53	14.95
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.72	0.71	0.37	0.73	1.89	2.87	3.52	1.19	2.35	3.63
% OF SITC 332 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.13	1.28	1.14	1.43	2.03	2.57	2.64	2.17	2.54	3.56

1.2 The main Latin American exporters of petroleum products to the Community are five in number, the most prominent being Venezuela which, although its share has fallen over the years, still accounts for 74.81% of imports from LA 20; mention should also be made of Colombia, which did not take over second place until the last two years of the decade.

Petroleum products account for a significant proportion of the exports of Venezuela (over a third in 1979) and Cuba (20.47% in 1979).

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of petroleum products (SITC 332)

<i>LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share</i>	<i>% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20</i>		<i>% Imports of product/total Imports from the country</i>	
	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>
Venezuela	84.28	74.81	6.94	33.23
Colombia	0.11	13.45	0.02	6.69
Cuba	0.00	8.01	0.00	20.47
Argentina	2.42	2.10	0.08	0.41
Panama	0.39	1.13	0.31	2.46

1.3 Analysis of the various indices (base 1974-75 = 100) shows that unit values remained constant up to 1973, went up in 1974 and then stayed more or less the same until the next increase in 1979. On the other hand, volume fell in the first two years and subsequently went up continuously, apart from the sharp drop in 1977.

2.1 Venezuela is the Community's sixth largest supplier of petroleum products, accounting for 4.1% of EUR 10 imports in 1979.

2.2 Italy and the Netherlands are the leading Community importers of petroleum products from LA 20. The Community countries' dependence on Latin America is comparatively low, the highest figure being for Italy, which obtains 10% of its total imports of petroleum products from LA 20. The main flow is between Venezuela and Italy.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of petroleum products (SITC 332) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	10 721 853	100.0	
1 Ussr	3 275 715	30.5	30.5
2 Romania	871 331	8.1	38.6
3 Kuwait	572 013	5.3	43.9
4 United States	547 020	5.1	49.0
5 Bahamas	491 479	4.6	53.6
6 VENEZUELA	440 065	4.1	57.7
7 Sweden	435 556	4.0	61.7
8 Libya	414 964	3.9	65.5
9 Norway	287 597	2.7	68.3
10 Saudi Arabia	277 690	2.6	70.9

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: petroleum products (SITC 332)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I VEN	II COL	III CUB	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	10 722	5.5	440	30	26		92	100.0
B/L	505	5.6	31					5.2
DK	851	6.2	53					9.0
F	1 213	6.9	84					14.3
D	3 457	1.2	41					6.9
IRL	84	8.3	7					1.2
I	1 433	10.0	144					24.5
NL	2 038	5.9	65	30	26			20.6
UK	971	1.5	15					2.6
GR	170							
E	561							
P	92	3.3	3					

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1 332)

FROM VENEZUELA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	27125	28185	12925	45546	116037	195306	305390	95397	220109	440060
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1187190	819720	336060	1514760	1492450	2291300	3437190	1051860	2387050	3632650
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	17.42	18.11	8.30	29.26	74.54	125.46	196.18	61.28	141.39	282.69
QUANTITIES	62.75	43.33	17.76	80.07	78.89	121.11	181.68	55.60	126.17	192.01
UNIT VALUES	27.77	41.79	46.74	36.54	94.49	103.59	107.98	110.22	112.06	147.22
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	3.91	-54.14	252.39	154.77	68.31	56.36	-68.76	130.73	99.93
QUANTITIES	..	-30.95	-59.00	350.74	-1.47	53.53	50.01	-69.40	126.94	52.18
UNIT VALUES	..	50.49	11.86	-21.82	158.58	9.63	4.24	2.08	1.67	31.37
% OF SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	84.28	90.63	70.97	89.67	72.81	83.76	94.15	70.15	76.11	74.81
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA	6.94	6.23	3.34	10.49	12.75	20.38	33.72	16.35	29.51	33.23

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1 332)

FROM COLOMBIA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	37	299	537	523	3043	18005	257	376	23110	79120
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1930	8810	2860	2650	25250	262430	850	1170	287080	682220
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.35	2.84	5.10	4.97	28.91	171.09	2.44	3.57	219.59	751.81
QUANTITIES	1.34	6.12	1.99	1.84	17.55	182.45	0.59	0.81	199.58	474.29
UNIT VALUES	26.20	46.39	256.63	269.75	164.72	93.77	413.25	439.24	110.03	158.51
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	708.11	79.60	-2.61	481.84	491.69	-98.57	46.30	..	242.36
QUANTITIES	..	356.48	-67.54	-7.34	852.83	939.33	-99.68	37.65	..	137.64
UNIT VALUES	..	77.03	453.24	5.11	-38.94	-43.07	340.69	6.29	-74.95	44.07
% OF SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.11	0.96	2.95	1.03	1.91	7.72	0.08	0.28	7.99	13.43
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA	0.02	0.15	0.25	0.19	0.85	3.61	0.04	0.05	2.23	6.69

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1 332)

FROM CUBA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	2	0	1458	7927	2832	6115	29295	41297	47120
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	80	0	24850	75650	30050	48260	234410	289300	170680
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.04	0.00	27.10	147.36	52.64	113.67	544.57	767.67	875.92
QUANTITIES	0.00	0.15	0.00	47.02	143.14	56.86	91.32	443.54	547.40	322.95
UNIT VALUES	0.00	24.56	0.00	57.64	102.94	92.59	124.48	122.78	140.24	271.22
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	-100.00	..	443.69	-64.27	115.93	379.07	40.97	14.10
QUANTITIES	..	..	-100.00	..	204.43	-60.28	60.60	385.72	23.42	-41.00
UNIT VALUES	..	..	-100.00	..	78.59	-10.06	34.45	-1.37	14.22	93.40
% OF SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM CUBA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.01	0.00	2.87	4.97	1.21	1.89	21.54	14.28	8.01
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CUBA	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.59	7.17	3.21	4.35	23.34	25.59	20.47

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1 332)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	780	1	363	76	90	3	8353	8928	3528	12330
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	23690	0	24410	110	210	0	116970	156310	53590	77270
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	1677.42	2.15	780.65	163.44	193.55	6.45	17963.44	19200.00	7587.10	26516.13
QUANTITIES	22561.90	0.00	23247.62	104.76	200.00	0.00	111400.00	148866.67	51038.10	73590.48
UNIT VALUES	7.43	0.00	3.36	156.01	96.77	0.00	16.13	12.90	14.87	36.03
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-99.87	..	-79.06	18.42	-96.67	..	6.88	-60.48	249.49
QUANTITIES	..	-100.00	..	-99.55	90.91	-100.00	..	33.63	-65.72	44.19
UNIT VALUES	..	-100.00	..	..	-37.97	-100.00	..	-20.02	15.26	142.39
% OF SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	2.42	0.00	1.99	0.15	0.06	0.00	2.58	6.57	1.22	2.10
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.08	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.55	0.42	0.13	0.41

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1 332)

FROM PANAMA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	126	2015	1762	491	18	7473	724	1278	20	6650
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	5570	74210	59070	12130	260	79460	5490	17000	130	43390
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	3.36	53.80	47.04	13.11	0.48	199.52	19.33	34.12	0.53	177.55
QUANTITIES	13.97	186.18	148.19	30.43	0.65	199.35	13.77	42.65	0.33	108.86
UNIT VALUES	24.07	28.90	31.74	43.08	73.68	100.09	140.34	80.00	163.72	163.10
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	-12.56	-72.13	-96.33	..	-90.31	76.52	-98.44	..
QUANTITIES	..	..	-20.40	-79.47	-97.86	..	-93.09	209.65	-99.24	..
UNIT VALUES	..	20.03	9.86	35.70	71.03	35.85	40.22	-42.99	104.65	-0.38
% OF SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM PANAMA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.39	6.48	9.67	0.97	0.01	3.21	0.22	0.94	0.01	1.13
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PANAMA	0.31	2.66	2.52	0.36	0.02	6.42	0.63	0.86	0.01	2.46

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1 332)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3957	18	2447	2412	3050	1199	687	639	1073	2090
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	307200	20	110200	55490	13020	3540	980	1140	1740	3310
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	186.26	0.85	115.18	113.53	143.56	56.44	32.34	30.08	50.51	98.38
QUANTITIES	3710.14	0.24	1330.92	670.17	157.25	42.75	11.84	13.77	21.01	39.98
UNIT VALUES	5.02	350.76	8.65	16.94	91.30	132.00	273.21	218.46	240.34	246.09
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-99.55	..	-1.43	26.45	-60.69	-42.70	-6.99	67.92	94.78
QUANTITIES	..	-99.99	..	-49.65	-76.54	-72.81	-72.32	16.33	52.63	90.23
UNIT VALUES	..	..	-97.53	95.75	438.92	44.59	106.97	-20.04	10.02	2.39
% OF SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 332 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	12.30	0.06	13.44	4.75	1.91	0.51	0.21	0.47	0.37	0.36
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.36	0.00	0.16	0.10	0.11	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04

FIXED VEGETABLE OILS (SITC 42)

1.1 This product's share of total Community imports from the rest of the world fell over the decade from 0.94% in 1970 to 0.56% in 1979. Its share of total imports from Latin America also fell, although not so markedly (from 1.99% in 1970 to 1.55% in 1979).

In 1979 Latin America's share of total Community imports of this product was 14.94%, while its share of imports from developing countries was 16.97%.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FIXED VEGETABLES OILS (SITC REV.1 42)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	89272	93757	73993	148839	230378	73229	109472	174476	205277	251755
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
VALUES	58.81	61.76	48.74	98.05	151.76	48.24	72.11	114.94	135.23	165.84
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
VALUES	..	5.02	-21.08	101.15	54.78	-68.21	49.49	59.38	17.65	22.64
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 42 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ON SITC 42 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	15.51	13.73	12.08	16.66	14.40	6.83	12.08	14.10	16.40	14.94
ON SITC 42 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	23.98	23.09	16.32	23.56	20.30	9.24	14.57	17.19	19.38	16.97
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.99	2.14	1.52	2.13	2.73	0.90	1.19	1.52	1.67	1.55
% OF SITC 42 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.94	1.03	0.81	0.84	1.02	0.69	0.51	0.62	0.54	0.56

1.2 The bulk of Community imports from Latin America is shared between two major suppliers, Brazil and Argentina, while one or two other countries have marginal shares.

This product accounts for a significant proportion of the exports of all the countries, including those with marginal shares.

Table 3.4.b. – EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of fixed vegetable oils (SITC 42)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	40.44	48.18	3.33	2.39
Argentina	57.60	48.15	5.05	4.02
Paraguay	0.51	1.07	1.63	1.04
Uruguay	1.36	0.87	1.20	0.75
Ecuador	0.00	0.87	0.00	0.97
Dominican Republic	0.09	0.56	0.44	1.90

1.3 The index of value shows a constant rise in the first five years, followed by an abrupt fall in 1975 and a further gradual rise to a new peak in 1979 (1 = 165).

2.1 Brazil and Argentina are the Community's fifth and sixth largest suppliers of vegetable oils, together accounting for 14.4% of EUR 10 imports.

2.2 The biggest Community importer is Germany (30.2%), followed by France (26.9%).

Although the volume of its imports is lower, Belgium-Luxembourg has the highest degree of dependence (30.9%).

The main flows are from Brazil to Germany and France.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of fixed vegetable oils (SITC 42) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 685 660	100.0	
1 Malaysia	339 221	20.1	20.1
2 Philippines	203 039	12.0	32.1
3 Senegal	135 190	8.0	40.1
4 Indonesia	124 526	7.4	47.5
5 BRAZIL	121 306	7.2	54.7
6 ARGENTINA	121 227	7.2	61.9
7 Tunisia	102 885	6.1	68.0

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: fixed vegetable oils (SITC 42)
\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I ARG	II BRA	III	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	1 686	14.9	121	121			10	100.0
B/L	68	30.9	15	6				8.3
DK	19	5.3	1					0.4
F	372	18.3	30	38				26.9
D	348	21.8	36	40				30.2
IRL	10	10.0	1					0.4
I	294	6.1	12	6				7.1
NL	277	10.8	21	9				11.9
UK	297	9.1	5	22				10.7
GR	1							
E	84	17.9	12					
P	20	5.0	1					

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FIXED VEGETABLES OILS (SITC REV.1 42)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	36099	38414	46721	67435	106415	36914	57242	52792	86627	121306
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	50.37	53.60	65.19	94.10	148.49	51.51	79.87	73.67	120.88	169.27
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	6.41	21.62	44.34	57.80	-65.31	55.07	-7.77	64.09	40.03
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 42 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 42 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	40.44	40.97	63.14	45.31	46.19	50.41	52.29	30.26	42.20	48.18
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	3.33	3.40	3.09	2.74	3.96	1.35	1.90	1.32	2.19	2.39

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FIXED VEGETABLES OILS (SITC REV.1 42)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	51421	53957	26474	78676	119135	33402	43436	113989	112460	121228
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	67.42	70.75	34.71	103.16	156.20	43.80	56.95	149.46	147.45	158.95
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	4.93	-50.94	197.18	51.42	-71.96	30.04	162.43	-1.34	7.80
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 42 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 42 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	57.60	57.55	35.78	52.86	51.71	45.61	39.68	65.33	54.78	48.15
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	5.05	5.54	2.45	4.66	7.60	3.09	2.87	5.33	4.29	4.02

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FIXED VEGETABLES OILS (SITC REV.1 42)

FROM PARAGUAY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	457	733	514	813	1155	1304	4190	4912	3857	2699
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	37.17	59.62	41.81	66.12	93.94	106.06	340.79	399.51	313.70	219.52
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	60.39	-29.88	58.17	42.07	12.90	221.32	17.23	-21.48	-30.02
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 42 IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 42 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.51	0.78	0.69	0.55	0.50	1.78	3.83	2.82	1.88	1.07
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY	1.63	2.75	0.95	0.98	1.34	1.52	4.03	3.16	2.23	1.04

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FIXED VEGETABLES OILS (SITC REV.1 42)

FROM URUGUAY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1211	332	27	0	268	1193	3496	1283	1001	2195
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	165.78	45.45	3.70	0.00	36.69	163.31	478.58	175.63	137.03	300.48
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-72.58	-91.87	-100.00	..	345.15	193.04	-63.30	-21.98	119.28
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 42 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 42 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.36	0.35	0.04	0.00	0.12	1.63	3.19	0.74	0.49	0.87
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	1.20	0.29	0.03	0.00	0.22	0.82	1.60	0.59	0.40	0.75

DYEING AND TANNING EXTRACTS (SITC 532)

1.1 Throughout the decade this product accounted for 0.02% of total Community imports. Its share of imports from Latin America was 0.11% in 1979, with no significant changes over the years.

Dyeing and tanning extracts are one of the few products to show a decrease over the years in Latin America's share of Community imports from the rest of the world; at an average annual rate of 2.31%, this decrease brought Latin America's share to 40.49% in 1979. On the other hand, LA 20's share of imports from developing countries remained steady, amounting to 92.04% in 1979.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF DYEING & TANNING EXTRACTS (SITC REV.1 532)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	6666	6172	7369	7891	7575	8748	12107	14823	13997	18445
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	22849	24709	24292	18932	16888	28893	27076	22627	27619
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	81.68	75.62	90.29	96.69	92.81	107.19	148.34	181.62	171.50	226.00
QUANTITIES	..	127.58	137.96	135.63	105.71	94.29	161.32	151.18	126.34	154.21
UNIT VALUES	..	59.28	65.45	71.28	87.80	113.67	91.95	120.14	135.75	146.55
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-7.41	19.39	7.08	-4.00	15.49	38.40	22.43	-5.57	31.78
QUANTITIES	..	..	8.14	-1.69	-22.06	-10.80	71.09	-6.29	-16.43	22.06
UNIT VALUES	..	..	10.41	8.92	23.17	29.46	-19.11	30.65	12.99	7.96
% OF SITC 532 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 532 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	50.77	44.65	46.19	45.91	43.10	42.84	44.29	43.99	39.03	40.49
ON SITC 532 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	90.72	94.23	96.24	96.20	94.43	95.81	97.20	94.86	90.64	92.04
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.15	0.14	0.15	0.11	0.09	0.11	0.13	0.13	0.11	0.11
% OF SITC 532 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02

1.2 The main Latin American exporters to the Community are Argentina and Brazil, which did not show any substantial changes in volume over the years.

This product represents a marginal proportion of both countries' exports.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of dyeing and tanning extracts (SITC 532)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	80.66	85.60	0.53	0.52
Brazil	10.86	10.13	0.07	0.04

1.3 Analysis of the indices (base 1974-75 = 100) shows that unit values went up consistently over the decade (from 59 in 1971 to 146 in 1979), as did volume (from 127 in 1971 to 154 in 1979); as a result, the value of imports rose steadily.

2.1 Argentina and Brazil are the Community's second and third largest suppliers of dyeing and tanning extracts, the former accounting for 34.6% of Community imports. A smaller but still significant share is supplied by Paraguay (1.5% of EUR 10 imports).

2.2 Only three Community countries import this product from Latin America, namely Italy, which takes 50% of EUR 10 imports, France and Germany.

All three countries have a high degree of dependence on LA 20.

The main flow is between Argentina and Italy.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of dyeing and tanning extracts (SITC 532) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	45 559	100.0	
1 South Africa	16 642	36.5	36.5
2 ARGENTINA	15 788	34.6	71.1
3 BRAZIL	1 869	4.1	75.2
4 United States	1 571	3.4	78.6
5 Switzerland	1 491	3.2	81.8
6 Spain	1 235	2.7	84.5
7 India	946	2.0	86.5
8 PARAGUAY	685	1.5	88.0

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: dyeing and tanning extracts (SITC 532)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I ARG	II	III	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	46	40.5	16				2	100.0
B/L								
DK								
F	6	50.0	3					16.6
D	5	40.0	2					11.1
IRL								
I	19	47.4	9					50.0
NL	4							
UK	6							
GR	5							
E	9	33.3	3					
P	3							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF DYEING & TANNING EXTRACTS (SITC REV.1 532)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	5377	5373	6439	6600	6695	7484	10523	12492	11706	15788
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	19498	21474	20475	16685	14232	25712	22380	18542	23223
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	75.84	75.79	90.82	93.10	94.44	105.56	148.43	176.20	165.12	222.70
QUANTITIES	..	126.13	138.91	132.45	107.93	92.07	166.33	144.77	119.95	150.23
UNIT VALUES	..	60.09	65.38	70.29	87.49	114.66	89.24	121.71	137.66	148.24
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-0.07	19.84	2.50	1.44	11.78	40.61	18.71	-6.29	34.87
QUANTITIES	..	..	10.13	-4.65	-18.51	-14.70	80.66	-12.96	-17.15	25.25
UNIT VALUES	..	..	8.81	7.50	24.48	31.05	-22.17	36.39	13.10	7.69
% OF SITC 532 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 532 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	80.66	87.05	87.38	83.64	88.38	85.55	86.92	84.27	83.63	85.60
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.53	0.55	0.60	0.39	0.43	0.69	0.70	0.58	0.45	0.52

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF DYEING & TANNING EXTRACTS (SITC REV.1 532)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	724	569	694	847	525	987	1162	1278	1409	1869
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	2378	2399	2486	1411	2120	2328	2586	2533	3227
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	95.77	75.26	91.80	112.04	69.44	130.56	153.70	169.05	186.38	247.22
QUANTITIES	..	134.69	135.88	140.81	79.92	120.08	131.86	146.47	143.47	182.78
UNIT VALUES	..	55.88	67.56	79.57	86.89	108.72	116.57	115.41	129.90	135.26
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-21.41	21.97	22.05	-38.02	88.00	17.73	9.98	10.25	32.65
QUANTITIES	..	..	0.88	3.63	-43.24	50.25	9.81	11.08	-2.05	27.40
UNIT VALUES	..	..	20.90	17.77	9.21	25.13	7.21	-0.99	12.56	4.12
% OF SITC 532 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 532 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	10.86	9.22	9.42	10.73	6.93	11.28	9.60	8.62	10.07	10.13
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04

LEATHER (SITC 611)

1.1 Over the decade leather increased its share of total Community imports from 0.26% in 1970 to 0.42% in 1979. Its share of total imports from Latin America also went up from 0.76% in 1970 to 1.76% in 1979.

LA 20's share of EUR 10 leather imports from the rest of the world remained steady over the years and stood at 22.42% in 1979, while its share of leather imports from developing countries amounted to 33.97%.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LEATHERS (SITC REV.1 611)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	34091	28794	59352	85795	72516	62497	120758	172811	155835	285990
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	16681	..	..	..	31836	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	50.50	42.65	87.92	127.09	107.42	92.58	178.88	255.99	230.84	423.65
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	190.85	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	107.42	..	..	..	120.95	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-15.54	106.13	44.55	-15.48	-13.82	93.22	43.11	-9.82	83.52
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	21.71	14.15	18.95	18.82	19.23	16.85	21.49	27.09	22.03	22.42
ON SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	29.90	20.40	26.31	25.82	27.73	25.73	30.66	40.83	33.48	33.97
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.76	0.66	1.22	1.23	0.86	0.77	1.31	1.51	1.27	1.76
% OF SITC 611 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.26	0.31	0.42	0.43	0.24	0.24	0.32	0.32	0.30	0.42

1.2 A large number of Latin American countries export leather to the Community; there were no significant changes in their respective shares over the years, apart from a slight drop in the case of Mexico and Paraguay, to the advantage of Paraguay, Bolivia and Costa Rica.

Leather accounts for a significant proportion of the exports of almost all the Community's suppliers.

Table 3.4.b — EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of leather (SITC 611)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	44.07	45.97	1.47	4.36
Brazil	28.76	29.97	0.90	1.69
Uruguay	18.64	10.44	6.32	10.15
Colombia	3.23	4.70	0.58	1.14
Paraguay	1.21	3.76	1.47	4.13
Bolivia	0.16	1.47	0.06	1.99
Costa Rica	0.00	0.94	0.00	1.04
Mexico	3.15	0.87	0.78	0.40

1.3 The index of value (base 1974-75 = 100) showed a substantial rise over the decade from 50 in 1970 to 453 in 1979.

2.1 Argentina in EUR 10's second largest supplier of leather, accounting for 10.3% of Community imports in 1979; in third place comes Brazil with 6.7%. Other significant shares are held by Uruguay and Colombia (2.3% and 1.0% respectively).

2.2 All the Community countries import leather from Latin America, the largest shares being taken by Italy and Germany. Apart from Denmark, the other countries have a high degree of dependence on LA 20, the highest being that for Belgium-Luxembourg (36.3%) and the lowest that for Italy (12.4%), which imports mainly from Argentina.

Table 3.4.c - Main suppliers to EUR 10 of leather (SITC 611) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 275 387	100.0	
1 India	305 233	24.0	24.0
2 ARGENTINA	131 483	10.3	34.3
3 BRAZIL	85 720	6.7	41.0
4 United States	71 715	5.6	46.6
5 Bangladesh	54 884	4.3	50.9
6 Pakistan	54 875	4.3	55.2
7 New Zealand	53 279	4.2	59.4
8 Spain	46 617	3.6	63.0
9 Nigeria	45 036	3.5	66.5
10 Australia	43 549	3.4	69.9
...			
14 URUGUAY	29 853	2.3	
...			
18 COLOMBIA	13 440	1.0	

Table 3.4.d - Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: leather (SITC 611)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I ARG	II BRA	III URY	IV COL	Others	%
EUR 10	1 275	22.4	131	86	30	13	26	100.0
B/L	11	36.3	2			2		1.5
DK	32	6.2	2					0.7
F	183	30.6	27	20	7	2		19.7
D	236	26.7	20	24	14	5		22.0
IRL	9	22.2	2					0.7
I	524	12.4	50	7			8	22.7
NL	53	35.8	15	4	4			8.0
UK	224	16.9	12	23	3			13.3
GR	3							
E	117	28.2	16	11	4		2	
P	0	16.7	1	4				

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LEATHERS (SITC REV.1 611)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	15023	10185	22844	35940	33640	20511	47775	73151	61836	131483
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	9193	..	..	..	14521	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	55.49	37.62	84.37	132.74	124.25	75.75	176.45	270.17	228.38	485.62
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	157.96	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	124.25	..	..	..	144.59	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-32.20	124.29	57.33	-6.40	-39.03	132.92	53.12	-15.47	112.63
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	44.07	35.37	38.49	41.89	46.39	32.82	39.56	42.33	39.68	45.97
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	1.47	1.04	2.11	2.13	2.15	1.90	3.16	3.42	2.36	4.36

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LEATHERS (SITC REV.1 611)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	9806	7858	17248	21233	16443	25257	41907	56147	51133	85720
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	3214	..	..	..	10255	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	47.03	37.69	82.72	101.84	78.86	121.14	200.99	269.29	245.24	411.13
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	319.07	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	78.86	..	..	..	76.86	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-19.87	119.50	23.10	-22.56	53.60	65.92	33.98	-8.93	67.64
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	28.76	27.29	29.06	24.75	22.67	40.41	34.70	32.49	32.81	29.97
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.90	0.70	1.14	0.86	0.61	0.92	1.39	1.40	1.29	1.69

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LEATHERS (SITC REV.1 611)

FROM URUGUAY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	6355	6915	8599	10624	9311	6649	12263	13836	14492	29853
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	2033	..	..	..	1865	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	79.64	86.65	107.76	133.13	116.68	83.32	153.67	173.38	181.60	374.10
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	91.74	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	116.68	..	..	..	197.96	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	8.81	24.35	23.55	-12.36	-28.59	84.43	12.83	4.74	106.00
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	18.64	24.02	14.49	12.38	12.84	10.64	10.16	8.01	9.30	10.44
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	6.32	6.04	8.15	6.39	7.80	4.59	5.61	6.35	5.86	10.15

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LEATHERS (SITC REV.1 611)

FROM COLOMBIA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1100	2230	6759	10990	8294	6217	8947	12727	10649	13440
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	740	..	..	..	605	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	15.16	30.74	93.16	151.47	114.31	85.69	123.31	175.41	146.77	185.24
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	81.76	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	114.31	..	..	..	179.52	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	102.73	203.09	62.60	-24.53	-25.04	43.91	42.25	-16.33	26.21
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.23	7.74	11.39	12.81	11.44	9.95	7.41	7.36	6.83	4.70
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA	0.58	1.15	3.12	3.97	2.32	1.25	1.44	1.57	1.03	1.14

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LEATHERS (SITC REV.1 611)										
FROM PARAGUAY										
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	412	162	159	1390	843	982	1003	4117	8082	10739
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	603	..	..	..	3859	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	45.15	17.75	17.42	152.33	92.38	107.62	109.92	451.18	885.70	1176.88
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	639.97	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	92.38	..	..	..	138.40	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-60.68	-1.85	774.21	-39.35	16.49	2.14	310.47	96.31	32.88
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.21	0.56	0.27	1.62	1.16	1.57	0.83	2.38	5.19	3.76
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PARAGUAY	1.47	0.61	0.29	1.68	0.98	1.15	0.96	2.65	4.67	4.13
EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LEATHERS (SITC REV.1 611)										
FROM BOLIVIA										
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	53	122	439	560	409	560	1726	3891	4007	4207
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	70	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	10.94	25.18	90.61	115.58	84.42	115.58	356.24	803.10	827.04	868.32
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	250.00	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	84.42	..	..	..	330.82	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	130.19	259.84	27.56	-26.96	36.92	208.21	125.43	2.98	4.99
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.16	0.42	0.74	0.65	0.56	0.90	1.43	2.25	2.57	1.47
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA	0.06	0.18	0.61	0.63	0.47	0.51	1.48	2.56	3.07	1.99
EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LEATHERS (SITC REV.1 611)										
FROM COSTA RICA										
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	4	102	25	1	1400	1962	1236	2700
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	400	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.00	30.77	784.62	192.31	7.69	10769.23	15092.31	9507.69	20769.23
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	1904.76	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	192.31	..	..	..	499.15	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	-75.49	-96.00	..	40.14	-37.00	118.45
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM COSTA RICA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.12	0.03	0.00	1.16	1.14	0.79	0.94
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COSTA RICA	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.09	0.02	0.00	1.32	0.97	0.56	1.04
EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LEATHERS (SITC REV.1 611)										
FROM PERU										
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	55	59	239	576	644	422	560	1313	1093	2490
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	157	..	..	..	56	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	10.32	11.07	44.84	108.07	120.83	79.17	105.07	246.34	205.07	467.17
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	..	35.67	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	120.83	..	..	..	574.92	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	7.27	305.08	141.00	11.81	-34.47	32.70	134.46	-16.76	127.81
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 611 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.16	0.20	0.40	0.67	0.89	0.68	0.46	0.76	0.70	0.87
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.22	0.15	0.13	0.17	0.38	0.32	0.43

FUR SKINS, TANNED OR DRESSED (SITC 613)

1.1 This product's share of total Community imports from the rest of the world remained steady over the decade at around 0.13%. On the other hand, its share of total imports from Latin America trebled to 0.31% in 1979.

Latin America's share of total imports of tanned or dressed fur skins doubled over the ten years from 6.99% in 1970 to 13.30% in 1979, while its share of imports from developing countries went up at an average annual rate of 1.67% to 80.17% in 1979.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FUR SKINS (SITC REV.1 613)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	4959	6107	7882	14345	17553	16505	27597	36347	40592	50896
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	977	1352	1481	1497	1662	1767
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	29.12	35.86	46.29	84.24	103.08	96.92	162.06	213.44	238.37	298.88
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	83.90	116.10	127.18	128.55	142.72	151.74
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	122.86	83.48	127.43	166.03	167.02	196.97
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	23.15	29.07	82.00	22.36	-5.97	67.20	31.71	11.68	25.38
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	38.38	9.54	1.08	11.02	6.32
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-32.05	52.64	30.30	0.59	17.93
% OF SITC 613 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 613 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	6.99	8.14	8.32	9.69	10.02	10.77	12.77	14.05	14.73	13.30
ON SITC 613 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	69.72	73.45	74.00	78.65	83.65	76.28	77.79	79.52	82.20	80.17
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.11	0.14	0.16	0.21	0.21	0.20	0.30	0.32	0.33	0.31
% OF SITC 613 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.12	0.11	0.13	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.13	0.12	0.13

1.2 Argentina is the leading Latin American exporter of dressed fur skins to the Community, increasing its share almost fourfold in ten years to the detriment of Uruguay, whose share of exports fell to a tenth of its 1970 level (some of it also being taken by Brazil).

This product still represents a significant proportion of the exports of both Uruguay and Argentina.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of fur skins, tanned or dressed (SITC 613)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	20.97	78.27	0.10	1.32
Brazil	4.68	12.51	0.02	0.13
Uruguay	72.80	7.28	3.59	1.26

1.3 Analysis of the indices of value (base 1974-75 = 100) shows a constant rise and in particular a sharp leap from 1975 onwards (29 in 1970 and 298 in 1979). The indices of unit value and volume,

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FUR SKINS (SITC REV.1 613)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1040	1143	3091	8292	12491	8068	19111	27823	31603	39836
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	420	403	441	539	730	584
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	10.12	11.12	30.07	80.67	121.51	78.49	185.91	270.66	307.44	387.53
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	102.07	97.93	107.17	130.98	177.40	141.92
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	119.05	80.14	173.48	206.64	173.30	273.06
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	9.90	170.43	168.26	50.64	-35.41	136.87	45.59	13.59	26.05
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-4.05	9.43	22.22	35.44	-20.00
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-32.68	116.46	19.12	-16.13	57.56
% OF SITC 613 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 613 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	20.97	18.72	39.22	57.80	71.16	48.88	69.25	76.55	77.86	78.27
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.10	0.12	0.29	0.49	0.80	0.75	1.26	1.30	1.21	1.32

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FUR SKINS (SITC REV.1 613)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	232	560	1478	1948	1919	4161	4122	5014	4985	6367
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	187	499	451	559	438	540
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	7.63	18.42	48.62	64.08	63.13	136.88	135.59	164.93	163.98	209.44
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	54.52	145.48	131.49	162.97	127.70	157.43
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	115.79	94.08	103.12	101.20	128.41	133.03
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	141.38	163.93	31.80	-1.49	116.83	-0.94	21.64	-0.58	27.72
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	166.84	-9.62	23.95	-21.65	23.29
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-18.74	9.61	-1.86	26.89	3.60
% OF SITC 613 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 613 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	4.68	9.17	18.75	13.58	10.93	25.21	14.94	13.79	12.28	12.51
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.15	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.13

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FUR SKINS (SITC REV.1 613)

FROM URUGUAY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3610	4266	2924	3323	2448	3356	3313	2636	2861	3703
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	324	377	530	320	440	605
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	124.40	147.00	100.76	114.51	84.36	115.64	114.16	90.83	98.59	127.60
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	92.44	107.56	151.21	91.30	125.53	172.61
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	91.26	107.52	75.50	99.49	78.53	73.92
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	18.17	-31.46	13.65	-26.33	37.09	-1.28	-20.43	8.54	29.43
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	16.36	40.58	-39.62	37.50	37.50
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	17.82	-29.78	31.78	-21.06	-5.87
% OF SITC 613 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 613 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	72.80	69.85	37.10	23.16	13.95	20.33	12.00	7.25	7.05	7.28
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	3.59	3.73	2.77	2.00	2.05	2.32	1.51	1.21	1.16	1.26

COTTON YARN AND THREAD, GREY (SITC 651.3)

1.1 This product's share of total Community imports increased steadily over the decade (from 0.11% in 1970 to 0.23% in 1979), as did its share of Community imports from Latin America (from 0.04% in 1970 to 0.92% in 1979).

La 20's share of EUR 10 imports of this product from the rest of the world went up almost fourfold over the ten years to stand at 21.32% in 1979; there was a similar increase in its share of imports from developing countries, which stood at 61.06% in 1979.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON YARN & THREAD, GREY (SITC REV.1 651.3)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1707	2609	18745	37630	81654	75179	78408	113115	102817	148446
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	1468	1997	13258	20723	30825	38868	35324	41815	39256	45736
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	2.18	3.33	23.90	47.99	104.13	95.87	99.99	144.25	131.12	189.30
QUANTITIES	4.21	5.73	38.05	59.47	88.46	111.54	101.37	120.00	112.65	131.25
UNIT VALUES	51.67	58.06	62.83	80.69	117.71	85.95	98.64	120.21	116.39	144.23
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	52.84	618.47	100.75	116.99	-7.93	4.30	44.26	-9.10	44.38
QUANTITIES	..	36.04	563.90	56.31	48.75	26.09	-9.12	18.38	-6.12	16.51
UNIT VALUES	..	12.35	8.22	28.43	45.88	-26.98	14.76	21.87	-3.18	23.92
% OF SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	2.57	3.58	15.26	23.72	27.32	32.20	20.85	28.98	22.73	21.32
ON SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	6.11	10.91	39.04	51.24	53.70	66.76	58.69	66.77	72.24	61.06
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.04	0.06	0.39	0.54	0.97	0.93	0.85	0.99	0.84	0.92
% OF SITC 651.3 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.11	0.11	0.16	0.15	0.19	0.15	0.21	0.20	0.19	0.23

1.2 The leading Latin American exporters of this product to the Community are Brazil and Colombia, although their respective shares fell steadily over the years to the advantage of the other countries with smaller shares. However, the product's share of the various countries' exports went up continuously over the ten years.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of cotton yarn and thread, grey (SITC 651.3)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	61.80	58.38	0.10	1.70
Colombia	36.44	14.83	0.33	1.86
Peru	0.00	13.67	0.00	3.52
Mexico	1.46	8.12	0.02	1.92
El Salvador	0.00	2.60	0.00	1.00
Argentina	0.18	1.69	0.00	0.08

1.3 Analysis of the various indices (base 1974-75 = 100) shows increases in both volume and unit values which were much more marked for the former (1 = 4 in 1970 and 1 = 131 in 1979) than for the latter (1 = 51 in 1970 and 1 = 144 in 1979).

2.1 Brazil is the Community's second largest supplier of cotton yarn and thread, accounting for 12.4% of imports in 1979. Other Latin American countries among the leading suppliers are Colombia (3.2%), Peru (3%) and Mexico (1.7%).

2.2 Apart from Greece, all the Community countries import this product from LA 20. The biggest share of imports is taken by Germany (37.8%), followed by Belgium-Luxembourg and Italy.

Belgium-Luxembourg and the Netherlands have the highest degree of dependence (around 29% in each case).

The main flow of trade is between Brazil and Germany.

Table 3.4.c - Main suppliers to EUR 10 of cotton yarn and thread, grey (SITC 651.3) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	696 168	100.0	
1 Turkey	237 463	34.1	34.1
2 BRAZIL	86 664	12.4	46.5
3 Switzerland	53 254	7.6	54.1
4 Egypt	43 629	6.3	60.4
5 Portugal	43 615	6.3	66.7
6 Spain	36 858	5.3	72.0
7 Yugoslavia	27 091	3.9	75.9
8 COLOMBIA	22 016	3.2	79.1
9 South Africa	20 494	3.0	82.1
10 PERU	20 295	3.0	85.1
11 MEXICO	12 057	1.7	86.8

Table 3.4.d - Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: cotton yarn and thread, grey (SITC 651.3)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BRA	II COL	III PER	IV MEX	Others	%
EUR 10	696	21.3	87	22	20	12	7	100.0
B/L	75	29.3	13	1	2	6		14.9
DK	26	11.5	2		1			2.0
F	70	24.3	11	2	1	3		11.5
D	245	22.9	38	10	8			37.8
IRL	14	3.6	4	1				3.4
I	139	13.7	9	3	7			12.8
NL	28	28.6	7	1				5.4
UK	90	4.4	2	2				2.7
GR	9							
E	6					4		
P	4							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON YARN & THREAD, GREY (SITC REV.1 651.3)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1055	1267	15864	30466	52147	47375	47392	66411	57060	86665
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	977	1061	11381	17071	19941	25248	22659	25982	23094	28017
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	2.12	2.55	31.88	61.22	104.79	95.21	95.24	133.46	114.67	174.16
QUANTITIES	4.32	4.70	50.37	75.55	88.26	111.74	100.29	114.99	102.21	124.00
UNIT VALUES	49.03	54.22	63.29	81.03	118.74	85.20	94.97	116.06	112.19	140.45
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	20.09	..	92.04	71.16	-9.15	0.04	40.13	-14.08	51.88
QUANTITIES	..	8.60	972.67	50.00	16.81	26.61	-10.25	14.67	-11.12	21.32
UNIT VALUES	..	10.59	16.73	28.03	46.53	-28.25	11.47	22.21	-3.34	25.20
% OF SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	61.80	48.56	84.63	80.96	63.86	63.02	60.44	58.71	55.50	58.38
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.10	0.11	1.05	1.24	1.94	1.73	1.57	1.66	1.44	1.70

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON YARN & THREAD, GREY (SITC REV.1 651.3)

FROM COLOMBIA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	622	1302	2796	5765	15109	15623	15543	17866	16928	22016
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	468	903	1822	2837	5327	7337	6325	5930	6110	6321
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	4.05	8.47	18.20	37.52	98.33	101.67	101.15	116.27	110.17	143.28
QUANTITIES	7.39	14.26	28.77	44.80	84.13	115.87	99.89	93.65	96.49	99.83
UNIT VALUES	54.77	59.42	63.24	83.74	116.88	87.75	101.26	124.15	114.17	143.53
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	109.32	114.75	106.19	162.08	3.40	-0.51	14.95	-5.25	30.06
QUANTITIES	..	92.95	101.77	55.71	87.77	37.73	-13.79	-6.25	3.04	3.45
UNIT VALUES	..	8.49	6.43	32.42	39.58	-24.93	15.41	22.60	-8.04	25.72
% OF SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	36.44	49.90	14.92	15.32	18.50	20.78	19.82	15.79	16.46	14.83
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA	0.33	0.67	1.29	2.08	4.22	3.13	2.50	2.20	1.63	1.86

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON YARN & THREAD, GREY (SITC REV.1 651.3)

FROM PERU	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	6	17	687	270	1464	5941	11802	20295
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	0	1	6	281	150	488	1790	3858	5662
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.00	1.25	3.55	143.57	56.43	305.96	1241.59	2466.46	4241.38
QUANTITIES	0.00	0.00	0.46	2.78	130.39	69.61	226.45	830.63	1790.26	2627.38
UNIT VALUES	0.00	0.00	270.22	127.60	110.11	81.07	135.11	149.48	137.77	161.43
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	183.33	..	-60.70	442.22	305.81	98.65	71.96
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	500.00	..	-46.62	225.33	266.80	115.53	46.76
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	-52.78	-13.71	-26.38	66.67	10.63	-7.83	17.17
% OF SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.05	0.84	0.36	1.87	5.25	11.48	13.67
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.16	0.08	0.44	1.70	3.50	3.52

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON YARN & THREAD, GREY (SITC REV.1 651.3)

FROM MEXICO	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	25	37	78	1355	12112	11352	9306	6520	4165	12057
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	20	30	53	797	4659	5890	3953	2206	1522	3452
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.21	0.32	0.66	11.55	103.24	96.76	79.32	55.57	35.50	102.77
QUANTITIES	0.38	0.57	1.00	15.11	88.33	111.67	74.95	41.82	28.86	65.45
UNIT VALUES	56.20	55.45	66.16	76.43	116.88	86.65	105.84	132.88	123.03	157.03
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	48.00	110.81	..	793.87	-6.27	-18.02	-29.94	-36.12	189.48
QUANTITIES	..	50.00	76.67	..	484.57	26.42	-32.89	-44.19	-31.01	126.81
UNIT VALUES	..	-1.33	19.33	15.52	52.91	-25.86	22.15	25.55	-7.41	27.63
% OF SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	1.46	1.42	0.42	3.60	14.83	15.10	11.87	5.76	4.05	8.12
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.62	2.94	2.94	2.23	1.31	0.85	1.92

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON YARN & THREAD, GREY (SITC REV.1 651.3)

FROM EL SALVADOR

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	0	0	52	371	276	1885	1941	3853
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	0	0	0	0	17	167	109	653	750	1239
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24.59	175.41	130.50	891.25	917.73	1821.75
QUANTITIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18.48	181.52	118.48	709.78	815.22	1346.74
UNIT VALUES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	133.06	96.64	110.14	125.57	112.57	135.27
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	613.46	-25.61	582.97	2.97	98.51
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	882.35	-34.73	499.08	14.85	65.20
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-27.37	13.98	14.00	-10.35	20.16
% OF SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM EL SALVADOR (VALUES)										
ON SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.49	0.35	1.67	1.89	2.60
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EL SALVADOR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.25	0.12	0.50	0.90	1.00

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON YARN & THREAD, GREY (SITC REV.1 651.3)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3	3	0	26	1425	153	3468	13410	10417	2510
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	2	2	0	12	542	61	1369	4825	3720	734
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.38	0.38	0.00	3.30	180.61	19.39	439.54	1699.62	1320.28	318.12
QUANTITIES	0.66	0.66	0.00	3.98	179.77	20.23	454.06	1600.33	1233.83	243.45
UNIT VALUES	57.32	57.32	0.00	82.79	100.47	95.85	96.80	106.20	107.01	130.67
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	-100.00	..	..	-89.26	..	286.68	-22.32	-75.90
QUANTITIES	..	..	-100.00	..	..	-88.75	..	252.45	-22.90	-80.27
UNIT VALUES	..	..	-100.00	..	21.35	-4.60	1.00	9.71	0.76	22.12
% OF SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 651.3 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.18	0.11	0.00	0.07	1.75	0.20	4.42	11.86	10.13	1.69
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.01	0.23	0.63	0.40	0.08

COTTON FABRICS, GREY (SITC 652.1)

1.1 This products's share of total Community imports remained steady at around 0.25% over the ten years, while its share of imports from Latin America increased significantly from 0.05% in 1970 to 0.39% in 1979.

There were also increases in LA 20's share of Community imports from both the rest world (8.40% in 1979) and developing countries (12.36% in 1979).

Table 3.4.a.

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON FABRICS, GREY (SITC REV.1 652.1)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2050	2476	11524	27908	37264	39118	24065	34303	39455	62774
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	13493	17138	9309	11373	13039	16131
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	5.37	6.48	30.17	73.07	97.57	102.43	63.01	89.82	103.31	164.37
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	88.10	111.90	60.78	74.26	85.14	105.32
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	110.75	91.53	103.67	120.96	121.35	156.06
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	20.78	365.43	142.17	33.52	4.98	-38.48	42.54	15.02	59.10
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	27.01	-45.68	22.17	14.65	23.71
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-17.35	13.26	16.67	0.32	28.61
% OF SITC 652.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 652.1 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.35	1.45	6.07	10.09	9.67	11.93	5.59	7.06	7.90	8.40
ON SITC 652.1 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	2.07	2.16	9.94	15.64	14.25	17.94	8.25	9.68	11.36	12.36
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.05	0.06	0.24	0.40	0.44	0.48	0.26	0.30	0.32	0.39
% OF SITC 652.1 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.25	0.26	0.25	0.26	0.25	0.21	0.24	0.24	0.21	0.25

1.2 The leading Latin American exporters of cotton fabrics to the Community are Brazil, Colombia and, in the last few years only, Peru, which pushed up its share to the detriment of Colombia.

This product accounts for a particularly significant proportion of Peru's exports, but is not so important for the two leading exporters.

Table 3.4.b – EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of cotton fabrics, grey (SITC 652.1)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	47.80	62.50	0.09	0.77
Colombia	52.15	18.48	0.56	0.98
Peru	0.00	15.95	0.00	1.74
Mexico	0.10	1.24	0.00	0.12

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON FABRICS, GREY (SITC REV.1 652.1)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	980	915	9807	22946	25397	26575	13046	23465	24653	39233
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	9633	12152	5475	8136	8619	10305
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	3.77	3.52	37.74	88.30	97.73	102.27	50.20	90.30	94.87	150.98
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	88.44	111.56	50.26	74.69	79.13	94.61
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	110.51	91.67	99.88	120.89	119.89	159.58
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-6.63	971.80	133.98	10.68	4.64	-50.91	79.86	5.06	59.14
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	26.15	-54.95	48.60	5.94	19.56
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-17.05	8.96	21.04	-0.82	33.10
% OF SITC 652.1 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 652.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	47.80	36.95	85.10	82.22	68.15	67.94	54.21	68.41	62.48	62.50
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.09	0.08	0.65	0.93	0.95	0.97	0.43	0.59	0.62	0.77

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON FABRICS, GREY (SITC REV.1 652.1)

FROM COLOMBIA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1069	1057	1099	2563	6150	8091	7771	4522	5907	11603
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	1849	3158	2625	1037	1414	2417
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	15.01	14.84	15.43	35.99	86.37	113.63	109.14	63.51	82.96	162.95
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	73.86	126.14	104.85	41.42	56.48	96.54
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	116.94	90.08	104.08	153.32	146.88	168.78
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-1.12	3.97	133.21	139.95	31.56	-3.96	-41.81	30.63	96.43
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	70.80	-16.88	-60.50	36.35	70.93
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-22.97	15.55	47.30	-4.20	14.91
% OF SITC 652.1 IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 652.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	52.15	42.69	9.54	9.18	16.50	20.68	32.29	13.18	14.97	18.48
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA	0.56	0.54	0.51	0.93	1.72	1.62	1.25	0.56	0.57	0.98

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON FABRICS, GREY (SITC REV.1 652.1)

FROM PERU	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	4	63	1323	422	19	3627	7670	10010
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	470	158	7	1226	2642	2929
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.00	0.46	7.22	151.63	48.37	2.18	415.70	879.08	1147.28
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	149.68	50.32	2.23	390.45	841.40	932.80
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	101.30	96.12	97.68	106.47	104.48	122.99
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-68.10	-95.50	..	111.47	30.51
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-66.38	-95.57	..	115.50	10.86
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-5.12	1.62	8.99	-1.87	17.72
% OF SITC 652.1 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 652.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.23	3.55	1.08	0.08	10.57	19.44	15.95
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.32	0.13	0.01	1.04	2.28	1.74

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COTTON FABRICS, GREY (SITC REV.1 652.1)

FROM MEXICO	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	2	492	549	1202	3737	3841	2124	1422	512	781
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	1352	1585	782	535	150	179
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.05	12.98	14.49	31.72	98.63	101.37	56.06	37.53	13.51	20.61
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	92.07	107.93	53.25	36.43	10.21	12.19
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	107.13	93.92	105.27	103.01	132.29	169.10
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	11.59	118.94	210.90	2.78	-44.70	-33.05	-63.99	52.54
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	17.23	-50.66	-31.59	-71.96	19.33
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-12.33	12.08	-2.14	28.42	27.83
% OF SITC 652.1 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 652.1 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.10	19.87	4.76	4.31	10.03	9.82	8.83	4.15	1.30	1.24
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	0.00	0.36	0.37	0.55	0.91	0.99	0.51	0.29	0.10	0.12

IRON AND STEEL (SITC 67)

1.1 Iron and steel castings are among the ten leading products imported by the Community from the rest of the world, with a share of 2.22% in 1979.

This product is also one of the major imports from Latin America, its share rising steadily over the years from 0.30% in 1970 to 1.33% in 1979.

Latin America's share of Community iron and steel imports from the rest of the world rose appreciably over the decade (especially in the later years) from 0.68% in 1970 to 3.23% in 1979, as did its share of imports from developing countries, which stood at 38.53% in 1979.

Table 3.4.a.

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF IRON & STEEL (SITC REV.1 67)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	13335	5560	18998	50725	38810	42909	138290	122946	164642	215866
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	32.64	13.61	46.50	124.14	94.98	105.02	338.45	300.90	402.95	528.31
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-58.31	241.69	167.00	-23.49	10.56	222.29	-11.10	33.91	31.11
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 67 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 67 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.68	0.34	0.93	1.80	1.13	1.13	3.14	2.63	3.27	3.23
ON SITC 67 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	13.03	6.45	15.92	25.02	15.80	13.69	35.50	37.17	50.71	38.53
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.30	0.13	0.39	0.73	0.46	0.53	1.50	1.07	1.34	1.33
% OF SITC 67 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	3.22	2.44	2.72	2.64	2.19	2.45	2.47	2.34	2.16	2.22

1.2 The leading Latin American exporters of iron and steel to the Community include Brazil, which holds a dominant but declining share, Venezuela and the Dominican Republic, whose shares showed substantial increases, and Argentina, whose share fell over the decade.

Iron and steel products account for a significant proportion of the Dominican Republic's exports to the Community, while their share is comparatively significant in the case of the leading exporters and negligible in the case of the other countries.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of iron and steel (SITC 67)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	83.34	59.61	1.02	2.53
Venezuela	2.32	18.97	0.08	3.09
Dominican Republic	0.00	15.01	0.00	43.60
Argentina	10.89	3.94	0.14	0.28
Peru	0.27	2.02	0.01	0.76

1.3 The indices of value (base 1974-75 = 100) show a rise from 32 to 105 in the first six years and a leap to 528 in the last four. No figures are available for volume or unit values.

2.1 The only Latin American country which can be counted among the Community's leading suppliers is Brazil, which occupied 15th place with 1.9% of EUR 10 imports in 1979.

2.2 All the Community countries apart from Denmark, France and Ireland import iron and steel from LA 20. The biggest share is taken by Italy (23.1%).

All the Community countries have a relatively low degree of dependence on Latin America for iron and steel imports.

The main flows are from Brazil to Germany and from Venezuela to Italy.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of iron and steel (SITC 67) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	6 691 471	100.0	
1 Sweden	1 108 564	16.5	16.5
2 Austria	785 663	11.7	28.2
3 Spain	784 881	11.7	39.9
4 Norway	469 314	7.0	46.9
5 Japan	641 369	7.0	53.9
6 South Africa	287 671	4.3	58.2
7 Finland	279 686	4.2	62.4
8 Switzerland	271 323	4.0	66.4
9 Czechoslovakia	266 307	4.0	70.4
10 New Caledonia	237 500	3.5	73.9
...			
15 BRAZIL	128 685	1.9	

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: iron and steel (SITC 67)
\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BRA	II VEN	III	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	6 691	3.2	128	41			47	100.0
B/L	309	0.9	3					1.4
DK	293	3.1					9	4.2
F	878							
D	2 455	1.7	42					19.4
IRL	34							
I	1 022	4.9	22	28				23.1
NL	283	2.5	7					3.2
UK	1 040	2.2	23					10.6
GR	377	6.6	25					11.6
E	638							
P	269							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF IRON & STEEL (SITC REV.1 67)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	11114	2382	6589	12936	12722	19411	96493	87232	88500	128686
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	69.17	14.83	41.01	80.52	79.18	120.82	600.59	542.94	550.84	800.96
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-78.57	176.62	96.33	-1.65	52.58	397.10	-9.60	1.45	45.41
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 67 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 67 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	83.34	42.84	34.68	25.50	32.78	45.24	69.78	70.95	53.75	59.61
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	1.02	0.21	0.44	0.53	0.47	0.71	3.20	2.18	2.24	2.53

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF IRON & STEEL (SITC REV.1 67)

FROM VENEZUELA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	310	3	1	10440	2984	0	19	1793	3919	40947
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	20.78	0.20	0.07	699.73	200.00	0.00	1.27	120.17	262.67	2744.44
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-99.03	-66.67	..	-71.42	-100.00	..	..	118.57	944.83
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 67 IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 67 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	2.32	0.05	0.01	20.58	7.69	0.00	0.01	1.46	2.38	18.97
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM VENEZUELA	0.08	0.00	0.00	2.40	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.31	0.53	3.09

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF IRON & STEEL (SITC REV.1 67)

FROM DOMINICAN REP.

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	0	10539	18423	19525	18559	28031	25668	24839	32394
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.00	55.35	96.75	102.54	97.46	147.21	134.80	130.44	170.12
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	..	74.81	5.98	-4.95	51.04	-8.43	-3.23	30.42
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 67 IMPORTS FROM DOMINICAN REP. (VALUES)										
ON SITC 67 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.00	55.47	36.32	50.31	43.25	20.27	20.88	15.09	15.01
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM DOMINICAN REP.	0.00	0.00	29.55	30.65	25.42	14.29	36.36	41.47	37.18	43.60

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF IRON & STEEL (SITC REV.1 67)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1452	2067	1196	6936	2177	2695	11450	8164	46623	8506
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	59.61	84.85	49.10	284.73	89.37	110.63	470.03	335.14	1913.92	349.18
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	42.36	-42.14	479.93	-68.61	23.79	324.86	-28.70	471.08	-81.76
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 67 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 67 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	10.89	37.18	6.30	13.67	5.61	6.28	8.28	6.64	28.32	3.94
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.14	0.21	0.11	0.41	0.14	0.25	0.76	0.38	1.78	0.28

SILVER AND PLATINUM (SITC 681)

1.1 This product represents a small proportion of total Community imports from the rest of the world, its share of imports from Latin America is also fairly minor, amounting to 0.6% in 1979.

However, in 1979 Latin America accounted for 9.77% of total Community imports of silver and platinum and 40.75% of imports from developing countries.

Table 3.4.a.

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF SILVER & PLATINUM (SITC REV.1 681)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	32508	35218	20545	12692	30027	42805	36097	56199	76996	107984
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	89.27	96.71	56.42	34.85	82.46	117.54	99.12	154.33	211.43	296.53
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	8.34	-41.66	-38.22	136.58	42.56	-15.67	55.69	37.01	40.25
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 681 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 681 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	12.27	17.03	8.75	3.81	4.80	6.39	6.37	8.95	10.95	9.77
ON SITC 681 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	37.64	43.34	71.30	26.73	26.20	17.46	17.14	34.74	40.57	49.75
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.72	0.81	0.42	0.18	0.36	0.53	0.39	0.49	0.63	0.67
% OF SITC 681 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.43	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.40	0.43	0.32	0.31	0.30	0.37

1.2 In 1979 Mexico and Chile accounted for 90% of total Community imports of silver and platinum from Latin America. Chile's share went up over the decade to the detriment of Peru, which cut back considerably on its exports.

This product accounts for a significant proportion of the exports of Mexico and, to a lesser extent, of Chile and Peru.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of silver and platinum (SITC 681)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Mexico	54.01	59.25	12.69	10.19
Chile	0.00	31.99	0.00	2.32
Peru	44.60	6.29	4.26	1.18
Argentina	0.36	1.26	0.01	0.05

1.3 Analysis of the indices of value (base 1974-75 = 100) shows the following main trends; a fall in 1972 and 1973, bringing the indices to a third of their 1970 level; and a sharp rise which trebled the value of imports in the last three years. Data on volume and unit values are not available.

2.1 Mexico is the Community's sixth largest supplier of silver and platinum (5.8% of EUR 10 imports); it is followed by Chile in tenth place (3.1%).

2.2 The leading Community importer is the UK, which takes 35.2% . France and Italy have the highest degree of dependence (around 14%).

The main flow is between Mexico and the UK.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of silver and platinum (SITC 681) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 104 941	100.0	
1 Switzerland	199 512	18.0	18.0
2 United States	181 925	16.5	34.5
3 South Africa	82 742	7.5	42.0
4 Poland	82 075	7.4	49.4
5 East Germany	74 046	6.7	56.1
6 MEXICO	63 980	5.8	61.9
7 Ussr	62 723	5.6	67.5
8 Sweden	57 419	5.2	72.7
9 India	35 622	3.2	75.9
10 CHILE	34 540	3.1	79.0

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: silver and platinum (SITC 681)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I MEX	II CHL	III PER	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	1 105	9.7	64	35	7		2	100.0
B/L	65	15.4		10				9.2
DK	11							
F	139	14.4	17		3			18.5
D	361	3.9		14				12.9
IRL								
I	128	14.8	19					17.6
NL	6							
UK	375	101	28	10				35.2
GR	20							
E	14							
P	11							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF SILVER & PLATINUM (SITC REV.1 681)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	17559	20960	9202	5272	11590	24982	24737	46241	51072	63980
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	96.02	114.62	50.32	28.83	63.38	136.62	135.28	252.88	279.30	349.89
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	19.37	-56.10	-42.71	119.84	115.55	-0.98	86.93	10.45	25.27
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 681 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ON SITC 681 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	54.01	59.52	44.79	41.54	38.60	58.36	68.53	82.28	66.33	59.25
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	12.69	15.50	6.21	2.43	2.82	6.47	5.93	9.29	10.38	10.19

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF SILVER & PLATINUM (SITC REV.1 681)

FROM CHILE

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	3624	3120	713	11194	14771	8274	5035	18145	36540
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	27.91	24.03	5.49	86.22	113.78	63.73	38.78	139.77	266.05
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	-13.91	-77.15	..	31.95	-43.98	-39.15	260.38	90.36
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 681 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ON SITC 681 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	10.29	15.19	5.62	37.28	34.51	22.92	8.96	23.57	31.99
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	0.00	0.75	0.77	0.15	1.41	2.34	1.08	0.67	1.95	2.32

Table 3.4.e shows the value of imports of silver and platinum from Mexico and Chile to the European Community (EC) in 1979. The value of imports from Mexico was 63,980 million ECUs, and from Chile was 36,540 million ECUs. The total value of imports from these two countries was 100,520 million ECUs. The value of imports from Mexico increased by 25.27% compared with 1978, and from Chile by 90.36%.

Year	Value (000 \$)	Quantity (Metric Tons)	Index 1974-'75=100	Annual Growth Rate (%)	% of SITC 681 Imports
1970	17559	..	96.02	..	12.69
1971	20960	..	114.62	19.37	15.50
1972	9202	..	50.32	-56.10	6.21
1973	5272	..	28.83	-42.71	2.43
1974	11590	..	63.38	119.84	2.82
1975	24982	..	136.62	115.55	6.47
1976	24737	..	135.28	-0.98	5.93
1977	46241	..	252.88	86.93	9.29
1978	51072	..	279.30	10.45	10.38
1979	63980	..	349.89	25.27	10.19

COPPER (SITC 682)

1.1 Copper's share of total Community imports fell sharply over the decade from 4.19% in 1970 to 1.31% in 1979, while its share of imports from Latin America fell from 13.73% to 6.46% over the same period. Despite this, copper still accounted for the third largest proportion of imports from LA 20 in 1979.

Latin America's share of total EUR 10 imports of copper from the rest of the world remained stable over the decade at around the 1979 figure of 26.41% , as did its share of imports from developing countries (46.76% in 1979).

Table 3.4.a.

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COPPER (SITC REV.1 682)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	616786	458886	380935	466981	684857	493836	589567	583782	610564	1046680
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	430443	423116	359610	306255	327831	406004	440394	456026	462626	546814
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	104.66	77.86	64.64	79.24	116.21	83.79	100.04	99.06	103.60	177.60
QUANTITIES	117.31	115.32	98.01	83.47	89.35	110.65	120.03	124.29	126.08	149.03
UNIT VALUES	89.21	67.52	65.95	94.93	130.06	75.73	83.35	79.70	82.17	119.17
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-25.60	-16.99	22.59	46.66	-27.89	19.39	-0.98	4.59	71.43
QUANTITIES	..	-1.70	-15.01	-14.84	7.05	23.85	8.47	3.55	1.45	18.20
UNIT VALUES	..	-24.31	-2.33	43.95	37.00	-41.78	10.06	-4.38	3.10	45.04
% OF SITC 682 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 682 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	24.10	25.34	19.83	15.70	16.84	19.97	21.38	20.77	22.05	26.41
ON SITC 682 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	35.77	40.20	34.67	27.63	27.60	33.85	36.98	36.30	42.64	46.76
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	13.73	10.49	7.83	6.68	8.11	6.08	6.39	5.10	4.96	6.46
% OF SITC 682 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	4.19	2.73	2.55	2.79	2.60	1.60	1.55	1.40	1.19	1.31

1.2 All the copper imported from Latin America comes from Chile and Peru, where it accounts for a significant proportion of exports. especially in the case of Chile (over half its exports to EUR 10).

Table 3.4.b – EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of copper (SITC 682)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Chile	91.67	82.25	86.52	57.71
Peru	8.00	17.34	14.50	31.45

1.3 The indices of volume (base 1974-75 = 100) show no great changes over the decade (117 in 1970 and 149 in 1979), while the index of value went up from 89 in 1970 to 119 in 1979, with a peak of 130 in 1974.

2.1 Chile is the outright leader in the table of the Community's suppliers of copper, accounting for 21.7% of EUR10 imports in 1979. The only other Latin American country in the top ten is Peru (4.5%).

2.2 The leading Community importer is Germany with a share of 30%, followed by the UK with 25%. Both Italy and the UK have a high degree of dependence.

The main flows are from Chile to Germany, Italy and the UK.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of copper (SITC 682) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	3 963 258	100.0	
1 CHILE	860 881	21.7	21.7
2 Zambia	617 546	15.8	37.5
3 Zaire	557 922	14.0	51.5
4 United States	261 404	6.5	58.0
5 South Africa	239 786	6.0	64.0
6 Poland	219 246	5.5	69.5
7 Canada	209 529	5.2	74.7
8 PERU	181 454	4.5	79.2
9 Sweden	153 941	3.8	83.0
10 Australia	117 196	2.9	85.9

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: copper (SITC 682)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I CHL	II PER	III	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	3 963	26.4	861	181			5	100.0
B/L	916	12.4	89	25				10.9
DK	42							
F	567	18.7	90	16				10.1
D	978	32.3	316					30.2
IRL	6							
I	624	37.0	182	49				22.1
NL	54	9.3	1	4				0.5
UK	726	36.1	179	83				25.0
GR	49	6.1	3					0.3
E	178	26.9	41	7				
P	54	5.4	2	1				

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COPPER (SITC REV.1 682)

FROM CHILE

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	565422	403988	336009	408546	623715	448962	504252	458637	530509	860881
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	390454	373160	319178	265783	294416	369339	379626	357752	401487	451111
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	105.42	75.32	62.65	76.17	116.29	83.71	94.02	85.51	98.91	160.51
QUANTITIES	117.65	112.44	96.17	80.08	88.71	111.29	114.39	107.80	120.97	135.93
UNIT VALUES	89.61	66.99	65.14	95.12	131.09	75.22	82.19	79.33	81.76	118.09
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-28.55	-16.83	21.59	52.67	-28.02	12.32	-9.05	15.67	62.27
QUANTITIES	..	-4.43	-14.47	-16.73	10.77	25.45	2.79	-5.76	12.22	12.36
UNIT VALUES	..	-25.24	-2.76	46.01	37.82	-42.62	9.27	-3.48	3.07	44.42
% OF SITC 682 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 682 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	91.67	88.04	88.21	87.49	91.07	90.91	85.53	78.56	86.89	82.25
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	86.52	83.35	83.39	87.99	78.71	71.16	65.57	61.40	56.96	57.71

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COPPER (SITC REV.1 682)

FROM PERU

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	49368	50854	43366	54542	56784	41947	83651	117591	77890	181454
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	38465	46161	38771	37658	31075	34193	59520	94558	60079	94425
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	100.01	103.02	87.85	110.49	115.03	84.97	169.45	238.20	157.78	367.57
QUANTITIES	117.87	141.45	118.81	115.39	95.22	104.78	182.39	289.75	184.10	289.35
UNIT VALUES	84.85	72.83	73.94	95.75	120.80	81.10	92.91	82.21	85.70	127.04
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	3.01	-14.72	25.77	4.11	-26.13	99.42	40.57	-33.76	132.96
QUANTITIES	..	20.01	-16.01	-2.87	-17.48	10.03	74.07	58.87	-36.46	57.17
UNIT VALUES	..	-14.16	1.53	29.49	26.17	-32.87	14.56	-11.52	4.25	48.22
% OF SITC 682 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 682 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	8.00	11.08	11.38	11.68	8.29	8.49	14.19	20.14	12.76	17.34
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	14.50	16.72	14.00	20.36	13.56	13.02	24.92	33.66	23.11	31.45

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COPPER (SITC REV.1 682)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	219	592	130	259	887	568	543	914	665	4318
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	154	610	92	156	705	488	340	441	338	1269
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	30.10	81.37	17.87	35.60	121.92	78.08	74.64	125.64	91.41	593.54
QUANTITIES	25.82	102.26	15.42	26.15	118.19	81.81	57.00	73.93	56.66	212.74
UNIT VALUES	116.60	79.57	115.86	136.13	103.16	95.43	130.95	169.94	161.32	279.00
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	170.32	-78.04	99.23	242.47	-35.96	-4.40	68.32	-27.24	549.32
QUANTITIES	..	296.10	-84.92	69.57	351.92	-30.78	-30.33	29.71	-23.36	275.44
UNIT VALUES	..	-31.76	45.60	17.50	-24.22	-7.49	37.21	29.77	-5.07	72.95
% OF SITC 682 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 682 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.04	0.13	0.03	0.06	0.13	0.12	0.09	0.16	0.11	0.41
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.02	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.08

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF COPPER (SITC REV.1 682)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	487	1410	1430	1709	2525	1232	132	5738	1209	17
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	341	1291	1566	1213	1254	1042	101	2814	548	6
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	25.92	75.06	76.12	90.98	134.42	65.58	7.03	305.46	64.36	0.90
QUANTITIES	29.70	112.46	136.41	105.66	109.23	90.77	8.80	245.12	47.74	0.52
UNIT VALUES	87.28	66.75	55.81	86.10	123.05	72.26	79.87	124.61	134.83	173.15
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	189.53	1.42	19.51	47.75	-51.21	-89.29	..	-78.93	-98.59
QUANTITIES	..	278.59	21.30	-22.54	3.38	-16.91	-90.31	..	-80.53	-98.91
UNIT VALUES	..	-23.53	-16.39	54.29	42.92	-41.28	10.54	56.02	8.20	28.43
% OF SITC 682 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 682 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.08	0.31	0.38	0.37	0.37	0.25	0.02	0.98	0.20	0.00
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	0.35	1.04	0.96	0.79	0.61	0.32	0.03	1.15	0.25	0.00

LEAD (SITC 685)

1.1 Lead represented 0.21% of total Community imports in 1979, with no substantial changes over the decade. Its share of total imports from Latin America also remained steady, standing at 0.23% in 1979.

LA 20 provided 6% of total Community imports of lead from the rest of the world and 49.72% of lead imports from developing countries.

Table 3.4.a.

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF LEAD (SITC REV.1 685)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	12231	11201	12948	15109	41661	20338	15151	21247	16310	37716
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	38705	..	..	39302	67457	46082	38198	37211	25743	29560
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	39.46	36.13	41.77	48.74	134.39	65.61	48.87	68.54	52.61	121.67
QUANTITIES	68.18	..	..	69.23	118.83	81.17	67.29	65.55	45.35	52.07
UNIT VALUES	57.87	..	..	70.40	113.10	80.82	72.64	104.57	116.03	233.66
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-8.42	15.60	16.69	175.74	-51.18	-25.50	40.23	-23.24	131.24
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	71.64	-31.69	-17.11	-2.58	-30.82	14.83
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	60.65	-28.54	-10.13	43.95	10.96	101.38
% OF SITC 685 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 685 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	7.56	8.84	8.86	7.42	13.05	8.97	5.66	7.38	5.20	6.00
ON SITC 685 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	49.82	64.66	59.42	60.58	74.39	66.84	49.97	53.32	52.30	49.72
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.27	0.26	0.27	0.22	0.49	0.25	0.16	0.19	0.13	0.23
% OF SITC 685 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.26	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.20	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.13	0.21

1.2 The top two Latin American exporters of lead to the Community are Mexico, whose share fell by almost half over the decade, and Peru, whose share went up threefold. Honduras came on the scene in 1979, taking a not inconsiderable share of 16.63% .

Lead accounts for the greatest single proportion of Honduras' exports to EUR 10.

Table 3.4.b – EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of lead (SITC 685)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Mexico	87.59	46.68	7.74	2.80
Peru	12.09	36.69	0.43	2.40
Honduras	0.00	16.63	0.00	3.55

1.3 Analysis of the indices of value, volume and unit value (base 1974-75 = 100) shows a downward trend in volume (from 68 in 1970 to 52 in 1979), offset by an (upward trend in unit values which was particularly marked in the last year of the decade (from 57 in 1970 to 116 in 1978 and 233 in 1979). Apart from a peak in 1974 caused by a combination of the above, there were no substantial changes in the value of imports, except in 1979 (due to the rise in unit values).

2.1 Mexico is the Community's sixth largest supplier of lead, accounting for 2.8% of EUR 10 imports in 1979, and Peru the eighth largest (2.2%).

2.2 Of the Community countries, Italy alone takes 83.8% of EUR 10 imports of lead from Mexico and Peru, representing 25.8% of its total lead imports.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of lead (SITC 685) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	628 511	100.0	
1 Australia	396 761	63.1	63.1
2 Canada	54 955	8.7	71.8
3 Sweden	33 764	5.3	77.1
4 North Korea	29 360	4.6	81.7
5 South Africa	19 540	3.1	84.8
6 MEXICO	17 606	2.8	87.6
7 Morocco	17 060	2.7	90.3
8 PERU	13 839	2.2	92.5
9 Tunisia	12 713	2.0	94.5

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: lead (SITC 685)

\$ 000 000

to \ from	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I MEX	II PER	III	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	629	6.0	17	14			6	100.0
B/L	17							
DK	2							
F	27							
D	52							
IRL								
I	120	25.8	17	14				83.8
NL	22							
UK	363							
GR	6							
E	2							
P	18							

TIN (SITC 687)

1.1 In 1979, tin's share of total Community imports returned to its 1970 level (0.22%) after the slight fluctuations in 1974 and 1975. On the other hand, its share of total imports from Latin America leapt from 0.01% in 1970 to 0.32% in 1979.

Although of modest proportions (7.67% in 1979), Latin America's share showed one of the largest average annual rates of increase in relation to Community imports of tin from both the rest of the world (88%) and developing countries (90.8%)..

Table 3.4.a.

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF TIN (SITC REV.1 687)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	439	2401	4888	6144	4749	11181	14750	16890	24436	51325
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	1370	601	1722	2034	1662	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	5.51	30.14	61.37	77.14	59.62	140.38	185.19	212.05	306.79	644.38
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	117.95	51.74	148.26	175.12	143.09	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	65.40	115.23	94.68	105.75	148.19	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	446.92	103.58	25.70	-22.71	135.44	31.92	14.51	44.68	110.04
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	-56.13	186.52	18.12	-18.29	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	76.20	-17.83	11.68	48.14	..	..
% OF SITC 687 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 687 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.32	1.61	3.27	3.03	1.20	4.59	5.00	3.87	4.55	7.67
ON SITC 687 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	0.36	1.90	3.83	3.56	1.43	5.58	5.60	4.28	5.08	8.63
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.01	0.05	0.10	0.09	0.06	0.14	0.16	0.15	0.20	0.32
% OF SITC 687 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.19	0.25	0.16	0.17	0.22	0.23	0.22

1.2 The leading Latin American exporters of tin to the Community are four in number; of these, Bolivia, Chile and Peru did not start exporting until 1971, while Brazil accounted for all LA 20 exports in 1970. Nowadays tin accounts for a significant proportion of exports only in the case of Bolivia, the main exporter, while it represents a negligible proportion of the other countries' exports.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of tin (SITC 687)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Bolivia	0.00	83.55	0.00	20.27
Chile	0.00	8.35	0.00	0.29
Brazil	100.00	5.03	0.04	0.05
Peru	0.00	2.79	0.00	0.25

1.3 The indices of value (base 1974-75 = 100) show a sharp rise in three distinct stages: from 1 = 5 in 1970 to 1 = 59 in 1974, then to 1 = 212 in 1977 and finally, with an even faster rate of growth, to 1 = 644 in 1979.

The reason for the trend in the value of imports is shown by the indices of volume up to 1976, although these were not available for all the years, whereas the increase in 1977 is attributable to a rise in unit values.

2.1 Bolivia was the Community's fourth largest supplier of tin in 1979, when it accounted for 6.4% of EUR 10 imports.

2.2 All the Community countries apart from Denmark and Ireland import tin from LA 20; in 1979 Germany alone took 29.4% of EUR 10 imports from Latin America.

Greece has the highest degree of dependence on LA 20 for imports of tin (45.5%), followed by the Netherlands (10.3%).

The main flows are from Bolivia to Germany and France.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of tin (SITC 687) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	668 846	100.0	
1 Malaysia	195 538	29.2	29.2
2 Indonesia	146 817	21.9	51.1
3 Thailand	138 997	20.8	71.9
4 BOLIVIA	42 880	6.4	78.3
5 Nigeria	38 638	5.8	84.1
6 Australia	23 149	3.5	87.6
7 China	22 069	3.3	90.9
8 Zaire	8 412	1.2	92.1
9 Singapore	7 587	1.1	93.2
10 South Africa	7 531	1.1	94.3

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: tin (SITC 687)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BOL	II CHL	III	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	669	7.7	43	3			5	100.0
B/L	28	7.1	1	1				3.9
DK	3							
F	150	6.7	10					19.6
D	220	6.8	15					29.4
IRL								
I	102	3.9	4					7.8
NL	58	10.3	4	2				11.8
UK	97	4.1	4					7.8
GR	11	45.5	5					9.8
E	2							
P	7							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF TIN (SITC REV.1 687)

FROM BOLIVIA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	1474	3222	4683	3996	7957	11532	16503	18924	42880
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	1061	512	1190	1564	1626	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	24.66	53.91	78.36	66.86	133.14	192.96	276.13	316.64	717.48
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	124.68	60.16	139.84	183.78	191.07	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	62.85	111.13	95.21	104.99	144.52	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	118.59	45.34	-14.67	99.12	44.93	43.11	14.67	126.59
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	-51.74	132.42	31.43	3.96	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	76.83	-14.33	10.27	37.65	..	..
% OF SITC 687 IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 687 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	61.39	65.92	76.22	84.14	71.17	78.18	97.71	77.44	83.55
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BOLIVIA	0.00	2.20	4.48	5.28	4.56	7.25	9.91	10.85	14.51	20.27
EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF TIN (SITC REV.1 687)										
FROM CHILE	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	505	149	261	27	839	952	326	1458	4284
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	58	5	115	136	30	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	116.63	34.41	60.28	6.24	193.76	219.86	75.29	336.72	989.38
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	96.67	8.33	191.67	226.67	50.00	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	62.36	74.83	101.09	97.00	150.58	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	-70.50	75.17	-89.66	..	13.47	-65.76	347.24	193.83
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	-91.38	..	18.26	-77.94	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	20.00	35.10	-4.05	55.24	..	..
% OF SITC 687 IMPORTS FROM CHILE (VALUES)										
ON SITC 687 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	21.03	3.05	4.25	0.57	7.50	6.45	1.93	5.97	8.35
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM CHILE	0.00	0.10	0.04	0.06	0.00	0.13	0.12	0.04	0.16	0.29
EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF TIN (SITC REV.1 687)										
FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	439	324	569	596	648	1754	1678	60	1633	2584
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	116	73	323	258	6	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	36.55	26.98	47.38	49.63	53.96	146.04	139.72	5.00	135.97	215.15
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	58.59	36.87	163.13	130.30	3.03	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	84.71	146.34	89.53	107.22	164.86	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-26.20	75.62	4.75	8.72	170.68	-4.33	-96.42	..	58.24
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	-37.07	342.47	-20.12	-97.67	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	72.77	-38.82	19.77	53.75	..	..
% OF SITC 687 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 687 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	100.00	13.49	11.64	9.70	13.64	15.69	11.38	0.36	6.68	5.03
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.06	0.00	0.04	0.05
EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF TIN (SITC REV.1 687)										
FROM PERU	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	99	945	604	78	555	588	0	1545	1431
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	135	10	84	75	0	..	..
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	31.28	298.58	190.84	24.64	175.36	185.78	0.00	488.15	452.13
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	287.23	21.28	178.72	159.57	0.00	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	66.44	115.83	98.12	116.42	0.00	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	854.55	-36.08	-87.09	611.54	5.95	-100.00	..	-7.38
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	-92.59	740.00	-10.71	-100.00	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	74.34	-15.29	18.66	-100.00	..	..
% OF SITC 687 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 687 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	4.12	19.33	9.83	1.64	4.96	3.99	0.00	6.32	2.79
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	0.00	0.03	0.30	0.23	0.02	0.17	0.18	0.00	0.46	0.25

INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES, NOT FOR AIRCRAFT (SITC 711.5)

1.1 In 1979 this product represented only 0.4% of total Community imports, while its share of imports from Latin America increased tenfold over the decade to 0.80%.

Latin America's share of Community imports of internal combustion engines from the rest of the world went up considerably over the ten years to 10.69% in 1979, while its share of imports from developing countries in the same year was 91.57%.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES (SITC REV.1 711.5)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3660	3635	3524	7952	15697	35347	44577	81386	129007	129975
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	4904	11123	13644	23207	29851	28993
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	14.34	14.24	13.81	31.16	61.50	138.50	174.66	318.89	505.47	509.27
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	61.20	138.80	170.26	289.60	372.51	361.80
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	100.50	99.78	102.58	110.11	135.69	140.76
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-0.68	-3.05	125.65	97.40	125.18	26.11	82.57	58.51	0.75
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	126.81	22.66	70.09	28.63	-2.87
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-0.72	2.81	7.34	23.23	3.73
% OF SITC 711.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 711.5 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.98	1.79	1.41	2.29	3.70	6.07	6.46	9.36	12.46	10.69
ON SITC 711.5 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	64.73	64.62	68.94	79.08	78.99	85.63	87.41	90.52	92.74	91.57
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.11	0.19	0.44	0.48	0.71	1.05	0.80
% OF SITC 711.5 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.30	0.31	0.33	0.33	0.27	0.38	0.39	0.43	0.45	0.40

1.2 The only Latin American countries which export internal combustion engines to the Community are Brazil, Mexico and Argentina. Their respective shares changed only in 1972 and 1975, when an appreciable drop in Brazil's exports was offset by increases in those of Mexico and, to a lesser extent, Argentina.

This product accounts for a significant proportion of the exports of the two first-named countries, while in the case of Argentina its share is negligible.

Table 3.4.b – EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of internal combustion engines, not for aircraft (SITC 711.5).

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	85.66	89.83	0.29	2.30
Mexico	3.61	5.09	0.10	1.05
Argentina	5.49	4.54	0.02	0.20

1.3 The indices of value (base 1974-75 = 100) shows a sharp increase from 1976.

2.1 Brazil is the only Latin American country among the leading EUR 10 suppliers of internal combustion engines in 1979, its share of the market being 9.6%.

2.2 Italy and Germany are the main Community importers from LA 20 (together accounting for over 90% of EUR 10 imports). In the case of Italy these imports represent over a third of total imports of internal combustion engines.

The main flows are from Brazil to Italy and Germany.

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of internal combustion engines, not for aircraft (SITC 711.5) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 215 695	100.0	
1 United States	437 795	36.0	36.0
2 Spain	135 560	11.2	47.2
3 Sweden	121 967	10.0	57.2
4 BRAZIL	116 752	9.6	66.8
5 Japan	103 916	0.8	67.6
6 Switzerland	73 316	0.6	68.2
7 Poland	41 567	0.3	68.5
8 Yugoslavia	36 845	0.3	68.8
9 Austria	23 991	0.2	69.0

Table 3.4.d – Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: internal combustion engines, not for aircraft (SITC 711.5)

\$ 000 000

from to	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I BRA	II MEX	III ARG	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	1 216	10.7	117	7	6			100.0
B/L	116							
DK	59							
F	183	1.1	2					1.5
D	315	17.7	50	6				43.1
IRL	18							
I	181	34.3	58		4			47.7
NL	65							
UK	229	2.6	6					4.6
GR	49							
E	188							
P	45							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES (SITC REV.1 711.5)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3135	2247	1185	2455	3910	26436	34064	72453	109072	116752
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	1536	8709	10868	20814	26318	29474
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	20.66	14.81	7.81	16.18	25.77	174.23	224.50	477.51	718.86	769.47
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	29.99	170.01	212.16	406.33	513.77	497.30
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	85.94	102.48	105.82	117.52	139.92	154.73
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-28.33	-47.26	107.17	59.27	576.11	28.85	112.70	50.54	7.04
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	466.99	24.79	91.52	26.44	-3.21
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	19.25	3.26	11.06	19.06	10.59
% OF SITC 711.5 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 711.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	85.66	61.82	33.63	30.87	24.91	74.79	76.42	89.02	84.55	89.83
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.29	0.20	0.08	0.10	0.15	0.97	1.13	1.81	2.76	2.30

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES (SITC REV.1 711.5)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	132	1062	2087	2730	9980	8344	10019	7875	6683	6622
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	2670	2261	2615	2035	1294	1325
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	1.44	11.59	22.78	29.80	108.93	91.07	109.35	85.95	72.94	72.28
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	108.29	91.71	106.06	82.54	52.48	53.74
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	100.59	99.31	103.10	104.14	138.98	134.49
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	704.55	96.52	30.81	265.57	-16.39	20.07	-21.40	-15.14	-0.91
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-15.32	15.66	-22.18	-36.41	2.40
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-1.27	3.82	1.00	33.46	-3.23
% OF SITC 711.5 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 711.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.61	29.22	59.22	34.33	63.58	23.61	22.48	9.68	5.18	5.09
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	0.10	0.79	1.41	1.26	2.43	2.16	2.40	1.58	1.36	1.05

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES (SITC REV.1 711.5)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	201	215	148	2551	1615	228	295	841	12722	5905
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	604	64	84	282	2158	2042
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	21.81	23.33	16.06	276.83	175.26	24.74	32.01	91.26	1380.58	640.80
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	180.84	19.16	25.15	84.43	646.11	611.38
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	96.91	129.12	127.29	108.09	213.68	104.81
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	6.97	-31.16	..	-36.69	-85.88	29.39	185.08	..	-53.58
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-89.40	31.25	235.71	665.25	-5.38
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	33.24	-1.42	-15.08	97.68	-50.95
% OF SITC 711.5 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 711.5 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	5.49	5.91	4.20	32.08	10.29	0.65	0.66	1.03	9.86	4.54
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.15	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.49	0.20

APPARATUS FOR ELECTRICAL CIRCUITS (SITC 722.2)

1.1 This product's share of total Community imports from the rest of the world remained steady at around 0.5% over the decade, while its share of imports from Latin America rose significantly from 0.02% in 1970 to 0.07% in 1979.

LA 20's share of total Community imports of this product from the rest of the world was 0.74% in 1979, while its share of imports from developing countries was 11.16%.

Table 3.4.a.

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF APPARATUS FOR ELECTRICAL CIRCUITS (SITC REV.1 722.2)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	925	1534	2657	1803	2115	3736	3462	6077	7318	11010
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	90	134	148	152	224	309	361
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	31.62	52.44	90.82	61.63	72.30	127.70	118.34	207.73	250.15	376.35
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	63.83	95.04	104.96	107.80	158.87	219.15	256.03
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	96.55	76.07	121.66	109.77	130.76	114.14	146.99
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	65.84	73.21	-32.14	17.30	76.64	-7.33	75.53	20.42	50.45
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	48.89	10.45	2.70	47.37	37.95	16.83
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	-21.21	59.93	-9.77	19.11	-12.70	28.78
% OF SITC 722.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 722.2 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.28	0.48	0.74	0.35	0.31	0.58	0.48	0.66	0.63	0.74
ON SITC 722.2 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	19.33	27.12	33.95	16.64	11.41	17.80	11.55	12.14	10.33	11.16
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.07
% OF SITC 722.2 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.54	0.49	0.47	0.48	0.43	0.42	0.41	0.46	0.50	0.50

1.2 The main Latin American exporters of this product to the Community are Brazil and Mexico, the latter taking some of the former's share of the market over the ten years.

This product does not represent a particularly significant proportion of either country's exports.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of apparatus: for electrical circuits (SITC 722.2)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	86.92	54.81	0.07	0.12
Mexico	4.54	29.14	0.03	0.51

1.3 The indices of value (base 1974-75 = 100) shows a constant rise over the decade, especially in the last four years (1 = 31 in 1970 and 1 = 376 in 1979). The indices of volume, available only from 1973 onwards, show the same trend as for value, with even greater increases in the last two or three years (1 = 64 in 1973 and 1 = 256 in 1979). The increases in unit values, on the other hand, were not as marked (1 = 96 in 1973 and 1 = 147 in 1979).

Table 3.4.c – Main suppliers to EUR 10 of apparatus for electrical circuits (SITC 722.2) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 492 234	100.0	
1 United States	586 194	39.3	39.3
2 Switzerland	315 023	21.1	60.4
3 Japan	140 273	9.4	69.8
4 Austria	95 442	6.4	76.2
5 Sweden	64 793	4.3	80.5
6 Spain	48 277	3.2	83.7
7 Singapore	26 077	1.7	84.4
8 Portugal	23 112	1.5	85.9
9 Norway	15 256	1.0	86.9

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF APPARATUS FOR ELECTRICAL CIRCUITS (SITC REV.1 722.2)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	804	1397	2356	1159	945	2777	2043	3801	5380	6035
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	57	58	102	91	152	265	265
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	43.20	75.07	126.60	62.28	50.78	149.22	109.78	204.25	289.09	324.29
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	71.25	72.50	127.50	113.75	190.00	331.25	331.25
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	87.41	70.04	117.04	96.51	107.50	87.27	97.90
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	73.76	68.65	-50.81	-18.46	193.86	-26.43	86.05	41.54	12.17
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	1.75	75.86	-10.78	67.03	74.34	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	-19.87	67.10	-17.54	11.39	-18.81	12.17
% OF SITC 722.2 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 722.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	86.92	91.07	88.67	64.28	44.68	74.33	59.01	62.55	73.52	54.81
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.07	0.12	0.16	0.05	0.04	0.10	0.07	0.09	0.14	0.12

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF APPARATUS FOR ELECTRICAL CIRCUITS (SITC REV.1 722.2)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	42	50	44	149	170	161	385	1066	1137	3208
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	2	19	3	5	12	18	48
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	25.38	30.21	26.59	90.03	102.72	97.28	232.63	644.11	687.01	1938.37
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	18.18	172.73	27.27	45.45	109.09	163.64	436.36
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	495.17	59.47	356.70	511.78	590.43	419.84	444.21
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	19.05	-12.00	238.64	14.09	-5.29	139.13	176.88	6.66	182.15
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	850.00	-84.21	66.67	140.00	50.00	166.67
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	-87.99	499.80	43.48	15.37	-28.89	5.80
% OF SITC 722.2 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 722.2 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	4.54	3.26	1.66	8.26	8.04	4.31	11.12	17.54	15.54	29.14
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.09	0.21	0.23	0.51

OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND APPARATUS (SITC 729)

1.1 This product represents a far greater proportion of Community imports than the previous one, accounting for 1.91% of total EUR 10 imports from the rest of the world in 1979. Its share of imports from Latin America did not reach significant proportions until the last two or three years of the decade (0.2% in 1979 compared with 0.04% in 1970).

Latin America does not, however, occupy a prominent position in Community imports of this product, its share in 1979 being only 0.72% (rest of the world) and 5.2% (developing countries).

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY & APPARATUS (SITC REV.1 729)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1903	6423	3765	9343	11722	7207	19271	27416	34790	41793
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1459	917
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	20.11	67.86	39.78	98.72	123.85	76.15	203.61	289.67	367.58	441.58
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	237.52	-41.38	148.15	25.46	-38.52	167.39	42.27	26.90	20.13
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-37.15
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91.13
% OF SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.19	0.67	0.31	0.50	0.49	0.29	0.66	0.78	0.77	0.72
ON SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	4.64	14.06	5.57	6.44	5.40	3.96	6.51	6.92	6.54	5.27
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.04	0.15	0.08	0.13	0.14	0.09	0.21	0.24	0.28	0.26
% OF SITC 729 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.62	1.45	1.61	1.76	1.53	1.60	1.64	1.77	1.95	1.91

1.2 Of the six Latin American countries which export this product to the Community, particular mention should be made of the following: El Salvador, which climbed to second place in only six years of exporting; Mexico and Argentina, whose share fell over the decade to the advantage of Haiti and Ecuador.

This product represents a significant proportion of the exports of the two recent newcomers to the ranks of the exporting countries, Haiti and El Salvador.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of other electrical machinery and apparatus (SITC 729)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	55.96	61.91	0.10	0.51
El Salvador	0.00	10.12	0.00	1.10
Mexico	20.97	9.90	0.29	0.66
Argentina	14.29	5.70	0.03	0.08
Haiti	0.00	4.81	0.00	3.36
Ecuador	0.26	4.17	0.01	0.77

1.3 The indices of value (base 1974-5 = 100) show two differing trends, the first a moderate increase from 1 = 20 in 1970 to 1 = 123 in 1974 and the second a much sharper rise from 1 = 76 in 1975 to 1 = 441 in 1979.

Table 3.4.c — Main suppliers to EUR 10 of other electrical machinery and apparatus (SITC 729) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	5 772 246	100.0	
1 United States	2 593 891	44.9	44.9
2 Japan	652 044	11.3	56.2
3 Switzerland	622 118	10.8	67.0
4 Austria	273 132	4.7	71.7
5 Sweden	184 854	3.2	74.9
6 Singapore	176 080	3.1	78.0
7 Taiwan	154 433	2.7	80.7
8 Spain	136 821	2.4	83.1
9 Hong Kong	114 917	2.0	85.1
10 Malaysia	101 846	1.7	86.8

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY & APPARATUS (SITC REV.1 729)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1065	5083	1086	3113	6655	5634	6323	15127	18862	25874
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	473	608
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	17.33	82.72	17.67	50.66	108.31	91.69	102.91	246.19	306.97	421.09
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	377.28	-78.63	186.65	113.78	-15.34	12.23	139.24	24.69	37.18
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28.54
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6.72
% OF SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	55.96	79.14	28.84	33.32	56.77	78.17	32.81	55.18	54.22	61.91
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.10	0.45	0.07	0.13	0.25	0.21	0.21	0.38	0.48	0.51

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY & APPARATUS (SITC REV.1 729)

FROM EL SALVADOR	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	1	3	3	2107	146	5093	4889	6290	4231
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	28
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.00	0.09	0.27	0.27	187.04	12.96	452.11	434.00	558.37	375.59
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	200.00	..	..	-93.07	..	-4.01	28.66	-32.73
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-62.67
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80.18
% OF SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM EL SALVADOR (VALUES)										
ON SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.02	0.08	0.03	17.97	2.03	26.43	17.83	18.08	10.12
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EL SALVADOR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.81	0.10	2.24	1.29	2.91	1.10

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY & APPARATUS (SITC REV.1 729)

FROM MEXICO	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	399	531	1690	2423	1311	479	2727	2348	1744	4136
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89	142
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	44.58	59.33	188.83	270.73	146.48	53.52	304.69	262.35	194.86	462.12
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	33.08	218.27	43.37	-45.89	-63.46	469.31	-13.90	-25.72	137.16
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59.55
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48.64
% OF SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	20.97	8.27	44.89	25.93	11.18	6.65	14.15	8.56	5.01	9.90
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	0.29	0.39	1.14	1.12	0.32	0.12	0.65	0.47	0.35	0.66

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY & APPARATUS (SITC REV.1 729)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	272	359	522	3275	812	232	3716	2714	3978	2382
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	690	67
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	52.11	68.77	100.00	627.39	155.56	44.44	711.88	519.92	762.07	456.32
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	31.99	45.40	527.39	-75.21	-71.43	..	-26.96	46.57	-40.12
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-90.29
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	516.67
% OF SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	14.29	5.59	13.86	35.05	6.93	3.22	19.28	9.90	11.43	5.70
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.19	0.05	0.02	0.25	0.13	0.15	0.08

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY & APPARATUS (SITC REV.1 729)

FROM HAITI

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	0	3	2	1	0	9	724	1595	1375	2010
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12
INDICES 1974-75=100										
VALUES	0.00	66.67	44.44	22.22	0.00	200.00	16088.89	35444.44	30555.56	44666.67
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	-33.33	-50.00	-100.00	..	..	120.30	-13.79	46.18
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300.00
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-63.45
% OF SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM HAITI (VALUES)										
ON SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.01	0.00	0.12	3.76	5.82	3.95	4.81
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM HAITI	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04	1.83	2.95	2.48	3.36

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY & APPARATUS (SITC REV.1 729)

FROM ECUADOR

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	5	21	6	18	18	24	21	104	1387	1742
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	3
INDICES 1974-75=100										
VALUES	23.81	100.00	28.57	85.71	85.71	114.29	100.00	495.24	6604.76	8295.24
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	320.00	-71.43	200.00	..	33.33	-12.50	395.24	..	25.59
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-96.70
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
% OF SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR (VALUES)										
ON SITC 729 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.26	0.33	0.16	0.19	0.15	0.33	0.11	0.38	3.99	4.17
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ECUADOR	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.62	0.77

[Faint, illegible text and data tables, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

BODIES AND PARTS FOR MOTOR VEHICLES (SITC 732.8)

1.1 In 1979 this product represented 0.59% of total Community imports, showing a slight increase compared with 1970 (0.41%). Its share of imports from Latin America increased tenfold over the decade from 0.04% in 1970 to 0.44% in 1979.

Over the same period Latin America's share of Community imports of this product also went up, standing in 1979 at 4.01% of imports from the rest of the world and 66.20% of imports from developing countries.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BODIES & PARTS FOR VEHICLES (SITC REV.1 732.8)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1940	5514	5863	13695	23896	37718	38076	40236	55595	70829
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	13560	11294	13655	12767	12575	15400	18275
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	6.30	17.90	19.03	44.45	77.57	122.43	123.60	130.61	180.46	229.91
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	108.70	90.54	109.46	102.34	100.81	123.45	146.50
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	40.90	85.67	111.85	120.76	129.56	146.18	156.94
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	184.23	6.33	133.58	74.49	57.84	0.95	5.67	38.17	27.40
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	-16.71	20.90	-6.50	-1.50	22.47	18.67
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	109.50	30.55	7.97	7.29	12.83	7.36
% OF SITC 732.8 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 732.8 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.77	2.07	1.73	2.71	4.06	5.10	4.49	3.95	4.30	4.01
ON SITC 732.8 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	65.10	81.10	75.87	89.39	88.57	92.09	88.54	85.40	74.37	66.20
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.04	0.13	0.12	0.20	0.28	0.46	0.41	0.35	0.45	0.44
% OF SITC 732.8 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.41	0.40	0.45	0.47	0.38	0.48	0.48	0.51	0.56	0.59

1.2 There are four main Latin American exporters of this product to the Community, with no substantial changes in their respective shares over the ten years.

This product represents a significant proportion of the exports of only one of these countries, namely Mexico.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of bodies and parts for motor vehicles (SITC 732.8)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	56.65	55.12	0.10	0.77
Mexico	32.63	30.82	0.46	3.48
Argentina	8.35	9.13	0.02	0.21
Colombia	0.21	3.49	0.00	0.21

1.3 The indices of value (base 1974-75 = 100) show a steady rise (more marked in the last two years) from 1 = 6 in 1970 to 1 = 229 in 1979. The indices of volume (available only from 1973 onwards) remained more or less constant up to 1977 (1 = 100), then jumped to 1 = 146 in 1979. Unit values, on the other hand, showed the greatest increase in 1974 and 1975.

2.1 Brazil and Mexico are among the Community's leading suppliers of bodies and parts for motor vehicles, occupying eighth and ninth position respectively, although their shares of EUR 10 imports are rather small (1.2% and 1.1% in 1979).

2.2 Of the Community countries, Germany takes around 62% of EUR 10 imports from Latin America, the remainder being divided between France and Italy.

The main flow is between Brazil and Germany.

Table 3.4.c - Main suppliers to EUR 10 of bodies and parts for motor vehicles (SITC 732.8) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	1 765 955	100.0	
1 Sweden	512 042	29.0	29.0
2 United States	380 455	21.5	50.5
3 Spain	230 576	13.1	63.6
4 Japan	120 467	6.8	70.4
5 Austria	77 514	4.4	74.8
6 Yugoslavia	75 793	4.3	79.1
7 Switzerland	67 043	3.4	82.9
8 BRAZIL	39 040	2.2	85.1
9 MEXICO	21 830	1.2	86.3
10 Norway	19 808	1.1	87.4

Table 3.4.d - Matrix of EUR 10 imports from the leading LA 20 countries: bodies and parts for motor vehicles (SITC 732.8)

\$ 000 000

to \ from	non-EUR 10 countries	LA 20 %	I MEX	II BRA	III ARG	IV	Others	%
EUR 10	1 766	4.0	22	39	5		5	100.0
B/L	337							
DK	47							
F	353	3.1	6	5				15.5
D	405	10.9	16	28				61.9
IRL	16							
I	76	11.8		4	5			12.7
NL	160							
UK	281							
GR	90							
E	430							
P	73							

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BODIES & PARTS FOR VEHICLES (SITC REV.1 732.8)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1099	1026	1665	3095	11461	14483	18070	18738	22471	39040
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	1893	3976	3169	4355	4212	4309	7670
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	8.47	7.91	12.84	23.86	88.35	111.65	139.30	144.45	173.23	300.96
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	52.99	111.29	88.71	121.90	117.90	120.62	214.70
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	45.03	79.39	125.86	114.27	122.52	143.62	140.18
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-6.64	62.28	85.89	270.31	26.37	24.77	3.70	19.92	73.74
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	110.04	-20.30	37.43	-3.28	2.30	78.00
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	76.31	58.55	-9.21	7.22	17.22	-2.40
% OF SITC 732.8 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 732.8 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	56.65	18.61	28.40	22.60	47.96	38.40	47.46	46.57	40.42	55.12
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.13	0.43	0.53	0.60	0.47	0.57	0.77

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BODIES & PARTS FOR VEHICLES (SITC REV.1 732.8)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	633	4267	3935	9670	11589	19086	16434	16224	20411	21830
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	11343	6886	9728	7752	7224	8568	8751
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	4.13	27.82	25.66	63.05	75.56	124.44	107.15	105.78	133.08	142.33
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	136.55	82.89	117.11	93.32	86.96	103.14	105.34
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	46.17	91.15	106.26	114.82	121.64	129.03	135.11
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	574.09	-7.78	145.74	19.84	64.69	-13.90	-1.28	25.81	6.95
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	-39.29	41.27	-20.31	-6.81	18.60	2.14
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	97.42	16.58	8.05	5.94	6.07	4.72
% OF SITC 732.8 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 732.8 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	32.63	77.38	67.12	70.61	48.50	50.60	43.16	40.32	36.71	30.82
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	0.46	3.16	2.66	4.45	2.82	4.94	3.94	3.26	4.15	3.48

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BODIES & PARTS FOR VEHICLES (SITC REV.1 732.8)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	162	175	126	873	372	393	293	1049	6189	6468
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	308	227	121	87	388	1454	1479
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	42.35	45.75	32.94	228.24	97.25	102.75	76.60	274.25	1618.04	1690.98
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	177.01	130.46	69.54	50.00	222.99	835.63	850.00
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	128.94	74.55	147.75	153.20	122.99	193.63	198.94
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	8.02	-28.00	592.86	-57.39	5.65	-25.45	258.02	489.99	4.51
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	-26.30	-46.70	-28.10	345.98	274.74	1.72
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	-42.18	98.19	3.69	-19.72	57.44	2.74
% OF SITC 732.8 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 732.8 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	8.35	3.17	2.15	6.37	1.56	1.04	0.77	2.61	11.13	9.13
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.05	0.24	0.21

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF BODIES & PARTS FOR VEHICLES (SITC REV.1 732.8)

FROM COLOMBIA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	4	5	2	1	364	3545	2504	3478	5622	2469
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	0	49	604	461	672	970	269
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.20	0.26	0.10	0.05	18.62	181.38	128.11	177.95	287.64	126.32
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	0.00	15.01	184.99	141.19	205.82	297.09	82.39
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	0.00	124.09	98.05	90.74	86.46	96.82	153.33
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	25.00	-60.00	-50.00	..	873.90	-29.37	38.90	61.64	-56.08
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	-23.68	45.77	44.35	-72.27
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-20.99	-7.45	-4.71	11.98	58.36
% OF SITC 732.8 IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 732.8 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.21	0.09	0.03	0.01	1.52	9.40	6.58	8.64	10.11	3.49
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.71	0.40	0.43	0.54	0.21

CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES (SITC 841.1.4)

1.1 This product is one of the Community's ten major imports, representing 2.66% of total imports from the rest of the world in 1979. Its share of imports from Latin America leapt from 0.01% in 1970 to 0.48% in 1979.

LA 20's share of Community imports of clothing, although rising considerably over the decade, is still of fairly modest proportions, standing in 1979 at 0.97% of total imports from non-Community countries and at 1.68% of imports from developing countries.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES (SITC REV.1 841.1.4)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	391	1391	6064	20670	42133	47254	61588	66599	58199	77380
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	3877	3735	5567	6330	4913	5416
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.87	3.11	13.57	46.25	94.27	105.73	137.80	149.01	130.22	173.13
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	101.87	98.13	146.27	166.32	129.09	142.30
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	92.54	107.74	94.21	89.60	100.88	121.67
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	255.75	335.95	240.86	103.84	12.15	30.33	8.14	-12.61	32.96
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-3.66	49.05	13.71	-22.39	10.24
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	16.42	-12.56	-4.90	12.59	20.61
% OF SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.05	0.13	0.40	0.90	1.41	1.31	1.39	1.34	0.98	0.97
ON SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	0.11	0.28	0.84	1.79	2.72	2.38	2.37	2.31	1.72	1.68
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.01	0.03	0.12	0.30	0.50	0.58	0.67	0.58	0.47	0.48
% OF SITC 841.1.4 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	1.23	1.58	2.00	2.14	1.91	2.33	2.49	2.48	2.56	2.66

1.2 The main Latin American exporters of clothing to the Community include Mexico and Argentina, whose respective shares fell over the decade to the advantage of Uruguay, which in a short space of time took over second place.

This product gained a significant proportion of the exports of Uruguay and also of Haiti, although in the latter case the value of exports remained low.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of clothing, and accessories (SITC 841.1-4)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	28.64	56.54	0.01	0.86
Uruguay	0.26	20.38	0.00	5.36
Mexico	24.81	7.98	0.07	0.98
Argentina	18.93	4.14	0.01	0.11
Peru	13.30	3.36	0.02	0.45
Colombia	2.56	2.42	0.01	0.16
Bolivia	2.05	2.08	0.01	0.76
Haiti	3.58	1.98	0.10	2.56

1.3 Analysis of the indices (base 1974-75 = 100) shows the steady rise in value over the decade from 1 = 0.86 in 1970 to 1 = 173 in 1979. The volume of imports (indices available only from 1974 onwards) went up at a slower rate, with a peak in 1977 which was offset by the lower index of unit value, which remained more or less constant over the ten years.

2.1 No Latin American country is among the Community's top ten suppliers of clothing, nor does any of them account for a significant proportion of individual Community countries' imports.

Table 3.4.c - Main suppliers to EUR 10 of (clothing and accessories (SITC 841.1-4) (1979)

Country	Imports \$ 000	%	Cumul. %
Non-Community countries	8 016 962	100.0	
1 Hong Kong	1 703 112	21.2	21.2
2 South Korea	779 602	9.7	30.9
3 Yugoslavia	461 607	5.7	36.6
4 India	340 708	4.2	40.8
5 Portugal	326 018	4.0	44.8
6 Austria	313 616	4.0	48.8
7 Taiwan	313 599	4.0	52.8
8 Romania	290 105	3.6	56.4
9 Hungary	284 996	3.5	59.9
10 Tunisia	280 017	3.5	63.4

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES (SITC REV.1 841.1.4)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	112	918	3797	11752	16929	18588	35101	31037	27880	43754
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	1693	1654	3382	2909	2566	3409
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.63	5.17	21.38	66.18	95.33	104.67	197.66	174.77	157.00	246.38
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	101.17	98.83	202.09	173.83	153.33	203.70
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	94.23	105.91	97.81	100.54	102.39	120.95
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	719.64	313.62	209.51	44.05	9.80	88.84	-11.58	-10.17	56.94
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-2.30	104.47	-13.99	-11.79	32.85
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	12.39	-7.65	2.80	1.84	18.13
% OF SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	28.64	66.00	62.62	56.86	40.18	39.34	56.99	46.60	47.90	56.54
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.01	0.08	0.25	0.48	0.63	0.68	1.16	0.78	0.71	0.86

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES (SITC REV.1 841.1.4)

FROM URUGUAY

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1	39	37	1022	3670	7913	5999	7277	9372	15768
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	131	282	383	495	550	705
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.02	0.67	0.64	17.65	63.37	136.63	103.58	125.65	161.82	272.26
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	63.44	136.56	185.47	239.71	266.34	341.40
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	99.89	100.05	55.85	52.42	60.76	79.75
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	..	-5.13	..	259.10	115.61	-24.19	21.30	28.79	68.25
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	115.27	35.82	29.24	11.11	28.18
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	0.16	-44.18	-6.14	15.91	31.26
% OF SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.26	2.80	0.61	4.94	8.71	16.75	9.74	10.93	16.10	20.38
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.61	3.07	5.46	2.74	3.34	3.79	5.36

Table 3.4.e (cont.d)

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES (SITC REV.1 841.1.4)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	97	197	1018	3165	6336	7637	7244	13381	6835	6175
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	732	897	866	1780	846	679
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	1.39	2.82	14.57	45.30	90.69	109.31	103.69	191.53	97.83	88.38
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	89.87	110.13	106.32	218.54	103.87	83.36
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	100.91	99.26	97.52	87.64	94.19	106.02
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	103.09	416.75	210.90	100.19	20.53	-5.15	84.72	-48.92	-9.66
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	22.54	-3.44	105.54	-52.47	-19.74
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	-1.64	-1.75	-10.13	7.47	12.56
% OF SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	24.81	14.16	16.79	15.31	15.04	16.16	11.76	20.09	11.74	7.98
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	0.07	0.15	0.69	1.46	1.54	1.98	1.74	2.69	1.39	0.98

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES (SITC REV.1 841.1.4)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	74	82	267	2652	10069	7327	3792	5422	6619	3201
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	724	349	225	419	433	199
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.85	0.94	3.07	30.49	115.76	84.24	43.60	62.34	76.10	36.80
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	134.95	65.05	41.94	78.10	80.71	37.09
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	85.78	129.49	103.95	79.82	94.29	99.22
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	10.81	225.61	893.26	279.68	-27.23	-48.25	42.99	22.08	-51.64
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-51.80	-35.53	86.22	3.34	-54.04
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	50.96	-19.72	-23.22	18.13	5.23
% OF SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	18.93	5.90	4.40	12.83	23.90	15.51	6.16	8.14	11.37	4.14
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.16	0.64	0.68	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.11

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES (SITC REV.1 841.1.4)

FROM PERU

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	52	42	54	388	770	1521	3230	2448	1824	2597
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	65	71	152	175	106	146
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	4.54	3.67	4.71	33.87	67.22	132.78	281.97	213.71	159.23	226.71
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	95.59	104.41	223.53	257.35	155.88	214.71
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	70.32	127.17	126.15	83.04	102.15	105.59
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-19.23	28.57	618.52	98.45	97.53	112.36	-24.21	-25.49	42.38
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	9.23	114.08	15.13	-39.43	37.74
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	80.84	-0.81	-34.17	23.01	3.37
% OF SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM PERU (VALUES)										
ON SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	13.30	3.02	0.89	1.88	1.83	3.22	5.24	3.68	3.13	3.36
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM PERU	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.14	0.18	0.47	0.96	0.70	0.54	0.45

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES (SITC REV.1 841.1.4)

FROM COLOMBIA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	10	19	125	1399	3195	2945	4036	4820	3109	1872
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	452	381	408	423	273	132
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.33	0.62	4.07	45.57	104.07	95.93	131.47	157.00	101.27	60.98
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	108.52	91.48	97.96	101.56	65.55	31.69
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	95.90	104.87	134.20	154.59	154.50	192.40
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	90.00	557.89	..	128.38	-7.82	37.05	19.43	-35.50	-39.79
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-15.71	7.09	3.68	-35.44	-51.65
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	9.35	27.98	15.19	-0.06	24.53
% OF SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA (VALUES)										
ON SITC 841.1.4 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	2.56	1.37	2.04	6.77	7.58	6.23	6.55	7.24	5.34	2.42
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM COLOMBIA	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.51	0.89	0.59	0.65	0.59	0.30	0.16

ARTICLES OF ARTIFICIAL FUR (SITC 842.01)

1.1 This product's share of total Community imports from the rest of the world trebled over the decade to 0.12% in 1979, while its share of imports from Latin America went up from 0.02% in 1970 to 0.41% in 1979.

LA 20's share of Community imports of this product from the rest of the world went up at an average annual rate of around 30% over the ten years to stand at 17.96% in 1979, while its share of imports from developing countries is 40.90% .

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FUR CLOTHING (SITC REV.1 842.01)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	683	2302	6312	13821	11670	18624	33145	49146	55021	67172
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	1112	1654	2610	2542	2161	2047
INDICES 1974-75=100										
VALUES	4.51	15.20	41.67	91.25	77.04	122.96	218.82	324.46	363.25	443.47
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	80.40	119.60	188.72	183.80	156.25	148.01
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	95.82	102.81	115.95	176.53	232.47	299.62
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	237.04	174.20	118.96	-15.56	59.59	77.97	48.28	11.95	22.08
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	48.74	57.80	-2.61	-14.99	-5.28
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	7.29	12.78	52.24	31.69	28.88
% OF SITC 842.01 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 842.01 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	2.85	6.85	11.16	15.89	11.93	16.59	20.40	23.37	21.12	17.96
ON SITC 842.01 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	27.78	50.55	50.58	67.67	44.66	47.16	48.51	52.63	48.20	40.90
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.02	0.05	0.13	0.20	0.14	0.23	0.36	0.43	0.45	0.41
% OF SITC 842.01 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.12

1.2 The leading Latin American exporter of this product to the Community is Uruguay, which increased its share to the detriment of Argentina and Brazil.

Articles of artificial fur represent a considerable proportion of Uruguay's exports to the Community countries (14%).

Table 3.4.b – EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of articles of artificial fur (SITC 842.01)

<i>LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share</i>	<i>% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20</i>		<i>% Imports of product/total Imports from the country</i>	
	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>
Uruguay	39.03	61.35	0.27	14.01
Argentina	36.16	25.38	0.02	0.57
Brazil	20.79	12.70	0.01	0.17

1.3 The indices of value (base 1974-75 = 100) show an initial period of growth from 1 = 4 in 1970 to 1 = 77 in 1974, followed by a five-year period of even faster growth culminating in 1 = 443 in 1979.

Table 3.4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FUR CLOTHING (SITC REV.1 B42.01)

FROM URUGUAY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	267	1291	1728	3284	3264	8783	17012	29328	31130	41209
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	292	735	1206	1198	967	1049
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	4.43	21.43	28.69	54.52	54.19	145.81	282.43	486.89	516.81	684.14
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	56.86	143.14	234.86	233.30	188.32	204.28
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	95.29	101.87	120.25	208.70	274.44	334.89
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	383.52	33.85	90.05	-0.61	169.09	93.69	72.40	6.14	32.38
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	151.71	64.08	-0.66	-19.28	8.48
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	6.90	18.05	73.55	31.50	22.03
% OF SITC B42.01 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC B42.01 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	39.09	56.08	27.38	23.76	27.97	47.16	51.33	59.68	56.58	61.35
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	0.27	1.13	1.64	1.97	2.73	6.06	7.78	13.47	12.58	14.01

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FUR CLOTHING (SITC REV.1 B42.01)

FROM ARGENTINA	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	247	355	2039	5242	3440	3238	6508	9948	15349	17050
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	273	232	453	424	515	339
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	7.40	10.63	61.07	156.99	103.02	96.98	194.91	297.93	459.69	510.63
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	108.12	91.88	179.41	167.92	203.96	134.26
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	95.29	105.54	108.64	177.43	225.38	380.34
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	43.72	474.37	157.09	-34.38	-5.87	100.99	52.86	54.29	11.08
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	-15.02	95.26	-6.40	21.46	-34.17
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	10.76	2.93	63.31	27.03	68.75
% OF SITC B42.01 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC B42.01 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	36.16	15.42	32.30	37.93	29.48	17.39	19.63	20.24	27.90	25.38
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.02	0.04	0.19	0.31	0.22	0.30	0.43	0.47	0.59	0.57

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FUR CLOTHING (SITC REV.1 B42.01)

FROM BRAZIL	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	142	629	2447	5188	4770	6395	9028	9589	8384	8528
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	533	672	908	902	670	641
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	2.54	11.27	43.83	92.93	85.45	114.55	161.72	171.77	150.18	152.76
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	88.46	111.54	150.71	149.71	111.20	106.39
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	96.59	102.71	107.31	114.73	135.05	143.59
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	342.96	289.03	112.01	-8.06	34.07	41.17	6.21	-12.57	1.72
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	26.08	35.12	-0.66	-25.72	-4.33
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	6.34	4.48	6.92	17.71	6.32
% OF SITC B42.01 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC B42.01 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	20.79	27.32	38.77	37.54	40.87	34.34	27.24	19.51	15.24	12.70
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.01	0.06	0.16	0.21	0.18	0.23	0.30	0.24	0.21	0.17

FOOTWEAR (SITC 851)

1.1 In 1979 footwear represented 0.49% of total EUR 10 imports from the rest of the world, more than double the 1970 figure. Footwear's share of imports from Latin America assumed moderate proportions only in the last two or three years of the decade (0.77% in 1979), having been negligible at the beginning of the period.

EUR 10 increased its imports of footwear from Latin America by more than from any other country; in fact, LA 20's share of imports from both the rest of the world and developing countries went up at an average annual rate of over 97%.

Table 3.4.a

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FOOTWEAR (SITC REV.1 851)

FROM LA-20	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	445	373	3698	11550	14511	18762	28253	43748	75149	125307
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5704	7815
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	2.67	2.24	22.23	69.43	87.22	112.78	169.83	262.96	451.71	753.21
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-16.18	891.42	212.33	25.64	29.30	50.59	54.84	71.78	66.74
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37.01
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21.70
% OF SITC 851 IMPORTS FROM LA-20 (VALUES)										
ON SITC 851 IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.31	0.18	1.40	3.30	3.21	3.52	4.21	5.27	7.36	8.55
ON SITC 851 IMPORTS FROM CLASS 2	0.97	0.56	4.39	10.30	10.37	12.40	12.99	14.52	21.34	23.06
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.01	0.01	0.08	0.17	0.17	0.23	0.31	0.38	0.61	0.77
% OF SITC 851 FROM EXTRA EUR-10 (VALUES)										
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM EXTRA EUR-10	0.23	0.31	0.35	0.33	0.29	0.34	0.38	0.42	0.44	0.49

1.2 The leading Latin American exporters of footwear to the Community are Brazil, Uruguay, Mexico and Argentina, although there were quite considerable fluctuations in their respective shares of the market. Between 1972 and 1977, Brazil and Argentina accounted for virtually all exports, but their share subsequently declined to the advantage of the other countries, whose shares settled at a higher level than in 1970.

Footwear accounts for a significant proportion of Uruguay's exports, whereas in Argentina its share is totally negligible.

Table 3.4.b - EUR 10 imports from LA 20 of footwear (SITC 851)
 (Source SOEC: EUR 10 reporting countries)

LA 20 countries in decreasing order of share	% Imports from the country/ Imports from LA 20		% Imports of product/total Imports from the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	60.22	73.40	0.02	1.81
Uruguay	34.61	16.65	0.15	7.09
Mexico	3.60	7.58	0.01	1.51
Argentina	0.90	1.78	0.00	0.07

Table 3-4.e

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FOOTWEAR (SITC REV.1 B51)

FROM BRAZIL

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	268	316	3390	10087	12830	17941	25851	36205	56092	91974
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4062	5669
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	1.74	2.05	22.03	65.56	83.39	116.61	168.02	235.32	344.58	597.80
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	17.91	972.78	197.55	27.19	39.84	44.09	40.05	54.93	63.97
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39.56
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17.49
% OF SITC B51 IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL (VALUES)										
ON SITC B51 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	60.22	84.72	91.67	87.33	88.42	95.62	91.50	82.76	74.64	73.40
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM BRAZIL	0.02	0.03	0.22	0.41	0.48	0.66	0.86	0.90	1.42	1.81

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FOOTWEAR (SITC REV.1 B51)

FROM URUGUAY

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	154	5	4	13	124	50	213	939	9378	20864
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	813	1236
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	177.01	5.75	4.60	14.94	142.53	57.47	244.83	1079.31	10779.31	23981.61
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	-96.75	-20.00	225.00	853.85	-59.68	326.00	340.85	898.72	122.48
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52.03
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46.34
% OF SITC B51 IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY (VALUES)										
ON SITC B51 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	34.61	1.34	0.11	0.11	0.85	0.27	0.75	2.15	12.48	16.65
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM URUGUAY	0.15	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.10	0.03	0.10	0.43	3.79	7.09

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FOOTWEAR (SITC REV.1 B51)

FROM MEXICO

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	16	36	18	28	71	108	423	1613	4119	9493
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	348	672
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	17.88	40.22	20.11	31.28	79.33	120.67	472.63	1802.23	4602.23	10606.70
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	125.00	-50.00	55.56	153.57	52.11	291.67	281.32	155.36	130.47
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93.10
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19.35
% OF SITC B51 IMPORTS FROM MEXICO (VALUES)										
ON SITC B51 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	3.60	9.65	0.49	0.24	0.49	0.58	1.50	3.69	5.48	7.58
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM MEXICO	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.10	0.32	0.84	1.51

EUR 10 : IMPORTS OF FOOTWEAR (SITC REV.1 B51)

FROM ARGENTINA

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	4	6	221	1349	1280	322	1188	4496	5299	2228
QUANTITIES (METRIC TONS)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	439	137
INDICES 1974-'75=100										
VALUES	0.50	0.75	27.59	168.41	159.80	40.20	148.31	561.30	661.55	278.15
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)										
VALUES	..	50.00	..	510.41	-5.11	-74.84	268.94	278.45	17.86	-57.95
QUANTITIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-68.79
UNIT VALUES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34.73
% OF SITC B51 IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA (VALUES)										
ON SITC B51 IMPORTS FROM LA-20	0.90	1.61	5.98	11.68	8.82	1.72	4.20	10.28	7.05	1.78
ON TOTAL IMPORTS FROM ARGENTINA	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.08	0.08	0.03	0.08	0.21	0.20	0.07

PART FOUR

Principal exports from the European Community to Latin America

CHAPTER 1 — Definition of products

For the purposes of analysing the structure and pattern of exports from the European Community to LA 20, it was decided to consider groups of products and major products instead of every single product. There were three reasons for this decision:

The composition of exports can be studied more easily if groups of products or major products are considered rather than individual products. It is likely that the specialized nature of exports from the Community to LA 20 will be emphasized above all with regard to the main products or groups of products. Differences between Latin America and the world in the case of individual or minor products would provide little or no useful information on the specific pattern of exports to the area under consideration.

A general but at the same time precise picture see copy .

down at various levels, will emerge as a result of describing first groups of products and then the major products in these groups.

As a result of describing the most important products it will be possible to analyse a considerable proportion of the Community's overall exports to LA 20.

List of products and groups of products

0-4 Raw materials

5-8 Manufactured products

5 Chemicals

51 chemical elements and compounds

56 fertilizers, manufactured

6 Manufactured goods

65 textile yarn and thread

67 iron and steel

69 manufactures of metals n.e.s.

71 Machinery, other than electric

714 office machines

715 metalworking machinery

717 textile and leather machinery

72 Electrical machinery

722 electric power machinery and switchgear

724 telecommunications apparatus

73 Transport equipment

732 road motor vehicles

8 Miscellaneous manufactured articles

84 clothing

85 footwear

CHAPTER 2 — Patterns and trends of Community exports to LA 20

4.2.1 Proportion of products or groups of products in total Community exports to LA 20

Community exports to LA 20 in 1979 could be divided into two main groups: basic products and manufactured products. The latter group accounted for 87.7% of the Community's total exports to Latin America in 1979 and consisted of the following categories of products:

<i>Groups of products</i>	<i>SITC</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>cum. %</i>
Chemicals	5	17.1	17.1
Manufactured goods	6	14.3	31.3
Machinery, other than electric	71	25.7	57.0
Electrical machinery	72	10.2	67.2
Transport equipment	73	15.1	82.3
Miscellaneous manufactured articles	8	5.3	87.7

Within these groups there are some products of major significance:

<i>Products</i>	<i>SITC</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>cum. %</i>
Chemical elements and compounds	51	6.6	6.6
Fertilizers, manufactured	56	1.0	7.6
Textile yarn and thread	65	1.0	8.6
Iron and steel	67	6.2	14.8
Manufactures of metals	69	2.7	17.5
Office machines	714	1.0	18.5
Metalworking machinery	715	3.0	21.5
Textile and leather machinery	717	3.0	24.5
Electric power machinery and switchgear	722	2.9	27.4
Telecommunications apparatus	724	2.7	30.1
Road motor vehicles	732	4.1	34.2
Clothing	84	0.4	34.6
Footwear	85	0.8	35.4

4.2.2 Export trends (value)

Exports of basic products increased at a faster average annual rate between 1970 and 1979 than exports of manufactured products (+ 19.8% compared with + 16%).

There was a fairly consistent increase among the various groups of manufactured products, ranging from 14.2% (machinery, other than electric) to 18% (electrical machinery).

There were considerable differences, however, with regard to increases in the case of individual products. For example, among the products grouped under machinery, other than electric, there were sharp increases in the exports of metalworking machinery (+ 19.4%) and small increases in the case of office machines (+ 7.7%). Among manufactured goods there was a sharp rise in the exports of iron and steel (+ 17.7%), while exports of textile yarn and thread increased by a less marked degree (+ 7.6%).

Among other products there were significant increases in the exports of clothing (+ 19.1%) and footwear (+ 22.6%) and smaller increases in the exports of textile and leather machinery (+ 12.2%). Exports of all other products increased at the average rate.

4.2.3 Specialization of exports

In order to determine which products take a larger share of the Community's exports to LA 20 than to the world as a whole, a index of specialization can be calculated as follows:

$$\frac{A}{B} - \frac{C}{D}$$

where

- A = exports of the product from EUR 10 to LA 20
- B = total exports from EUR 10 to LA 20
- C = exports of the product from EUR 10 to non-Community countries
- D = exports from EUR 10 to non-Community countries.

If the result of the calculation is above (below) zero, the index shows that the proportion of the exports from the Community to LA 20 is higher (lower) than the proportion of exports to the world as a whole and that the product in question can be considered a *specialized product* (non-specialized product).

Of course, it is wrong to compare index figures for different products or groups of products. Such figures depend on the varying size of Community exports to LA 20 as a proportion of the Community's total exports to non-Member States, which differ according to product. It is correct to compare countries only when the index refers to the same product or group of products.

The following products showed a positive index of specialization in 1979:

<i>Products (or groups of products)</i>	<i>SITC</i>	<i>Index of specialization (1979)</i>	<i>Difference between the indices of specialization (1979 - 1970)</i>
Machinery, other than electric	71	7.3	- 3.7
Chemicals	5	4.9	- 1.8
Manufactured products	5-8	4.8	- 3.6
Transport equipment	73	2.4	+ 2.2
Chemical elements and compounds	51	2.4	- 0.4
Electrical machinery	72	1.8	+ 0.3
Textile and leather machinery	717	1.7	- 0.5
Metalworking machinery	715	1.5	+ 0.8
Electric power machinery and switchgear	722	1.4	+ 0.8
Telecommunications apparatus	724	0.6	- 0.2
Fertilizers, manufactured	56	0.5	- 0.6

Among the products listed in the table above, which shows products with a positive index of specialization, only transport equipment shows an increase in the value of the index. The value of the index also increased, indicating gradual specialization in these products among the Community's exports to LA 20, in the case of a number of products with a negative index:

<i>Products (or groups of products)</i>	<i>SITC</i>	<i>Index of specialization (1979)</i>	<i>Difference between the indices of specialization (1979 - 1970)</i>
Iron and steel	67	- 0.1	+ 0.6
Footwear	85	- 0.7	+ 0.3
Clothing	84	- 1.2	+ 0.1
Textile yarn and thread	65	- 2.2	+ 0.5
Road motor vehicles	732	- 2.2	+ 0.4

Principal exports from the EC to LA 20 are represented by manufactured goods (SITC 5-8). Within this group, chemicals and machinery other than electric are the products of major significance. However the specialized nature of these exports has weakened during the decade.

4.2.4 Degree of penetration by exports from the European Community to LA 20

In order to determine whether LA 20 represents a market for the Community's exports in comparison with exports to the 'rest of the world', an index of penetration can be calculated as follows:

$$\frac{E}{F} - \frac{G}{H}$$

where

- E = exports of the product from EUR 10 to LA 20
- F = exports of the product from OECD to LA 20
- G = exports of the product from EUR 10 to non-Community countries
- H = exports of the product from OECD to non-Community countries.

If the result of the calculation is positive, LA 20 represents a privileged market for exports of the Community product.

It will be noted that the comparison is with exports from OECD because complete and comparable statistics are not available for world exports. In view of the composition of Community exports, however, a comparison with OECD tends to resemble a comparison with the rest of the world.

Here, too, it is sensible to compare countries only when the index refers to the same group of products. Index figures depend on the varying size of Community exports to LA 20 as a proportion of total OECD exports to LA 20, which differ according to product.

The following products showed a positive penetration index rating:

<i>Products (or groups of products)</i>	<i>SITC</i>	<i>Penetration index (1979)</i>	<i>Difference between the indices of penetration (1979 - 1970)</i>
Metalworking machinery	715	0.5	+ 0.9

The European Community enjoys a privileged position on the Latin American market for only a few products, and among these products fertilizers have an index rating which has fallen considerably.

There are some products which have a negative index rating but which are increasing their penetration of the market:

<i>Products (or group of products)</i>	<i>SITC</i>	<i>Penetration index (1979)</i>	<i>Difference between the indices of penetration (1979 - 1970)</i>
Iron and steel	67	- 9.0	+ 1.4
Electric power machinery and switchgear	722	- 0.1	+ 12.2
Transport equipment	73	- 4.9	+ 1.1
Road motor vehicles	732	- 9.6	+ 1.1
Footwear	85	- 21.1	+ 2.7

The index trend is negative and decreasing for the remaining products. Other products have a strongly negative index rating:

<i>Products (or groups of products)</i>	<i>SITC</i>	<i>Penetration index (1979)</i>	<i>Difference between the indices of penetration (1979 - 1970)</i>
Raw materials	0-4	- 8.6	- 7.2
Manufactured products	5-8	- 5.2	- 10.4
Chemicals	5	- 11.4	- 7.3
Chemical elements and compounds	51	- 9.8	- 11.1
Fertilizers, manufactured	56	- 5.4	- 17.5
Manufactured goods	6	- 12.7	- 4.7
Textile yarn and thread	65	- 25.4	- 13.3
Manufactures of metals n.e.s.	69	- 13.4	- 10.3
Machinery, other than electric	71	- 10.7	- 7.7
Office machines	714	- 8.4	- 14.8
Textile and leather machinery	717	- 2.6	- 6.1
Electrical machinery	72	- 9.8	- 4.2
Telecommunications apparatus	724	- 0.4	- 12.2
Miscellaneous manufactured articles	8	- 19.8	- 4.8
Footwear	84	- 38.3	- 10.7

The degree of penetration by the European Community in LA 20 in respect to OECD compared with the average level of penetration throughout the rest of the world, has sharply fallen during the decade. LA 20 has never been a privileged market whether the groups of products (SITC 0-4; 5-8) are considered or the individual products.

4.2.5 Concentration of exports by destination and product

Between seven and 14 Latin American countries take 90% of the Community's exports of the products or groups of products in question. The table below indicates the number of countries needed to account for various percentages (in deciles) in value of each product exported from the Community to LA 20.

It will be seen that two countries are enough to account for 40% of the Community's exports to LA 20 in the case of 16 products; 50% in the case of seven products; and 60% in the case of two products.

Tab. 4.2.a - Number of Latin American countries needed to account for a proportion (in deciles) of the value of Community exports to LA 20, product by product, 1979

<i>Products (or groups of products) in ascending order</i>	<i>Number of countries needed to account for a given percentage of Community exports</i>								
	20%	30%	40%	50%	60%	70%	80%	90%	100%
Transport equipment (73)	2	2	3	3	4	5	6	9	20
Miscellaneous manufactured articles (8)	2	2	3	3	4	5	7	10	20
Road motor vehicles (732)	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	9	20
Basic products (0 - 4)	1	2	3	3	4	6	8	12	20
Chemicals (5)	1	2	3	3	3	4	6	11	20
Textile yarn and thread (65)	1	2	2	3	4	5	6	14	20
Manufactures of metals (69)	1	2	2	3	4	6	8	11	20
Manufactured products (5 - 8)	1	2	2	3	4	5	7	10	20
Textile and leather machinery (717)	1	2	2	3	4	5	6	9	20
Machinery, other than electric (71)	1	2	2	3	4	4	6	9	20
Electrical machinery (72)	1	2	2	3	4	4	6	7	20
Manufactured goods (6)	1	2	2	3	3	4	6	10	20
Iron and steel (67)	1	2	2	3	3	3	4	7	20
Office machines (714)	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	6	20
Electric power machinery and switchgear (722)		1	2	3	3	4	6	7	20
Chemical elements and compounds (51)		1	2	2	3	4	6	8	20
Telecommunications apparatus (724)		1	2	2	3	4	6	8	20
Clothing (84)		1	1	2	3	4	5	6	20
Metalworking machinery (715)		1	1	1	2	3	3	4	20
Footwear (85)			1	2	3	4	5	9	20
Fertilizers, manufactured (56)				1	2	3	5	8	19

4.2.6 Structure of Community exports to individual countries of LA 20: penetration and specialization

In order to determine the degree of penetration by the European Community in individual Latin American countries in comparison with OECD exports and in relation to the average level of penetration through-out LA 20, an index of penetration can be calculated as follows: $\frac{I}{L} - \frac{M}{N}$ where

- I = Exports of the product from EUR 10 to the LA 20 country
- L = Exports of the product from OECD to the LA 20 country
- M = Exports of the product from EUR 10 to LA 20
- N = Exports of the product from OECD to LA 20.

If the index rating of the product is positive, the country represents a privileged market for the Community in comparison with OECD and in relation to the rest of LA 20.

In order to determine the specialized nature of exports to a country in relation to the composition of Community exports to LA 20 as a whole, an index of specialization can be calculated as follows: $\frac{Q}{P} - \frac{Q}{R}$ where

- O = Exports of the product from EUR 10 to the LA 20 country
- P = Total EUR 10 exports to the LA 20 country
- Q = Exports of the product from EUR 10 to LA 20
- R = Total EUR 10 exports to LA 20.

If the index rating is positive, exports of the product from the Community to the country in question are specialized in relation to the average level of Community exports to LA 20.

Tab. 4.2.b

EUR-10 DEGREE OF PENETRATION (%) OF EXPORTS TO LA-20 COUNTRIES BY PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1) - 1979

	MEX	GTM	HON	SAL	NIC	ORI	PAN	CUB	HTI	DOM	COL	VEN	ECU	PER	BRA	CHL	BOL	PRY	URY	ARG
0.4	-10.04	-0.68	13.77	-2.80	2.28	0.31	6.14	5.16	0.68	-8.64	-1.81	11.40	0.77	-9.97	-2.33	12.46	22.70	40.41	44.32	15.69
5.8	-10.50	-4.82	-12.21	-6.12	-4.41	-10.35	-8.96	11.02	-14.95	-15.89	-0.43	-4.61	7.93	2.97	11.70	5.05	19.71	2.84	23.33	13.43
5	-15.55	-2.54	-13.90	2.52	-7.32	-4.64	3.92	30.18	-3.20	-11.42	-3.80	-0.53	1.52	0.42	3.73	4.50	22.80	30.70	20.48	-28.42
51	-16.60	-2.31	-13.43	22.86	-16.79	0.96	7.62	45.80	-21.88	-6.81	-3.06	-1.80	-6.93	-3.32	10.00	4.50	16.71	18.36	24.05	8.99
56	4.14	12.50	-6.89	10.05	38.79	-4.71	4.30	78.72	-20.56	-18.84	-19.79	3.86	-10.92	20.31	0.28	-8.89	37.50	3.00	-12.43	-13.61
6	-24.09	-4.73	-12.36	-5.82	-2.86	-12.98	-15.64	11.75	-8.55	-13.65	-4.29	-0.94	-4.57	3.25	16.42	0.14	-3.65	3.58	24.26	14.41
65	-6.24	-2.93	-13.66	-11.33	-1.86	-12.50	-10.18	-8.40	-11.23	-13.65	-2.98	7.79	-6.49	2.13	20.58	1.89	2.08	-6.83	8.18	15.59
67	-3.03	-2.80	5.76	3.05	4.14	-16.25	-7.48	26.37	11.43	-5.52	-9.13	-8.85	-11.30	0.29	19.80	-6.71	-18.06	44.01	15.43	10.66
69	-20.29	-4.43	-13.87	0.21	-3.19	-9.05	-15.52	10.89	9.20	-9.99	11.37	1.35	10.47	-8.56	26.97	4.99	5.32	-0.75	28.82	17.01
71	-12.63	-4.03	-6.35	-9.74	-5.56	-7.92	-15.43	11.52	-17.49	-13.22	2.03	-4.53	0.23	-3.21	13.11	4.26	7.28	5.38	19.24	16.12
714	-5.09	2.71	1.55	-6.46	2.69	-1.79	-11.41	28.69	-14.75	-9.27	-6.54	-2.49	5.15	1.79	3.67	1.52	7.75	6.94	21.48	6.42
715	-22.94	4.61	-35.48	-24.79	-26.50	-2.05	-9.67	16.39	-25.49	-15.81	-6.95	-13.18	-24.82	-13.09	15.30	-5.45	-24.67	21.36	13.35	14.79
717	-3.19	-4.62	-10.98	-24.62	-26.43	-30.31	-25.22	-33.10	-32.02	-22.68	-1.80	-9.34	7.72	1.60	3.96	7.56	10.67	-18.92	17.57	13.25
72	-15.25	-1.63	-11.01	-18.84	4.24	-10.59	-22.53	2.19	-17.96	-21.57	16.18	-1.76	18.66	14.21	7.13	2.50	14.10	21.15	20.04	20.77
722	-15.91	3.19	4.44	-19.92	-16.23	4.07	-12.00	-3.44	-17.37	-24.33	-1.86	-1.23	8.58	15.92	10.46	17.29	-3.83	23.43	26.23	17.97
724	-15.80	-16.40	-17.84	-16.10	35.35	-16.06	-22.49	-3.71	-22.60	-21.28	2.78	-6.66	26.40	29.45	5.82	-8.49	29.03	26.33	12.87	35.37
73	-0.97	-12.95	-18.04	-8.83	-6.09	-18.68	-4.04	-13.18	-14.66	-20.13	-10.04	-14.20	23.39	3.79	24.38	10.49	5.64	-10.22	35.02	8.03
732	1.99	-6.49	-13.54	-5.26	5.62	-12.17	-11.16	0.03	-6.26	-13.68	-1.98	-13.09	-5.75	-13.73	21.32	12.56	-13.72	-4.34	48.38	27.14
8	-11.17	4.06	-9.94	-4.77	-5.26	-9.77	-0.54	15.54	-14.03	-15.13	4.14	2.88	7.75	6.73	8.13	8.94	11.56	-6.86	15.12	9.55
84	-11.17	3.54	-8.16	-10.03	-12.96	-11.74	25.82	31.51	-12.40	-12.62	-8.06	16.20	9.29	-10.22	26.45	14.36	10.78	4.74	25.92	22.71
85	-28.96	-8.85	-25.38	-4.11	58.27	-8.83	-1.17	-19.03	32.34	-12.74	-21.62	20.12	28.90	-33.05	4.59	22.24	15.72	-33.05	25.50	-4.11

Tab. 4.2.c Degree of Specialization (%) of Exports to 14-20 Countries by Products (SITC Rev.1) - 1979

	MEX	ETH	HON	SAL	NIC	CRI	PAN	CUB	HTI	DOM	COL	VEN	ECU	PER	BRA	CHI	BOL	PRY	URY	ARG
0.4	-2.83	-0.04	13.35	2.06	9.48	1.01	-0.44	8.40	20.14	10.44	-0.10	6.41	-3.80	-5.69	-2.24	6.53	1.73	15.38	4.24	-1.34
5.8	5.54	2.43	-14.68	1.09	-5.14	8.09	4.59	-4.36	-17.26	-7.01	4.18	-2.75	5.08	-31.02	4.21	-3.30	9.83	-14.82	2.79	1.01
5	-4.93	9.74	-1.28	22.15	12.10	7.38	-2.40	10.73	-4.71	7.66	-0.42	-3.63	-7.52	-4.71	5.10	-2.56	-4.84	-1.84	8.43	-15.42
51	-0.83	1.52	-4.15	6.80	-1.07	-1.79	-5.14	-0.59	-6.11	-2.06	0.09	-2.09	-5.16	-2.98	4.57	-2.24	-5.56	-3.37	-1.13	0.43
56	-0.41	2.64	-0.20	4.05	7.51	0.52	-0.66	-0.34	-1.01	-0.61	-0.99	-0.34	-0.89	-0.09	1.46	-0.35	-0.20	-0.90	-0.50	-0.94
6	-12.51	5.00	3.22	3.15	1.89	4.34	-8.15	4.09	8.44	8.52	-1.98	5.07	-4.05	-7.31	-0.88	-3.62	-6.40	0.60	-1.93	-0.90
65	-0.41	0.84	-0.47	-0.02	0.73	-0.35	-0.31	-0.44	1.39	0.11	0.26	0.44	-0.41	-0.63	-0.44	0.92	-0.12	1.19	0.19	0.52
67	5.65	2.33	3.32	-1.64	-0.17	0.91	-3.97	-1.11	3.12	2.47	-1.35	0.29	-3.16	-2.73	-0.32	-4.39	-4.83	0.63	-4.07	-0.46
69	-1.24	1.84	0.76	1.42	0.67	2.50	-1.57	2.31	4.18	2.75	-0.06	2.18	1.46	-1.66	-0.16	-0.05	0.41	0.49	-0.39	-0.94
71	3.24	-4.83	-2.02	-11.25	-12.93	-1.63	-21.05	-2.26	-14.38	-7.73	2.16	0.72	-4.37	-7.77	4.49	-3.40	-0.58	-10.66	-5.86	1.09
714	0.18	-0.34	-0.30	-0.12	-0.62	-0.14	-0.60	-0.67	-0.53	-0.74	-0.52	-0.31	-0.44	-0.64	0.33	-0.06	-0.47	-0.33	0.51	0.40
715	-0.93	-2.02	-2.77	-2.47	-2.77	-1.91	-2.78	-2.68	-2.76	-2.04	-1.73	0.13	-2.40	-2.66	4.38	-2.13	-2.70	-2.22	-2.62	-0.63
717	2.63	-0.64	-1.03	-1.47	-2.19	-1.91	-2.79	-2.48	-2.01	-1.37	2.08	-1.37	-0.89	0.68	-0.44	-0.55	1.04	-1.43	0.68	0.14
72	-2.15	-2.37	-4.68	-5.96	1.89	-1.56	-8.35	-5.79	-3.27	-7.78	6.88	-0.34	4.32	-3.39	1.35	-1.18	0.78	2.49	-0.68	1.81
722	-0.55	-0.43	0.93	-1.65	-1.28	1.88	-2.98	-1.57	-0.85	-2.30	-0.85	0.59	1.24	-0.52	1.37	-0.57	-1.42	-1.36	1.18	-0.73
724	-1.29	-2.12	-2.14	-1.84	5.89	-1.40	-2.42	-2.26	-2.53	-2.46	0.43	-0.87	1.13	-0.10	-0.14	-0.76	2.64	4.49	-0.78	2.78
73	7.84	-6.13	-9.14	-7.22	-8.65	-7.23	33.34	-10.08	-7.37	-7.69	-3.34	-6.11	18.08	-5.08	-4.72	6.44	-2.62	-3.79	3.99	-1.42
732	8.26	1.26	-2.14	-0.15	-0.81	0.13	-5.25	-2.27	-0.01	-0.28	4.00	-1.89	-2.18	-5.82	-4.54	9.35	-0.50	1.94	8.32	-0.43
8	-1.27	0.86	-0.57	0.48	1.11	0.19	13.11	-1.01	3.98	0.17	-0.01	1.55	-1.34	-3.64	-1.13	1.03	-0.51	0.44	-0.99	0.54
84	-0.25	-0.08	0.05	-0.01	-0.30	-0.09	1.72	-0.31	0.17	0.05	-0.32	0.63	-0.33	-0.39	-0.30	0.34	-0.13	0.06	-0.20	0.89
85	-0.07	-0.02	0.14	-0.04	0.36	-0.05	0.17	-0.07	1.41	0.11	-0.04	0.16	-0.04	-0.08	-0.07	0.13	0.13	-0.08	-0.04	-0.02

The degree of specialization is measured as the ratio of the average level of specialization in a country to the average level of specialization in the Community. The index is positive if the country's average level of specialization is higher than the average level of specialization in the Community. The index is negative if the country's average level of specialization is lower than the average level of specialization in the Community. The index is zero if the country's average level of specialization is equal to the average level of specialization in the Community.

Tab. 4.2.d Degree of Specialization (%) of Exports to 14-20 Countries by Products (SITC Rev.1) - 1979

Table 4.2.d is a large, dense table with multiple columns and rows, similar in structure to Table 4.2.c. It contains numerical data for various countries and products, representing the degree of specialization in exports. The table is partially obscured by heavy noise and artifacts, but the general layout and column headers are consistent with the previous table.

The degree of specialization is measured as the ratio of the average level of specialization in a country to the average level of specialization in the Community. The index is positive if the country's average level of specialization is higher than the average level of specialization in the Community. The index is negative if the country's average level of specialization is lower than the average level of specialization in the Community. The index is zero if the country's average level of specialization is equal to the average level of specialization in the Community.

CHAPTER 3 — Review of each product

Basic products (SITC 0-4)

The proportion of basic products among Community exports to LA 20 is increasing slightly (from 6.3% in 1970 to 7.9% in 1979). The same is true of Community exports to the world as a whole (from 13.3% in 1970 to 15% in 1979).

The index of specialization is almost constant but negative (– 7.0 in 1970 and – 7.1 in 1979); this indicates a smaller share of the market in basic products in LA 20 than in the rest of the world.

Community exports of basic products have gained in importance (from 14.5% in 1970 to 15.9% in 1979) in relation to OECD exports to LA 20.

The penetration index is negative and decreasing, indicating that LA 20 is not a privileged market for basic products from the Community (the rating changed from – 5.4 in 1970 to – 8.6 in 1979).

During the period in question the value of Community exports of basic products to LA 20 increased at an average rate of 19.8% per year.

The main destinations for Community exports to Latin America in 1979 were Venezuela, Brazil, Argentina and Mexico. The sharpest rise in imports from the European Community occurred in Venezuela Argentina and Mexico.

Tab. 4.3.1 — EUR 10: Exports of basic products (SITC 0-4) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Venezuela	19.1	21.5	9.9	12.1
Brazil	16.6	16.2	5.1	5.6
Argentina	10.9	13.3	4.9	6.3
Mexico	6.8	9.8	3.1	5.2
Cuba	9.7	8.6	8.9	16.2
Colombia	3.3	5.0	4.1	7.7

Tab. 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF RAW MATERIALS (SITC REV.1 0 _ 4)
TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	224251	282913	330497	444162	630025	592075	530345	773593	914505	1133615
INDICES 1974=100	36.70	46.30	54.09	72.69	103.11	96.89	86.79	126.60	149.66	185.52
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	26.16	16.82	34.39	41.85	-6.02	-10.43	45.87	18.22	23.96
Z SITC 0 _ 4 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 0 _ 4 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	3.03	3.36	3.39	3.15	3.24	2.96	2.54	3.04	3.02	2.86
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	6.31	6.92	7.00	7.87	7.12	6.17	6.13	7.65	7.91	7.89
C) ON SITC 0 _ 4 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	14.57	16.52	16.97	14.24	12.51	13.19	13.39	17.42	16.16	15.90
Z SITC 0 _ 4 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	13.29	13.40	13.29	14.21	14.38	13.39	13.31	13.63	13.57	15.01
E) ON SITC 0 _ 4 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	19.96	21.29	20.92	20.04	21.23	21.66	20.74	23.52	24.63	24.54
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	-6.98	-6.48	-6.29	-6.34	-7.25	-7.22	-7.18	-5.98	-5.66	-7.12
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-5.38	-4.77	-3.95	-5.79	-8.72	-8.47	-7.35	-6.09	-8.47	-8.64

Manufactured products (SITC 5-8)

The proportion of manufactured products among Community exports to LA 20 fell slightly in the period in question (from 92.8% in 1970 to 87.6% in 1979). The same is true of Community exports to the world as a whole (from 84.6% in 1970 to 82.9% in 1979).

The index of specialization has remained positive and shows that the proportion of manufactured products among total Community exports is higher in the case of LA 20 than with regard to the rest of the world. As the index rating steadily falls (8.2 in 1970 and 4.8 in 1979), this difference is being eroded.

Community exports of manufactured products to LA 20 have lost in importance in relation to exports from the other OECD countries (from 32.8% in 1970 to 28.3% in 1979).

The penetration index has been constantly negative and decreasing. This indicates that LA 20 did not represent a privileged market for Community exports of manufactured products and that the trend is for this situation to deteriorate (the rating fell from -5.2 in 1970 to -10.4 in 1979).

The value of Community exports of manufactured products is increasing at an average annual rate of 16%.

The main destinations for Community exports in 1979 were Brazil, Venezuela, Mexico and Argentina. These countries have increased over the years their share of total Community exports to LA 20.

Table 4.3.1 - EUR 10: Exports of manufactured products (SITC 5-8) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	20.6	23.8	94.0	91.8
Argentina	16.0	16.8	94.4	88.5
Mexico	14.1	15.7	96.0	93.1
Venezuela	11.5	12.8	89.8	84.9
Chile	6.9	7.7	91.9	82.6
Colombia	4.9	5.3	94.2	84.6

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS (SITC REV.1 5 - 8) TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	3295956	3755122	4308174	7476640	8097130	8790180	7957620	9097590	10514010	12594140
INDICES 1974=100	39.03	44.47	51.02	88.55	95.90	104.10	94.24	107.74	124.52	149.16
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	13.93	14.73	73.55	8.30	8.56	-9.47	14.33	15.57	19.78
% SITC 5 - 8 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 5 - 8 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	7.01	7.07	6.92	8.96	7.11	6.93	5.97	5.77	5.62	5.76
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	92.79	91.88	91.26	132.51	91.54	91.63	91.97	89.92	90.96	87.69
C) ON SITC 5 - 8 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	32.83	34.49	33.95	46.68	30.82	30.81	28.01	28.74	28.63	28.31
% SITC 5 - 8 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	84.61	84.63	84.82	84.17	84.16	84.95	84.95	84.40	83.95	82.89
E) ON SITC 5 - 8 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	38.05	37.78	38.46	39.02	38.90	39.43	37.63	38.95	38.64	38.66
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	8.18	7.25	6.44	48.34	7.39	6.67	7.02	5.52	7.01	4.80
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-5.22	-3.29	-4.51	7.66	-7.67	-8.63	-9.62	-10.20	-10.00	-10.36

Chemicals (SITC 5)

There has been almost no change in the product's percentage share (from 19.2% in 1970 to 19.5% in 1979) of exports of manufactured products (SITC 5-8).

The proportion of chemicals among total Community exports to LA 20 is falling slightly (from 17.8% in 1970 to 17.1% in 1979), while the opposite is true in the case of Community exports to the world (from 11.1% in 1970 to 12.2% in 1979).

Although the index of specialization has tended to fall, it is still positive (6.7 in 1970 and 4.9 in 1979) and shows that chemicals represent a higher proportion of Community exports to LA 20 than to the rest of the world.

Over the years the proportion of Community exports of chemicals to LA 20 has fallen slightly in relation to OECD exports (from 40.1% in 1970 to 32.8% in 1979).

Therefore the penetration index has always been negative and is falling, indicating that LA 20 was not a privileged market for Community exports of chemicals and that it is gradually losing in importance in relation to other destinations offering a market for Community exports of chemicals (the rating fell from -3.7 in 1970 to -11.4 in 1979).

The value of Community exports of chemicals to LA 20 is growing at a rate of 16.3% per year.

The principal Latin American importers of Community chemicals in 1979 were Brazil, Argentina, Venezuela and Mexico.

In recent years Brazil has shown the greatest increase in its share of total Community exports to LA 20.

Table 4.3.1 – EUR 10: Exports of chemicals (SITC 5) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	24.5	29.7	21.4	22.2
Argentina	14.3	16.7	16.1	17.2
Venezuela	9.6	10.6	14.1	13.5
Mexico	11.6	10.1	15.0	12.0
Colombia	5.5	5.0	20.3	16.7
Chile	5.0	4.0	13.8	15.7

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF CHEMICALS (SITC REV.1 5) TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	631147	703045	824630	1113040	2074620	1590210	1580005	1719770	2054870	2461970
INDICES 1974-'75=100	34.44	38.37	45.00	60.74	113.22	86.78	86.23	93.85	112.14	134.36
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	11.39	17.29	34.97	86.39	-23.35	-0.64	8.95	19.49	19.81
Z SITC 5 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 5 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	10.27	10.47	10.28	9.89	11.41	9.52	8.58	7.99	7.85	7.65
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	17.77	17.20	17.47	19.73	23.46	16.58	18.26	17.00	17.78	17.14
C) ON SITC 5 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	40.09	41.01	40.02	41.80	40.40	38.48	35.77	35.87	36.29	32.77
Z SITC 5 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	11.05	10.70	10.94	11.35	13.43	11.19	11.73	11.52	11.74	12.19
E) ON SITC 5 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	43.81	44.24	45.34	46.57	47.02	45.69	45.10	46.44	45.52	44.20
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-0)	6.72	6.50	6.53	8.37	10.02	5.38	6.53	5.48	6.04	4.95
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-3.72	-3.24	-5.32	-4.77	-6.61	-9.21	-9.33	-10.57	-9.23	-11.43

Chemical elements and compounds (SITC 51)

In 1979 this category accounted for 38.7% of total exports of chemicals (SITC 5), compared with 34.9% in 1970.

There has been almost no change in the proportion of chemical elements and compounds among total Community exports to LA 20 (from 6.2% in 1970 to 6.6% in 1979). During the same period this product's proportion of total Community exports to the world has increased slightly (from 3.3% in 1970 to 4.2% in 1979).

The consistently positive index of specialization has shown little change and reveals that the proportion of exports represented by chemical elements and compounds is greater for LA 20 than for the world as a whole (2.9% in 1970 and 2.4% in 1979).

Community exports of chemical elements and compounds to LA 20 have fallen sharply in relation to OECD exports (from 38.4% in 1970 to 31.7% in 1979).

The penetration index has therefore been falling, dropping from above to below zero. This indicates a gradual but clear reduction in the importance of LA 20 as a destination for chemical elements and compounds from the Community (from 1.3 in 1970 to -9.8 in 1979).

The value of Community exports of chemical elements and compounds to LA 20 is growing at an average annual rate of 17.6% .

The major destinations for Community exports of chemical elements and compounds are Brazil, Argentina, Mexico and Venezuela. Brazil has sharply increased its share of Community exports.

Table 4.3.1 - EUR 10: Exports of chemical elements and compounds (SITC 51) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	10.0	23.8	9.6	11.0
Argentina	16.0	16.9	7.7	7.0
Mexico	14.1	15.7	7.4	6.0
Venezuela	15.1	13.2	3.5	3.3
Chile	6.2	7.7	3.7	4.6
Colombia	4.9	6.9	6.8	8.0

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF CHEMICALS ELEMENTS & COMPOUND (SITC REV.1 51)
TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	220160	245490	290356	383342	737425	561489	617510	617177	752391	952268
INDICES 1974-75=100	33.90	37.80	44.71	59.03	113.54	86.46	95.08	95.03	115.85	146.63
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	11.51	18.28	32.02	92.37	-23.86	9.98	-0.05	21.91	26.57
% SITC 51 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 51 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	11.98	12.48	12.58	11.59	12.36	10.65	9.95	8.64	8.53	8.59
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	6.20	6.01	6.15	6.79	8.34	5.85	7.14	6.10	6.51	6.63
C) ON SITC 51 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	38.41	38.67	37.76	39.14	37.03	32.78	33.52	31.89	35.58	31.68
% SITC 51 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	3.31	3.14	3.15	3.33	4.41	3.53	3.95	3.83	3.96	4.20
E) ON SITC 51 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	37.14	37.17	38.09	40.89	42.35	40.65	39.74	40.75	42.71	41.90
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	2.89	2.87	3.00	3.46	3.93	2.32	3.18	2.27	2.55	2.43
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	1.27	1.50	-0.32	-1.76	-5.31	-7.87	-6.22	-8.86	-7.13	-9.82

Fertilizers, manufactured (SITC 56)

Fertilizers accounted for 9.2% of chemical exports (SITC 5) from the Community to LA 20 in 1970, and 5.9% in 1979.

Exports of the category have decreased as a percentage of total Community exports to LA 20 (from 1.6% in 1970 to 1% in 1979), just as the percentage has dropped in the Community's exports to the world (from 0.5% in 1970 to 0.4% in 1979).

The index of specialization is still positive although it is decreasing slightly (+ 1.1 in 1970 and + 0.6 in 1979). The index shows that chemical fertilizers account for a greater proportion of total Community exports to LA 20 than to the world as a whole.

Community exports of fertilizers to LA 20 have slumped in relation to OECD exports (from 45.8% in 1970 to 20.6% in 1979).

The penetration index was strong before but now is negative. LA 20 was previously a prime market for Community exports of fertilizers but is gradually being replaced by other markets. The penetration index dropped from 12.1 in 1970 to 5.4 in 1979.

Community fertilizer exports to LA 20 are increasing at an average rate of 10.7% per year.

The main destinations for Community exports of the category are Brazil, Venezuela and Mexico. In recent years Brazil and Mexico have increased their share of Community exports of this product, while there has been a dramatic drop in Venezuela's share.

Table 4.3.1 - EUR 10: Exports of fertilizers, manufactured (SITC 56) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	23.9	55.4	1.9	2.5
Mexico	0.3	8.8	0.0	0.6
Venezuela	9.3	8.7	1.1	0.7
Guatemala	2.6	4.3	2.0	3.7
El Salvador	6.9	4.3	10.0	5.1
Peru	2.8	4.2	0.9	0.9

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF FERTILIZERS, MANUFACTURED (SITC REV.1 56)
TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	58009	35437	50571	92254	300407	200604	89527	131438	158231	145623
INDICES 1974-75=100	23.16	14.15	20.19	36.83	119.92	80.08	35.74	52.47	63.16	58.13
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	-38.91	42.71	82.42	225.63	-33.22	-55.37	46.81	20.38	-7.97
% SITC 56 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 56 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	21.82	16.69	14.34	17.10	24.20	16.74	14.60	17.83	15.41	13.28
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	1.63	0.87	1.07	1.64	3.40	2.09	1.03	1.30	1.37	1.01
C) ON SITC 56 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	45.83	30.21	26.71	34.16	40.75	32.33	25.65	29.96	28.13	20.56
% SITC 56 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	0.48	0.34	0.48	0.54	0.92	0.80	0.39	0.39	0.46	0.42
E) ON SITC 56 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	33.70	26.90	32.18	32.74	37.45	32.88	27.91	29.02	29.59	25.96
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	1.15	0.53	0.59	1.09	2.48	1.29	0.64	0.90	0.91	0.60
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	12.13	3.32	-5.47	1.42	3.30	-0.55	-2.26	0.93	-1.45	-5.40

Manufactured goods (SITC 6)

Manufactured goods accounted for 17.8% of all manufactured products (SITC 5-8) exported to LA 20 in 1970, and 16.3% in 1979.

There has been an appreciable drop in the proportion of this category among total Community exports to LA 20 (from 16.5% in 1970 to 14.3% in 1979), whereas there has been only a slight drop with regard to Community exports to the world as a whole (from 22.9% in 1970 to 21.5% in 1979).

The negative index of specialization has fallen slightly (-6.4 in 1970 and -7.2 in 1979) and shows that manufactured goods account for a smaller proportion of Community exports to LA 20 than to the world in general. The difference is increasing with time.

There has been a slight decline in Community exports of manufactured goods to LA 20 in relation to OECD exports (from 27.9% in 1970 to 25.9% in 1979).

The index of penetration is falling further below zero and shows the relative insignificance of LA 20 as a market for the Community's exports of manufactured goods (-8.0 in 1970 and -12.7 in 1979).

The value of the Community's exports to the area is increasing at an average annual rate of 14.9%.

The main destinations for Community exports of manufactured goods are Brazil, Mexico, Venezuela and Argentina. In recent years Mexico has taken an increasingly large share of these exports.

Table 4.3.1 - EUR 10: Exports of manufactured goods (SITC 6) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	20.6	21.5	16.5	13.3
Mexico	7.4	18.0	9.0	17.3
Venezuela	14.5	18.0	20.1	19.3
Argentina	17.9	18.0	18.8	13.3
Chile	5.3	4.3	13.8	10.7
Colombia	5.2	3.4	17.4	12.3

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED GOODS (SITC REV.1 6)
TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	584960	620460	674400	892090	1919860	1843150	1176320	1411940	1955190	2047840
INDICES 1974-'75=100	31.09	32.98	35.84	47.41	102.04	97.96	62.52	75.04	103.92	108.84
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	6.07	8.69	32.28	115.21	-4.00	-36.18	20.03	38.48	4.74
X SITC & EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC & EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	4.60	4.42	4.19	3.92	5.82	5.61	3.66	3.61	4.03	3.61
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	16.47	15.18	14.29	15.81	21.71	19.21	13.60	13.95	16.91	14.26
C) ON SITC & EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	27.86	28.89	29.85	27.69	29.42	30.70	23.91	25.13	30.26	25.93
X SITC & EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	22.86	22.36	21.95	22.97	24.40	22.01	20.50	20.92	21.75	21.46
E) ON SITC & EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	35.88	37.22	37.49	38.71	37.63	38.37	36.00	38.53	39.86	38.65
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	-6.39	-7.18	-7.67	-7.16	-2.69	-2.80	-6.91	-6.96	-4.84	-7.21
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-8.03	-8.33	-7.64	-11.02	-8.21	-7.68	-12.09	-13.40	-9.60	-12.73

Textile yarn and thread (SITC 65)

The proportion of textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles, etc. in Community exports to LA 20 has halved in recent years (from 2.1% in 1970 to 1% in 1979), reflecting a similar trend in Community exports of this category of products to the world as a whole (from 4.9% in 1970 to 3.2% in 1979).

The index of specialization is improving slightly but is still negative (–2.7 in 1970 and –2.2 in 1979), indicating that textile products take a smaller share of Community exports to LA 20 than to the world as a whole.

Exports of this category accounted for 12.8% of manufactured goods (SITC 6) exported to LA 20 in 1970, and 7.1% in 1979.

Community exports to LA 20 of textile products have slumped in relation to OECD exports (from 31.2% in 1970 to 16.0% in 1979) and the index of penetration, already negative at the beginning of the 1970s, continues to fall further below zero (from –12.1 in 1970 to –25.4 in 1979).

LA 20 is not a privileged market for exports of Community textile products and is becoming less and less important than other world areas in this respect.

The value of Community exports of textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles, etc. is increasing at an average rate of 7.6% per year.

The main destinations for Community exports of this category are Venezuela, Brazil and Argentina. There has been a sharp decline in the share of exports taken by Brazil while Argentina and Colombia have considerably increased their share.

Table 4.3.1 – EUR 10: Exports of textile yarn and thread (SITC 65) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	5.0	25.3	0.7	1.5
Venezuela	23.8	19.1	4.2	1.4
Brazil	18.6	12.8	1.9	6.6
Chile	8.6	9.1	2.8	1.9
Mexico	7.3	8.8	1.1	0.6
Colombia	2.1	5.4	0.9	1.3

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF TEXTILE YARN & THREAD (SITC REV.1 65)
TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	75553	73169	87800	105208	144464	98935	95725	104851	119801	145327
INDICES 1974-'75=100	62.08	60.12	72.14	86.45	118.71	81.29	78.66	86.16	98.44	119.41
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	-3.16	20.00	19.83	37.31	-31.52	-3.24	9.53	14.26	21.31
X SITC 65 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 65 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	2.80	2.39	2.58	2.25	2.52	1.94	1.72	1.65	1.64	1.71
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	2.13	1.79	1.86	1.86	1.63	1.03	1.11	1.04	1.04	1.01
C) ON SITC 65 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	31.16	29.79	30.82	31.40	25.62	21.24	18.53	17.30	16.97	16.00
X SITC 65 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	4.86	4.88	4.63	4.71	4.23	3.42	3.54	3.40	3.28	3.22
E) ON SITC 65 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	43.28	42.94	42.26	44.11	43.05	41.91	40.84	41.95	42.39	41.44
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	-2.73	-3.09	-2.77	-2.84	-2.60	-2.38	-2.43	-2.37	-2.25	-2.21
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-12.13	-13.14	-11.44	-12.71	-17.42	-20.67	-22.10	-24.64	-25.42	-25.44

Iron and steel (SITC 67)

Community exports of iron and steel to LA 20 accounted for 36.4% and 43.3% of exports of manufactured goods (SITC 6) in 1970 and 1979 respectively, indicating a sharp rise in this particular category's share.

There has been a slight increase in Community exports of iron and steel to LA 20 as a proportion of all exports from the Community to Latin America (from 6% in 1970 to 6.2% in 1979). During the same period Community exports to the world declined from 6.8% to 6.3%. The index of specialization, although negative, is nevertheless improving slightly (from -0.8 in 1970 to -0.1 in 1979).

Community exports of iron and steel have fallen slightly in relation to OECD exports (from 28.3% in 1970 to 30.1% in 1979).

The index of penetration has been consistently negative and almost constant (from -10.4 in 1970 to -8.9 in 1979), revealing that LA 20 is not a privileged market for Community exports of iron and steel.

The value of Community exports of iron and steel to LA 20 is increasing at an average annual rate of 17.7%.

The main destinations for Community exports of this category are Argentina, Mexico, Venezuela and Brazil. Exports to Argentina have slumped while Mexico's share of Community exports has considerably increased.

Table 4.3.1 — EUR 10: Exports of iron and steel (SITC 67) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Mexico	6.4	28.3	2.7	11.8
Brazil	21.0	21.5	6.2	5.9
Argentina	26.6	15.5	10.0	5.7
Venezuela	12.5	13.9	6.1	6.5
Colombia	6.2	4.0	7.5	4.8
Peru	3.9	2.6	4.7	3.4

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF IRON & STEEL (SITC REV.1 67)
TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	212554	212017	239535	371852	1068411	1045444	443698	545676	947896	887521
INDICES 1974-75=100	20.11	20.06	22.66	35.18	101.09	98.91	41.98	51.63	89.68	83.97
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	-0.25	12.98	55.24	187.32	-2.15	-57.36	22.98	73.71	-6.37
% SITC 67 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 67 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	5.65	5.03	5.16	5.44	8.61	8.46	4.65	4.99	6.63	5.35
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	5.98	5.19	5.07	6.59	12.08	10.90	5.13	5.39	8.20	6.18
C) ON SITC 67 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	28.34	27.00	29.69	26.14	30.90	34.65	23.43	25.87	37.04	30.11
% SITC 67 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	6.77	6.72	6.33	6.89	9.17	8.28	6.08	5.85	6.41	6.28
E) ON SITC 67 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	38.77	40.50	41.06	41.22	40.99	41.29	35.33	38.00	40.53	39.06
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-C)	-0.78	-1.53	-1.25	-0.30	2.91	2.62	-0.95	-0.46	1.79	-0.10
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-10.43	-13.50	-11.37	-15.08	-10.09	-6.65	-11.90	-12.13	-3.49	-8.96

Manufactures of metals (SITC 69)

There has been a clear downward trend (from 23.6% in 1970 to 19.1% in 1979) in exports of this category as a proportion of all exports of manufactured goods (SITC 6).

Exports of manufactures of metals have fallen slightly as a proportion of all Community exports to LA 20 (from 3.9% in 1970 to 2.7% in 1979) while the category's share of Community exports to the world has remained almost constant (from 3.2% in 1970 to 3.3% in 1979).

The index of specialization is falling slightly but is still around zero (+ 0.6 in 1970 and – 0.6 in 1979), indicating that the export pattern of this category is almost identical in LA 20 and the world.

The proportion of Community exports of manufactures of metals shows a distinct fall in relation to OECD exports (from 39.6% in 1970 to 30.3% in 1979). The index of penetration is negative and is falling as time goes by. LA 20 is not a privileged area for exports of this category from the Community and is steadily losing in importance in relation to other world areas. The index fell from –3.0 in 1970 to –13.4 in 1979.

Exports of manufactures of metals from the Community to LA 20 are increasing in value at an average annual rate of 12.2%.

The main destinations for Community exports of this category in LA 20 are Venezuela, Brazil and Argentina. The first two countries have increased their share of Community exports to LA 20.

Table 4.3.1 – EUR 10: Exports of manufactures of metals (SITC 69) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Venezuela	13.2	23.9	4.2	4.9
Brazil	16.1	21.4	3.0	2.1
Argentina	11.2	10.9	2.7	1.9
Mexico	8.0	8.2	2.2	1.5
Ecuador	2.8	6.1	6.0	4.2
Colombia	7.2	5.0	5.7	2.6

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURES OF METALS N.E.S. (SITC REV.1 69) TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	138394	158931	152774	161348	231656	329322	278987	332493	382832	390083
INDICES 1974-'75=100	49.34	56.66	54.47	57.52	82.59	117.41	99.46	118.54	136.49	139.07
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	14.84	-3.87	5.61	43.58	42.16	-15.28	19.18	15.14	1.89
% SITC 69 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 69 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	7.75	8.00	7.03	5.79	5.70	6.51	5.03	4.79	4.72	4.43
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	3.90	3.89	3.24	2.86	2.62	3.43	3.22	3.29	3.31	2.72
C) ON SITC 69 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	39.56	40.46	40.46	37.32	34.67	37.52	33.74	33.74	35.92	30.34
% SITC 69 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	3.21	3.17	2.96	2.81	3.00	3.39	3.53	3.72	3.64	3.33
E) ON SITC 69 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	42.58	42.81	41.27	40.90	41.06	43.66	43.78	44.99	44.86	43.73
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	0.68	0.72	0.27	0.05	-0.38	0.04	-0.31	-0.43	-0.32	-0.62
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-3.02	-2.35	-0.81	-3.58	-6.39	-6.13	-10.04	-11.25	-8.94	-13.39

Machinery, other than electric (SITC 71)

Machinery, other than electric accounts for a considerable proportion of total Community exports of manufactured products (SITC 5-8) to LA 20, although the figure fell slightly during the 1970s (from 32.8% in 1970 to 29.4% in 1979).

The category of machinery, other than electric now accounts for an appreciably smaller proportion of Community exports to LA 20 (from 30.4% in 1970 to 25.7% in 1979) while Community exports of this category to the world have fallen slightly (from 19.4% in 1970 to 18.5% in 1979).

The index of specialization continues to be positive in spite of falling slightly (11.0 in 1970 and 7.3 in 1979) and shows that exports of this category account for a larger proportion of total exports to LA 20 than to the world as a whole.

Exports of the category to LA 20 have fallen slightly in relation to OECD exports (from 39% in 1970 to 31.0% in 1979) with the result that the index of penetration fell from -3.0 to -10.7.

LA 20 is less important as a market for Community exports of the product than other parts of the world.

The value of exports of machinery, other than electric from the Community to LA 20 has increased at an average rate of 14.2% annually.

The main destinations for Community exports of this category are Brazil, Argentina, Mexico and Venezuela. There has been a significant increase in Venezuela's share.

Table 4.3.1 – EUR 10: Exports of machinery, other than electric (SITC 71) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	23.8	22.2	36.5	28.0
Argentina	16.9	18.9	32.7	27.5
Mexico	16.3	17.1	36.4	23.6
Venezuela	10.9	14.6	27.8	25.4
Colombia	5.5	6.0	34.9	32.6
Chile	6.9	3.7	33.2	24.5

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF MACHINERY, OTHER THAN ELECTRIC (SITC REV.1 71)
TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1080915	1343530	1514621	1588956	2226791	2909789	2571389	3022216	3312449	3696678
INDICES 1974-75=100	42.09	52.31	58.97	61.87	86.70	113.30	100.12	117.67	128.97	143.94
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	24.30	12.73	4.91	40.14	30.67	-11.63	17.53	9.60	11.60
% SITC 71 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 71 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	10.02	10.69	10.31	8.48	9.03	9.23	7.94	8.14	7.59	7.58
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	30.43	32.87	32.08	28.16	25.18	30.33	29.72	29.87	28.66	25.74
C) ON SITC 71 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	38.99	43.24	42.48	38.76	37.62	36.61	32.98	35.58	33.65	31.03
% SITC 71 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	19.40	20.04	20.02	18.89	18.23	21.12	20.64	19.88	19.59	18.47
E) ON SITC 71 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	41.95	43.70	43.93	43.48	43.06	44.17	42.94	43.99	42.84	41.71
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	11.03	12.84	12.06	9.27	6.95	9.21	9.08	9.99	9.07	7.27
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-2.96	-0.45	-1.46	-4.72	-5.44	-7.56	-9.96	-8.42	-9.18	-10.68

Office machines (SITC 714)

Exports of office machines as a proportion of category 71 (machinery, other than electric) fell sharply between 1970 and 1979 (from 6.7% to 3.8%).

Exports of office machines from the Community to LA 20 have halved as a proportion of all Community exports to the area (from 2% in 1970 to 1% in 1979), just as exports of this category to the world have fallen (from 1.5% in 1970 to 1.2% in 1979).

The index of specialization has changed from positive to negative (+ 0.5 in 1970 and -0.2 in 1979) but is still close to zero. Office machines account for almost the same proportion of Community exports to LA 20 as to the world.

Exports of office machines from the Community to LA 20 have fallen sharply in relation to OECD exports (from 33.8% in 1970 to 16.5% in 1979). As a result, the index of penetration has fallen sharply (from 6.5 in 1970 to -8.4 in 1979).

LA 20 is being replaced by other economic areas as a market for Community exports of office machines.

The value of Community exports of this category to LA 20 is increasing at an average annual rate of 7.7%.

Brazil, Argentina, Mexico and Venezuela are the main destinations for Community exports of office machines to LA 20. Venezuela is taking an increasingly large share of exports of this category.

Table 4.3.1 - EUR 10: Exports of office machines (SITC 714) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	29.1	30.2	2.9	1.3
Argentina	22.5	23.5	2.9	1.4
Mexico	16.8	17.5	2.5	1.2
Venezuela	11.3	14.6	1.9	0.7
Chile	3.5	4.5	0.9	0.9
Uruguay	1.3	2.6	1.3	1.5

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF OFFICE MACHINES (SITC REV.1 714)
TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	71596	71145	103315	119199	132909	129026	100550	107923	126319	140856
INDICES 1974-'75=100	54.67	54.32	78.89	91.01	101.48	98.52	76.77	82.40	96.45	107.55
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	-0.63	45.22	15.37	11.50	-2.92	-22.07	7.33	17.05	11.51
Σ SITC 714 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 714 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	8.39	7.26	9.16	8.79	8.06	7.40	5.49	5.18	4.94	4.38
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	2.02	1.74	2.19	2.11	1.90	1.34	1.16	1.07	1.09	0.98
C) ON SITC 714 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	33.81	33.80	40.71	33.11	27.20	25.75	22.83	21.30	20.05	16.47
Σ SITC 714 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	1.54	1.56	1.54	1.37	1.22	1.17	1.17	1.12	1.15	1.22
E) ON SITC 714 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	27.36	29.47	29.85	27.63	28.08	28.85	27.17	26.32	24.87	24.87
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	0.48	0.18	0.65	0.75	0.28	0.18	-0.00	-0.05	-0.05	-0.24
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	6.45	4.33	10.86	5.48	-0.88	-3.11	-4.34	-5.02	-4.82	-8.41

Metalworking machinery (SITC 715)

The category has significantly increased (from 8.1% in 1970 to 11.6% in 1979 its share of exports of machinery, other than electric (SITC 71).

There has been a slight increase in exports of metalworking machinery as a proportion of all Community exports to LA 20 (from 2.5% in 1970 to 3% in 1979). During the same period there was a slight drop with regard to the figures for the world as a whole (from 1.7% in 1970 to 1.4% in 1979).

The index of specialization has increased (from 0.7 in 1970 to 1.6 in 1979), indicating that LA 20 is relatively more important as a market for Community exports of metalworking machinery than the world in general.

Exports of metalworking machinery from the Community to LA 20 have fallen in relation to OECD exports (from 52.3% in 1970 to 47.3% in 1979) and the index of penetration, negative at the beginning of the decade, has become positive (from -0.4 in 1970 to 0.5 in 1979).

Exports of metalworking machinery from the Community to LA 20 are increasing in value at an average rate of 19.4% per year.

The main destinations for exports of metalworking machinery from the Community to LA 20 are Brazil, Venezuela, Argentina and Mexico. Brazil and Venezuela are taking a larger share of exports from the Community while there has been a clear decline in the share taken by Mexico and Argentina.

Table 4.3.1 - EUR 10: Exports of metalworking machinery (SITC 715) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	24.4	56.0	3.5	7.4
Venezuela	8.8	13.8	1.8	3.1
Argentina	28.4	13.0	4.4	2.3
Mexico	24.3	10.2	4.3	2.1
Colombia	2.0	2.2	1.0	1.3
Chile	5.1	1.3	1.6	0.8

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF METALWORKING MACHINERY (SITC REV.1 715) TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	87021	123166	176835	216506	258128	348468	325713	440411	470239	429508
INDICES 1974=100	28.69	40.61	58.30	71.38	85.11	114.89	107.39	145.21	155.04	141.61
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	41.54	43.57	22.43	19.22	35.00	-6.53	35.21	6.77	-8.66
% SITC 715 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 715 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	9.16	11.85	14.48	13.67	12.47	13.11	11.90	15.66	13.69	11.90
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	2.45	3.01	3.75	3.84	2.92	3.63	3.76	4.35	4.07	2.99
C) ON SITC 715 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	51.85	50.90	57.37	56.11	53.43	50.37	44.97	59.03	54.88	47.85
% SITC 715 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	1.71	1.66	1.66	1.60	1.53	1.78	1.74	1.51	1.54	1.41
E) ON SITC 715 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	52.26	51.84	53.43	53.28	52.79	53.50	51.90	51.63	50.13	47.33
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	0.74	1.36	2.08	2.24	1.39	1.85	2.02	2.85	2.53	1.98
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-0.41	-0.95	3.94	2.83	0.64	-3.13	-6.93	7.41	4.75	0.52

Textile and leather machinery (SITC 717)

There has been a considerable reduction (from 14% in 1970 to 11.6% in 1979) in the category's share of total exports of machinery, other than electric (SITC 71).

There has been also a considerable drop in exports of textile and leather machinery as a proportion of total exports from the Community to LA 20 (from 4.3% in 1970 to 3% in 1979), in line with the change in Community exports to the world (from 2.1% in 1970 to 1.3% in 1979).

The index of specialization has fallen slightly but is still positive (2.1 in 1970 and 1.7 in 1979), indicating that the relative importance of exports of textile and leather machinery is greater in LA 20 than in the world as a whole.

Exports of textile and leather machinery from the Community now account for a smaller proportion of total OECD exports, falling from 57% in 1970 to 47.3% in 1979. The index of penetration has dropped below zero (from + 3.5 in 1970 to –2.6 in 1979), indicating that LA 20 has become relatively less important than other areas of the world as a market for Community exports of textile and leather machinery.

The value of Community exports of this category is increasing at an average rate of 12.2% per year.

Mexico, Brazil, Argentina, Colombia and Venezuela are the main destinations for Community exports of textile and leather machinery to LA 20. There has been a sharp decline in the proportion of exports destined for Brazil.

Table 4.3.1 – EUR 10: Exports of textile and leather machinery (SITC 717) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Mexico	24.5	27.8	7.8	5.6
Brazil	23.9	19.3	5.0	2.5
Argentina	15.0	17.5	3.9	3.1
Colombia	8.2	8.7	6.9	5.0
Venezuela	10.3	7.2	3.8	1.6
Peru	3.2	5.3	3.0	3.4

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF TEXTILE & LEATHER MACHINERY (SITC REV.1 717)
TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	151999	196373	267894	248254	327159	386591	300092	312379	338573	428687
INDICES 1974-75=100	42.59	55.03	75.07	69.56	91.67	108.33	84.09	87.53	94.87	120.12
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	29.19	36.42	-7.33	31.78	18.17	-22.37	4.09	8.39	26.62
Σ SITC 717 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 717 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	12.86	13.68	15.53	11.40	12.47	14.79	12.17	12.60	12.12	13.01
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	4.28	4.80	5.67	4.40	3.70	4.03	3.47	3.09	2.93	2.98
C) ON SITC 717 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	57.00	57.65	61.12	57.34	52.80	53.80	51.26	49.66	48.47	47.30
Σ SITC 717 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	2.13	2.29	2.35	2.20	1.94	1.75	1.57	1.33	1.25	1.25
E) ON SITC 717 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	53.49	54.09	56.89	53.64	51.96	52.09	50.64	50.94	48.49	49.86
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	2.15	2.52	3.32	2.20	1.76	2.28	1.90	1.76	1.68	1.74
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	3.51	2.76	4.23	3.70	0.84	1.71	0.62	-1.28	-0.02	-2.56

Electrical machinery (SITC 72)

Exports of electrical machinery are increasing. This category accounted for 10% of Community exports of manufactured products (SITC 5-8) in 1970 and 11.5% in 1979.

The category of electrical machinery, has increased slightly as a proportion of total Community exports to LA 20 (from 9.3% in 1970 to 10.0% in 1979), as have exports of this category from the Community to the world (from 7.7% in 1970 to 8.4% in 1979).

The index of specialization has remained stable above zero: 1.6 in 1970 and 1.8 in 1979. LA 20 therefore takes a relatively larger share of Community exports to the area than the world as a whole.

Exports of electrical machinery from the Community to LA 20 have declined slightly in relation to OECD exports (from 30.8% in 1970 to 26.3% in 1979). The index of penetration, already negative, has fallen further (from -5.6 in 1970 to -9.8 in 1979).

LA 20 does not offer a privileged market for Community exports of this category in comparison with other parts of the world.

Exports of electrical machinery are increasing in value at an average rate of 18% annually.

The main destinations for exports of electrical machinery from the Community to LA 20 are Brazil, Argentina, Venezuela and Mexico. During the 1970s Venezuela increased its share of exports taken from the Community while Mexico's share declined.

Table 4.3.1 — EUR 10: Exports of electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances (SITC 72) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	24.3	25.7	11.0	11.5
Argentina	19.5	19.7	11.4	11.9
Venezuela	9.6	12.8	7.3	9.8
Mexico	16.6	11.6	11.1	14.4
Colombia	5.9	8.6	11.0	17.0
Chile	8.7	4.2	12.5	8.9

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF ELECTRICAL MACHINERY (SITC REV.1 72) TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	329393	371754	475260	555024	624565	839154	928211	1128462	1215712	1435001
INDICES 1974=100	45.01	50.80	64.94	75.84	85.34	114.66	126.83	154.19	166.11	198.81
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	12.86	27.84	16.78	12.53	34.36	10.61	21.57	7.73	19.68
X SITC 72 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 72 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	7.69	7.70	8.45	7.60	6.41	6.87	6.75	6.86	6.18	6.60
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	9.27	9.10	10.07	9.84	7.06	8.75	10.73	11.15	10.52	10.13
C) ON SITC 72 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	30.81	30.86	31.41	29.36	24.65	27.32	25.85	28.38	26.99	26.34
X SITC 72 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	7.70	7.70	7.66	7.36	7.20	8.18	8.76	8.81	8.83	8.35
E) ON SITC 72 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	36.47	36.99	35.49	34.98	35.46	38.55	35.37	36.72	36.89	36.11
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	1.57	1.40	2.40	2.47	-0.14	0.57	1.97	2.35	1.69	1.78
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-5.67	-6.13	-4.08	-5.62	-10.81	-11.23	-9.52	-8.34	-9.90	-9.77

Electric power machinery and switchgear (SITC 722)

The category has increased its share of total Community exports of electrical machinery (SITC 72) to LA 20 (from 27.9% in 1970 to 28.9% in 1979).

Exports of electric power machinery and switchgear have increased slightly as a proportion of total exports from the Community to LA 20 (from 2.6% in 1970 to 2.9% in 1979), whereas the corresponding figures for Community exports to the world show a decline (from 2% in 1970 to 1.5% in 1979).

The index of specialization has shown a very slight increase (from 0.6 in 1970 to 1.4 in 1979). Exports of this category are therefore relatively more important in the Latin American market than in the world market.

Exports of electrical power machinery and switchgear from the Community to LA 20 have declined in relation to OECD exports (from 31.7% in 1970 to 27.8% in 1979). The consistently negative index of penetration has nevertheless grown, indicating that the area is gaining importance as a destination for this category of products. The index grew from -12.3 in 1970 to -0.1 in 1979.

Exports of electrical power machinery and switchgear are increasing at an average annual rate of 18.4%.

Brazil, Venezuela, Argentina and Mexico are the main destinations for exports of this category from the Community to LA 20. The first country has increased its share of Community exports.

Table 4.3.1 - EUR 10: Exports of electrical power machinery and switchgear (SITC 722) to LA 20

<i>LA 20 countries in decreasing order</i>	<i>Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20</i>		<i>Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country</i>	
	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>
Brazil	30.0	33.3	3.9	4.3
Venezuela	8.5	15.9	1.9	3.5
Argentina	14.9	12.5	2.5	2.2
Mexico	13.3	12.0	2.5	2.4
Ecuador	0.8	5.7	1.1	4.2
Chile	6.8	3.8	2.7	2.4

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF ELECTRICAL POWER MACHINERY & SWITCHGEAR (SITC REV.1 722)
TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	92354	103273	149217	163680	169738	299760	310790	311196	386911	421116
INDICES 1974-'75=100	39.34	43.99	63.56	69.73	72.31	127.69	132.39	132.57	164.82	179.39
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	11.82	44.49	9.69	3.70	76.60	3.68	0.13	24.33	8.04
Z SITC 722 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 722 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	8.47	8.08	10.37	8.89	6.91	9.13	8.15	6.92	6.84	10.60
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	2.60	2.53	3.16	2.90	1.92	3.12	3.59	3.08	3.35	2.93
C) ON SITC 722 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	31.75	29.47	32.83	31.14	26.11	34.83	28.87	27.29	29.68	27.84
Z SITC 722 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	1.96	2.04	1.96	1.86	1.82	2.20	2.43	2.41	2.54	1.51
E) ON SITC 722 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	44.06	44.98	42.69	41.96	41.48	45.35	43.52	43.26	44.13	27.92
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	0.64	0.49	1.20	1.04	0.10	0.93	1.16	0.67	0.81	1.43
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-12.31	-15.51	-9.86	-10.82	-15.37	-10.52	-14.65	-15.97	-14.45	-0.09

Telecommunications apparatus (SITC 724)

The category's share of Community exports of electrical machinery (SITC 72) is in decline (from 30% in 1970 to 26.3% in 1979).

Exports of telecommunications apparatus from the Community to LA 20 have remained almost constant as a proportion of total Community exports to the area (from 2.8% in 1970 to 2.7% in 1979), reflecting the pattern of Community exports of this category to the world as a whole (2% in both 1970 and 1979). The index of specialization has remained stable just above zero (0.8 in 1970 and 0.6 in 1979), showing that LA 20 is a relatively more important market for exports of telecommunications apparatus than the world as a whole.

Exports of telecommunications apparatus from the Community to LA 20 are declining in relation to OECD exports (from 29% in 1970 to 23.2% in 1979). The index of penetration was just below zero (-0.4) in 1970 but dropped to -7.6 in 1979.

LA 20 is becoming relatively less important than other parts of the world as a market for Community exports of telecommunications apparatus.

The value of Community exports of telecommunications apparatus is increasing at an average rate of 16.2% per year.

The main destinations for Community exports of telecommunications apparatus are Argentina, Brazil, Mexico and Venezuela. Exports to Mexico and Venezuela have dropped considerably as a proportion of total exports of this category from the Community to LA 20, but the share of Community exports taken by Argentina and Ecuador has increased.

Table 4.3.1 - EUR 10: Exports of telecommunications apparatus (SITC 724) to LA 20

<i>LA 20 countries in decreasing order</i>	<i>Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20</i>		<i>Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country</i>	
	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>
Argentina	23.5	34.2	4.1	5.4
Brazil	22.6	21.5	3.0	2.5
Venezuela	10.8	8.9	2.6	1.8
Mexico	19.1	7.6	3.9	1.4
Colombia	3.8	5.9	2.3	3.1
Ecuador	0.4	5.7	0.6	3.8

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF TELECOMMUNICATIONS APPARATUS (SITC REV.1 724) TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	99261	104803	117840	150402	150397	170805	236662	287747	310294	381595
INDICES 1974-'75=100	61.81	65.26	73.37	93.65	93.65	106.35	147.36	179.17	193.21	237.60
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	5.58	12.44	27.63	-0.00	13.57	38.56	21.59	7.84	22.98
% SITC 724 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 724 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	8.93	8.06	7.75	7.85	6.10	5.31	6.11	6.41	6.58	7.17
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	2.79	2.56	2.50	2.67	1.70	1.78	2.74	2.84	2.68	2.66
C) ON SITC 724 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	29.01	28.55	25.36	24.15	19.35	17.68	20.48	24.41	22.69	23.19
% SITC 724 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	2.00	2.07	2.07	1.93	1.82	2.16	2.47	2.40	2.12	2.02
E) ON SITC 724 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	29.37	29.72	28.32	28.23	29.60	32.70	28.89	31.16	29.96	30.82
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	0.79	0.49	0.42	0.73	-0.12	-0.38	0.27	0.44	0.57	0.64
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-0.36	-1.18	-2.96	-4.08	-10.25	-15.02	-8.41	-6.75	-7.27	-7.63

Transport equipment (SITC 73)

The category has grown in importance (from 14.4% in 1970 to 17.3% in 1979) as a proportion of total Community exports of manufactured products (SITC 5-8).

Exports of transport equipment from the Community to LA 20 have grown slightly as a proportion of total Community exports to the area (from 13.4% in 1970 to 15.1% in 1979). During the same period exports from the Community to the world declined from 13.8% to 12.7% of the total.

The index of specialization (–0.5 in 1970 and 2.4 in 1979) has become positive only in 1979.

There has been an obvious drop in exports of transport equipment from the Community to LA 20 in relation to OECD exports (from 27.3% in 1970 to 26.8% in 1979). The negative index of penetration has grown (from –6.0 in 1970 to –4.9 in 1979), indicating that LA 20 is relatively more important than other parts of the world for Community exports of this category.

The value of exports of transport equipment is growing at an average annual rate of 18.4%.

Brazil, Mexico, Argentina, Ecuador and Venezuela are the main destinations for Community exports of transport equipment to LA 20. Brazil has increased its share sharply while the importance of Panama for exports of this category has declined.

Table 4.3.1 – EUR 10: Exports of transport equipment (SITC 73) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Brazil	6.5	18.8	4.3	9.3
Mexico	18.9	18.0	18.6	13.6
Argentina	11.2	14.3	9.4	9.6
Ecuador	2.6	10.9	18.7	30.7
Venezuela	11.0	9.9	12.3	8.4
Panama	16.2	8.7	54.6	32.8

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT (SITC REV.1 73)
TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	474943	502408	591196	710355	902616	1223988	1316197	1348353	1377713	2172635
INDICES 1974-'75=100	44.67	47.25	55.60	66.81	84.89	115.11	123.78	126.81	129.57	204.33
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	5.78	17.67	20.16	27.07	35.60	7.53	2.44	2.18	57.70
% SITC 73 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 73 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	6.18	5.62	5.57	5.04	5.31	5.78	5.83	5.16	4.92	6.47
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	13.37	12.29	12.52	12.59	10.20	12.76	15.21	13.33	11.92	15.13
C) ON SITC 73 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	27.27	26.99	25.61	24.01	19.84	22.44	22.44	20.39	18.33	26.85
% SITC 73 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	13.83	14.26	14.48	14.22	12.57	14.18	14.38	13.99	12.56	12.71
E) ON SITC 73 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	33.38	31.32	31.75	32.27	30.33	32.14	30.42	30.77	28.87	31.68
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	-0.46	-1.96	-1.95	-1.63	-2.37	-1.42	0.83	-0.67	-0.64	2.41
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-6.11	-4.33	-6.14	-8.27	-10.50	-9.69	-7.98	-10.37	-10.54	-4.84

Road motor vehicles (SITC 732)

There has been a sharp decline in exports of motor vehicles as a proportion of transport equipment (SITC 73) exported by the Community to LA 20 (from 61.4% in 1970 to 40% in 1979).

Exports of this category from the Community to LA 20 are claiming a smaller proportion of total Community exports to the area (from 8.2% in 1970 to 7.1% in 1979), reflecting the decline in this category's share of total Community exports to the world (from 10.8% in 1970 to 9.3% in 1979).

The index of specialization is strongly negative (-2.6 in 1970 and -2.2 in 1979), indicating that the category's share of total Community exports is lower in LA 20 than in the world as a whole.

There has also been a sharp decline in exports of motor vehicles from the Community to LA 20, in relation to OECD exports (from 28.1% in 1970 to 22.8% in 1979). The index of penetration has been constantly negative (from -10 in 1970 to -9.6 in 1979).

The value of Community exports of road motor vehicles to LA 20 is increasing at an average rate of 15% per year.

The main destinations for Community exports of motor vehicles are Mexico, Argentina, Venezuela and Colombia. The share of exports taken by Mexico and Colombia has increased very sharply while exports to Venezuela have declined as a proportion of total exports.

Table 4.3.1 - EUR 10: Exports of road motor vehicles (SITC 732) to LA 20

<i>LA 20 countries in decreasing order</i>	<i>Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20</i>		<i>Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country</i>	
	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>	<i>1970</i>	<i>1979</i>
Mexico	14.7	20.7	8.9	6.1
Argentina	14.1	16.9	7.3	4.4
Venezuela	16.5	14.2	11.3	4.7
Colombia	3.4	10.7	5.2	9.1
Brazil	5.6	9.6	2.2	1.8
Chile	7.3	9.4	5.6	11.6

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF ROAD MOTOR VEHICLES (SITC REV.1 732) TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	291005	345903	336220	401774	540892	547090	594279	641140	738594	1021090
INDICES 1974-'75=100	53.49	63.59	61.81	73.86	99.43	100.57	109.24	117.86	135.77	187.70
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	18.86	-2.80	19.50	34.63	1.15	8.63	7.89	15.20	38.25
% SITC 732 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 732 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	4.04	4.86	4.35	3.95	4.16	3.59	3.74	3.46	3.55	4.17
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	8.19	8.46	7.12	7.12	6.12	5.70	6.87	6.34	6.39	7.11
C) ON SITC 732 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	28.05	29.61	27.98	27.37	25.06	20.46	21.19	18.92	18.65	22.78
% SITC 732 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	10.80	11.33	10.53	10.26	9.60	10.22	10.11	9.93	9.34	9.27
E) ON SITC 732 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	38.81	36.52	34.61	36.42	36.22	36.27	32.83	32.53	30.96	32.21
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	-2.61	-2.87	-3.41	-3.14	-3.49	-4.52	-3.24	-3.59	-2.95	-2.16
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-10.76	-6.90	-6.63	-9.04	-11.16	-15.80	-11.64	-13.61	-12.31	-9.43

Miscellaneous manufactured articles (SITC 8)

There has been a slight increase in exports of miscellaneous manufactured articles as a proportion of total exports of manufactured products (SITC 5-8) (from 5.9% in 1970 to 6% in 1979).

Community exports of this category to LA 20 have grown slightly as a proportion of total Community exports to the area (from 5.5% in 1970 to 5.9% in 1979) whereas there has been no change in the figures for exports to the world as a whole (9.7% in both 1970 and 1979).

The index of specialization is constant and negative (– 4.2 in 1970 and –4.3 in 1979), indicating that exports of miscellaneous manufactured articles account for a greater share of exports to the world than of exports to LA 20.

Exports of the category from the Community to LA 20 have declined slightly in relation to OECD exports (from 24.9% in 1970 to 21.1% in 1979. The index of penetration, which was negative at the beginning of the decade, has continued to fall (from –15.0 in 1970 to –19.8 in 1979). Miscellaneous manufactured articles represent a less important category for exports to LA 20 than to other parts of the world.

The value of exports of miscellaneous manufactured articles from the Community to LA 20 is increasing at an average annual rate of 16.3%.

Argentina, Brazil and Venezuela are the main destinations for Community exports of the category to LA 20.

Table 4.3.1 – EUR 10: Exports of miscellaneous manufactured articles (SITC 8) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Argentina	16.3	18.4	5.7	5.8
Brazil	18.2	17.7	4.8	4.2
Venezuela	16.8	17.1	7.8	6.8
Mexico	13.8	11.1	5.6	4.0
Panama	5.1	9.2	7.0	16.2
Chile	7.8	5.6	6.7	6.3

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES (SITC REV.1 B) TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	194599	213927	228064	261717	348680	383890	385460	466840	598070	760030
INDICES 1974-'75=100	53.13	58.40	62.26	71.45	95.19	104.81	105.23	127.45	163.28	207.50
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	9.93	6.61	14.76	33.23	10.10	0.41	21.11	28.11	27.08
% SITC 8 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 8 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	3.58	3.56	3.18	2.81	3.10	3.11	2.75	2.69	2.83	2.97
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	5.48	5.23	4.83	4.64	3.94	4.00	4.46	4.61	5.17	5.29
C) ON SITC 8 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	24.86	25.10	23.20	22.15	21.72	22.66	21.17	21.67	21.88	21.41
% SITC 8 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	9.77	9.58	9.77	9.38	8.32	8.26	8.94	9.28	9.48	9.70
E) ON SITC 8 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	39.64	34.74	38.92	40.04	39.42	40.53	39.37	40.42	39.92	40.86
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	-4.29	-4.34	-4.94	-4.74	-4.38	-4.28	-4.49	-4.66	-4.31	-4.40
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-14.78	-9.64	-15.72	-17.89	-17.70	-17.87	-18.20	-18.75	-18.04	-19.45

Clothing (SITC 84)

Exports of clothing have increased (from 6.2% in 1970 to 7.6% in 1979) as a proportion of total exports of miscellaneous manufactured articles (SITC 8).

Exports of this category from the Community to LA 20 have remained almost unchanged as a proportion of total Community exports to the area (from 0.3% in 1970 to 0.4% in 1979). This is similar to the pattern of Community exports to the world (1.7% in both 1970 and 1979).

The index of specialization has been consistently negative (- 1.3 in 1970 and -1.2 in 1979), indicating that the category's relative share of total exports is greater in the case of the world than in that of LA 20.

There has been a slight drop in exports of clothing from the Community to LA 20 in relation to OECD exports (from 14.8% in 1970 to 13.6% in 1979). The index of penetration, which was already well below zero, has fallen further (from -27.6 in 1970 to -38.3 in 1979). LA 20 is a relatively insignificant market for exports of clothing from the Community.

The value of Community exports of clothing to LA 20 is increasing at an average rate of 19.1% annually.

The main destinations for exports of clothing from the Community to LA 20 are Venezuela, Argentina and Panama. Argentina and Panama have increased their share of Community exports while Mexico's share has fallen considerably.

Table 4.3.1 - EUR 10: Exports of clothing (SITC 84) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Venezuela	32.6	34.0	0.9	1.0
Argentina	12.5	20.3	0.3	0.5
Panama	5.8	15.6	0.5	2.1
Chile	8.4	8.8	0.4	0.2
Brazil	7.4	6.1	0.1	0.1
Mexico	16.1	5.5	0.4	0.1

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF CLOTHING (SITC REV.1 84) TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	11913	13524	15960	17677	22969	27660	29114	39430	49304	57837
INDICES 1974-'75=100	47.06	53.42	63.05	69.83	90.73	109.27	115.01	155.76	194.77	228.47
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	13.52	18.01	10.76	29.94	20.42	5.26	35.43	25.04	17.31
% SITC 84 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 84 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	1.25	1.32	1.27	1.10	1.23	1.33	1.19	1.27	1.36	1.31
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	0.34	0.33	0.34	0.31	0.26	0.29	0.34	0.39	0.43	0.40
C) ON SITC 84 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	14.76	13.98	13.79	12.33	11.63	12.54	11.28	13.34	13.93	13.56
% SITC 84 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	1.72	1.63	1.71	1.63	1.38	1.39	1.56	1.66	1.63	1.68
E) ON SITC 84 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	41.37	41.03	42.53	45.37	44.66	46.23	47.41	50.86	51.68	51.82
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	-1.38	-1.30	-1.37	-1.31	-1.12	-1.11	-1.22	-1.27	-1.21	-1.28
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-26.61	-27.05	-28.74	-33.05	-33.03	-33.69	-36.13	-37.51	-37.75	-38.25

Footwear (SITC 85)

Footwear accounts for an increasing proportion (from 0.9% in 1970 to 1.5% in 1979) of exports of miscellaneous manufactured articles (SITC 8).

Exports of this category from the Community to LA 20 have remained constant as a proportion of total Community exports to the area (0.1% in both 1970 and 1979). During the same period exports to the world have declined (from 1.1% in 1970 to 0.8% in 1979).

The index of specialization is increasing slightly but is still negative (– 1.0 in 1970 and 0.7 in 1979), indicating that the category's relative share of exports is higher in the world as a whole than in LA 20.

Community exports of footwear to LA 20 are decreasing in relation to OECD exports (from 35.2% in 1970 to 33.0% in 1979). The index of penetration although it is improving has nevertheless remained negative (from –23.8 in 1970 to –21.1 in 1979).

Although LA 20 does not offer a privileged market for Community exports of footwear, its importance increased during the period under review.

Exports of footwear from the Community to LA 20 are increasing in value at an average annual rate of 22.6%.

Venezuela, Argentina, Chile and Panama are the main destinations for Community exports of footwear to LA 20. Venezuela and Argentina have sharply increased their share of Community exports of the category while exports to Panama have slumped.

Table 4.3.1 – EUR 10: Exports of footwear (SITC 85) to LA 20

LA 20 countries in decreasing order	Exports to the country as % of exports to LA 20		Exports of the product as % of total exports to the country	
	1970	1979	1970	1979
Venezuela	1.6	40.0	0.0	0.2
Argentina	2.6	13.6	0.0	0.1
Chile	6.9	12.2	0.6	0.2
Panama	45.9	9.3	0.6	0.2
Haiti	14.0	6.5	1.7	1.5
Bolivia	9.7	3.3	0.5	0.2

Table 4.3.2

EUR-10 : EXPORTS OF FOOTWEAR (SITC REV.1 B5)
TO LA-20

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
VALUES (000 \$)	1866	2221	2420	2665	3099	3091	4243	6324	6531	11673
INDICES 1974-'75=100	60.29	71.76	78.19	86.11	100.13	99.07	137.09	204.33	211.02	377.16
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (%)	..	19.02	8.96	10.12	16.29	-0.26	37.27	49.05	3.27	78.73
% SITC 85 EXPORTS TO LA-20										
A) ON SITC 85 EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	0.31	0.34	0.33	0.33	0.36	0.32	0.41	0.50	0.42	0.56
B) ON TOTAL EXP. TO LA-20	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.08
C) ON SITC 85 EXP. FROM OECD TO LA-20	35.25	37.45	37.00	29.98	37.30	38.01	39.37	46.10	33.81	33.05
% SITC 85 EXPORTS TO EXTRA EUR-10										
D) ON TOTAL EXP. TO EXTRA EUR-10	1.08	1.03	1.01	0.81	0.64	0.66	0.66	0.68	0.70	0.79
E) ON SITC 85 EXP. FROM OECD TO EXTRA EUR-10	58.02	54.40	53.63	53.86	50.98	49.43	47.57	51.35	51.51	54.12
INDEX OF SPECIALIZATION (B-D)	-1.03	-0.97	-0.96	-0.76	-0.60	-0.62	-0.61	-0.62	-0.64	-0.71
INDEX OF PENETRATION (C-E)	-22.76	-16.95	-16.63	-23.88	-13.68	-11.42	-8.20	-5.25	-17.70	-21.06

PART FIVE

Recent trends in EC — Latin American trade

CHAPTER 1 — The economic development of Latin American countries in 1980¹

According to data published by the United Nations Economic Commission for Latin America (Cepal), the economic development of Latin American countries in 1980, a year of worldwide economic recession, has been relatively favourable: the overall growth rate of their Gross National Product being estimated at 5.5% against 6.3% in 1979. This slight decrease was particularly influenced by a cutback in the economic growth of Argentina, where the growth rate fell from + 8.5% in 1979 to zero in 1980. Whilst Argentina's agricultural production fell by 2.8%, due to a smaller grain and meat output, industrial production went up by 3.0% with a note-worthy increase of 15.5% (to 290 000 units) in car output. Of the other economic giants, Brazil and Mexico (+ 7.5% each) continued their high rhythm of growth and so balanced to a great extent the weight of the decrease in Argentina's GNP. Venezuela (+ 1.0%) was almost stagnant due to a cutback in oil production.

The most spectacular change took place in Nicaragua. During 1978 and 1979 the economy showed a frightening downward trend with a negative GNP change of 7.2% for 1978 and 24.8% for 1979. But reconstruction work, not the least as a result of considerable foreign aid, induced an impressive turnaround which expressed itself in a 14.0% increase in GNP, according to Cepal.

Of the other countries only Paraguay (+ 9.5%) and Chile (+ 6.5%) showed above average growth and only El Salvador (− 6%) had a negative growth rate. Countries with smaller increases, apart from Venezuela, were Honduras and Bolivia, which suffered from, among other things, structural problems in the mining sector and disappointing productivity in the agricultural sector.

Table 5.1.a — Growth in the Gross National Product and inflation rates of Latin American countries

	GNP (1)		Inflation in %	
	1979	1980 (2)	1979	1980 (2)
Mexico	+ 8.0	+ 7.5	20.0	28.0
Guatemala	+ 5.0	+ 3.0	13.7	0.9
Honduras	+ 6.8	+ 1.0	18.9	22.0
El Salvador	− 3.1	− 6.0	14.8	17.5
Nicaragua	− 24.8	+ 14.0	70.3	30.0
Costa Rica	+ 4.3	+ 2.5	13.2	18.0
Panama	+ 5.0	+ 5.0	10.0	13.5
Haiti	+ 1.9	+ 3.5	15.4	8.0
Dominican Rep.	+ 3.6	+ 3.0	26.2	16.0
Colombia	+ 5.1	+ 4.0	29.8	27.0
Venezuela	+ 0.7	+ 1.0	20.7	23.0
Ecuador	+ 5.4	+ 4.5	9.0	15.0
Peru	+ 3.8	+ 3.5	66.7	60.0
Brazil	+ 6.4	+ 7.5	76.0	87.0
Chile	+ 8.5	+ 6.5	38.9	31.7
Bolivia	+ 1.4	+ 1.0	45.5	50.0
Paraguay	+ 9.0	+ 9.5	35.7	17.0
Uruguay	+ 8.4	+ 5.0	83.1	50.0
Argentina	+ 8.5	+ 0.0	139.7	88.0

(1) Percentage change as against the previous year.

(2) 1980: estimations by Cepal (Economic Commission for Latin America).

¹ The attention of the reader is drawn to the fact that at the time of preparation of this document, Greek data for 1980 were not available. The 1980 analysis thus covers the Community of the Nine, whereas in the previous sections (1965-1979), trade was analysed for the Community of the Ten. This does not significantly alter the conclusions, as Greece represents only 1.3% of Community imports from Latin America and 0.1% of exports.

Whilst the Latin American States were able to maintain a healthy growth rate, this, combined with a much higher import bill, particularly for oil, resulted unexpectedly in an overall inflation rate little changed from the previous year.

Thus in 1980 the overall average cost of living rose by 55% although Brazil, Mexico and Venezuela had higher inflation than in 1979.

It was again Argentina, where stagnation and, to a certain extent, perhaps a more liberal import policy had a strong effect on inflation (88% in 1980 compared with 139.7% in 1979), which brought down the average rate. In addition some Central American States, as well as Chile, Peru and Colombia and in particular Uruguay and Paraguay were relatively successful in reducing their rates of inflation.

In general, the economic development of the Latin American countries is still curbed by high population growth, lack of infrastructure, rising costs of industrialization and fluctuating commodity prices. Hence, in countries such as Argentina, Bolivia, El Salvador, Honduras and Venezuela economic growth has been less than population growth with a consequent fall in GNP *per capita*. Countries like Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Haiti and Peru can only manage to balance their population growth or show a minimal increase in wealth *per capita*. To counter this trend the Latin American countries have attempted to modernize their agriculture and to push forward their industrialization programmes only to be thwarted by rising prices for oil and capital goods.

In addition, the recession, especially in the Western industrialized countries, has restricted growth in exports of raw materials and therefore the foreign exchange income of many countries in this zone. Even the development of crude petroleum production has not been satisfactory: for the whole area an increase of only 8% was reported. Bolivia, Colombia, Venezuela and Ecuador showed a marked fall-off in production and only Guatemala, Chile, Mexico and Brazil were able to show high growth rates in their oil production.

Table 5.1.b – Crude oil production in Latin America

1 000 t

	1979	1980	Percentage change
Venezuela	122 755	113 000.	– 7.9
Mexico	80 815	110 000	+ 36.1
Argentina	23 905	25 000	+ 4.6
Ecuador	10 515	10 000	– 4.9
Peru	9 360	9 800	+ 4.7
Brazil	8 520	9 300	+ 9.2
Colombia	6 425	5 765	– 10.3
Chile	970	1 530	+ 57.7
Bolivia	1 355	1 150	– 15.1
Guatemala	150	300	+ 100.0
Cuba	120	120	–
Total	264 890	285 965	+ 8.0

CHAPTER 2 – Latin America and world trade

According to Eurostat estimations (see Tab. 1.2.a) in 1980 total world trade increased in current values by about 32% (based on export data). Excluding the OPEC countries, this growth rate falls to about 25%. Taking into account the high worldwide inflation rate, which may be estimated as well over 20% for imports and exports, it may be concluded that 1980 saw only a small increase in the volume of world trade.

Taking into account the recession in many countries and especially in the Western industrialized countries, the Latin American group (excluding Cuba) was quite successful as exporters (see Tab. 1.2.a) with overseas sales increasing by 31.9% to \$ 89 900 million. At the same time imports rose by 32.1% and reached a level of \$ 89 100 million. Since exports started from a higher base, the trade balance of the whole group remained more or less stable with a surplus of \$ 700 million.

Although at a first sight this seems to be a positive result for the Latin American group, the overall figures conceal at least two problems:

- a) Success in exports resulted mainly out of the rapid increase in oil prices in 1980. Taking the main oil exporters, Mexico and Venezuela, it can be seen that their exports grew by 57.6%. Against this, the rest of the Latin American group showed a growth rate of only 18%, which was far below the average for the whole group (31.9%) and also considerably below the overall increase in world trade excluding OPEC (25%). When inflation is taken into account, it may be suggested that the volume of exports of these countries actually fell in 1980.
- b) The difficulty of meeting a high and rapidly increasing demand for imports which has at least three sources:
 - some countries, like Argentina and Chile have freed their imports from controls in order to combat inflation,
 - the industrialization process requires more and more technology and technical equipment which is not available in these countries,
 - relatively young consumer-product industries cannot match the rapidly growing demand for high-quality products.

Both of the above problems lead to the result that the overall trade balance surplus of the Latin American countries remained more or less constant at a level of \$ 700 million, but that if the oil exporters, Venezuela and Mexico, are excluded, the balance deteriorates dramatically from a deficit of only \$ 500 million in 1979 to \$ 6 100 million in 1980.

The balance of trade of both Venezuela and Mexico showed an impressive improvement from \$ 3 400 million (1979) to \$ 8 100 million (1980) and – \$ 2 200 million to – \$ 1 300 million respectively. In the case of Venezuela it was the reduction in imports and in that of Mexico, the enormous increase in exports, especially of crude petroleum, which led to this positive result.

Apart from these two countries only Bolivia, Ecuador and Guatemala could show an improvement in their trade balance.

Tab. 5.2.a - Trade of Latin American countries in 1979 and 1980¹

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS					Trade balance	
	in \$ 000 mio		% change	share in LA total		\$ 000 mio		% change	share in LA total		1979	1980
	1979	1980	'80/79	1979	1980	1979	1980	'80/79	1979	1980		
Mexico	11.63	17.90	53.9	17.2	20.1	9.41	16.60	76.4	13.8	18.5	-2.22	-1.30
Guatemala	1.43	1.57	9.8	2.1	1.8	1.22	1.44	18.0	1.8	1.6	-0.21	-0.13
Honduras	0.77	0.93	20.8	1.1	1.0	0.75	0.82	9.3	1.1	0.9	-0.02	-0.11
El Salvador	0.95	0.96	1.1	1.4	1.1	1.13	1.00	-11.5	1.7	1.1	0.18	0.04
Nicaragua	0.38	0.64	68.4	0.6	0.7	0.61	0.51	-16.4	0.9	0.6	0.23	-0.13
Costa Rica	1.27	1.40	10.2	1.9	1.6	0.93	1.00	7.5	1.4	1.1	-0.34	-0.40
Panama	1.10	1.40	27.3	1.6	1.6	0.33	0.41	24.2	0.5	0.5	-0.77	-0.99
Haiti	0.23	0.28	21.7	0.3	0.3	0.13	0.18	38.5	0.2	0.2	-0.10	-0.10
Dominican Rep.	1.09	1.43	31.2	1.6	1.6	0.86	1.01	17.4	1.3	1.1	-0.23	-0.42
Colombia	3.24	4.40	35.8	4.8	4.9	4.16	4.60	10.6	6.1	5.1	0.92	0.20
Venezuela	10.83	12.50	15.4	16.1	14.0	14.19	20.60	45.2	20.8	22.9	3.36	8.10
Ecuador	1.94	2.17	11.9	2.9	2.4	2.14	2.59	21.0	3.1	2.9	0.20	0.42
Peru	2.08	3.13	50.5	3.1	3.5	3.46	3.90	12.7	5.1	4.3	1.38	0.77
Brazil	17.94	23.00	28.2	26.6	25.8	15.23	20.00	31.3	22.4	22.3	-2.71	-3.00
Chile	3.95	5.50	39.2	5.9	6.2	3.84	4.90	27.6	5.6	5.5	-0.11	-0.60
Bolivia	0.93	0.80	-14.0	1.4	0.9	0.77	0.91	18.2	1.1	1.0	-0.16	0.11
Paraguay	0.57	0.61	7.0	0.8	0.7	0.38	0.38	0.0	0.6	0.4	-0.19	-0.23
Uruguay	1.12	1.51	34.8	1.7	1.7	0.78	1.00	28.2	1.1	1.1	-0.34	-0.51
Argentina	6.01	9.00	49.8	8.9	10.1	7.81	8.00	2.4	11.5	8.9	1.80	-1.00
Total (LA 19)	67.46	89.13	32.1	100.0	100.0	68.13	89.95	31.9	100.0	100.0	0.67	0.72
Andean Group	19.02	23.00	20.9	28.2	25.8	24.72	32.60	31.9	36.3	36.3	5.70	9.60
CACM	4.80	5.50	14.6	7.1	6.2	4.64	4.77	2.8	6.8	5.3	-0.16	-0.73
LAFTA	60.24	80.52	33.7	89.3	90.3	62.17	83.48	34.3	91.3	92.9	1.93	2.96
Mexico+Venezuela	22.46	30.40	35.4	33.3	34.1	23.60	37.20	57.6	34.6	41.4	1.14	6.80
LA-(Mex.+Venez.)	45.00	58.73	30.5	66.7	65.9	44.53	52.65	18.2	65.4	58.6	-0.47	-6.08

¹ 1980: estimations by Cepal (Economic Commission for Latin America).

CHAPTER 3 – Analysis of trade between the European Community and Latin America in 1980¹

5.3.1 General remarks

As in the previous year, in 1980 Community imports from Latin America (+ 20%) increased faster than exports to this region (+ 17%). In terms of current values, imports (cif) amounted to \$ 19 100 million and exports (fob) to \$ 16 800 million. The EC trade balance deteriorated further to – \$ 2 300 million, which was the highest deficit with Latin America since the creation of the Community. The import cover ratio reached its lowest level since 1970 at 88%, but this was still considerably higher than the level pertaining in the sixties.

Although trade developed in favour of Latin America, the rhythm of change was not directly comparable with that of EC trade with third countries. In particular, total imports of the Community increased at a higher rate than those from Latin America. This remains true even if trade with the non-Latin American OPEC countries is excluded from the calculation. EC imports from developing countries not belonging to OPEC or Latin America showed a growth rate of 40.8%, which was double the growth rate of imports from the Latin American group (see Tab. 5.3.1.a).

Table 5.3.1.a – Development of EC trade with selected country groupings

1980	Extra-EC	Latin America (LA)	OPEC *	Class 2	Class 2 – OPEC* – LA
Imports in \$ 000 mio	378.1	19.1	91.0	159.5	49.4
1980/79 %	26.5	20.4	30.7	32.2	40.8
Exports in \$ 000 mio	312.5	16.8	48.4	116.1	50.9
1980/79 %	17.4	17.4	23.9	21.6	20.9

Class 2 = Developing countries.

OPEC * = OPEC (Venezuela + Ecuador excluded).

Consequently, Latin America's share in the Community's trade with third countries, and especially with developing countries, fell slightly (see Tab. 5.3.2.a)

5.3.2 The Community's share of Western industrialized countries' trade with Latin America

As is shown in Table 5.3.2.a trade of non-Community Western industrialized countries with Latin America increased more steeply than the EC's trade with this group (see annex). Imports of the United States, which were determined by substantial growth in purchases from Mexico (+ 42.4%), increased by the same rate as EC imports, but they were considerably more successful than the Community in their export performance (+ 37.2%) and attained their highest ever share in OECD exports to this region (51.9%) while at the same time the EC fell to its lowest level (24.2%). Japan exhibited a high growth rate in both imports and exports, regaining its earlier position which was lost as a result of a cutback in exports in 1979 when the United States was able to considerably improve its market share.

¹ This analysis is based only partly on data from the GATT data bank. For missing data Eurostat sources were used, so that the 1979 results given in this chapter may differ slightly from those elsewhere. As data for Greece are not yet available, the analysis is based on EUR 9 figures. Furthermore, the analysis by products has been carried out on the basis of the SITC Rev. 2 nomenclature since SITC Rev. 1 data were not available. Due to differences between these two classifications an inter-temporal comparison of the products selected for the study is only possible on the 'section' level (SITC 1 digit) and not for more detailed levels (SITC 2 to 5 digits).

Table 5.3.2.a – Trade of Western industrialized countries with Latin America in 1980

	OECD	EUR 9*	USA	Japan
Imports (\$ mio)	64 824	19 116	29 916	5 539
1980/79%	22.7	20.4	20.6	28.1
Distribution (%)	100.0	29.5	46.1	8.5
Exports (\$ mio)	69 432	16 826	36 030	8 077
1980/79%	29.8	17.4	37.2	36.8
Distribution (%)	100.0	24.2	51.9	11.6
Trade balance (\$ mio)	4 608	–2 290	6 114	2 538
LA's share				
World imp.	4.7	5.1	12.4	3.9
(%) exp.	5.6	5.4	16.3	6.2
LA's share				
Class 2 imp.	15.6	12.0	26.1	6.2
(%) exp.	22.7	14.5	42.5	12.6

Class 2 = Developing countries.

* Extra – EUR 9 only.

The development of trade between OECD and Latin American countries led to an appreciable improvement in the trade balance of Japan and particularly of the United States, which managed a record surplus of \$ 6 100 million.

On the import side, for the USA the entire increase in absolute value was attributable to Mexico and consisted mainly of additional crude oil purchases. Japan also reported large increases in imports from Mexico, Venezuela and Ecuador, mainly based on crude oil purchases which showed a ten-fold increase over 1979 from Latin America as a whole. Whilst Japan did not import crude oil from Mexico in 1979, its 1980 purchases stood at \$ 260 mio. Other main products imported by Japan were iron ore and non-ferrous metals from Brazil, Chile and Peru and wood and pulp from Brazil and Chile.

On the export side Japan achieved above average growth rates in sales to Peru, Argentina, Chile, Mexico and Panama, the latter being by far the most important purchaser of Japanese products, consisting mainly of iron and steel products and machinery and transport equipment (cars, ships)¹. For the United States, exports to Peru, Mexico, Chile and Argentina exhibited rapid growth, whilst sales to some important markets, such as Venezuela and Brazil, increased at a below average rate (see Tab. 5.3.2.b).

5.3.3 The Community's trade with individual Latin American countries

The pattern of Community trade with Latin America changed only slightly in 1980. The five most important partners accounted for 73% of EC imports and 75% of exports (see Tab. 5.A.1 to 5.A.3).

¹ Although Panama is statistically the most important customer of Japan, these data must be interpreted with caution due to nominal purchases of ships intended to be registered under the Panamanian 'flag of convenience'.

Tab. 5.3.2.b. - Trade of the OECD, USA and Japan with selected Latin American countries in 1980

	IMPORTS						EXPORTS					
	OECD		USA		Japan		OECD		USA		Japan	
	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Argentina	4 104	82	740	126	293	55	7 824	132	2 626	139	983	195
Brazil	13 152	120	3 715	119	1 558	126	10 656	118	4 344	126	1 115	99
Chile	3 324	122	515	117	650	118	3 000	142	1 354	153	456	184
Colombia	3 588	115	1 248	102	175	107	3 552	125	1 735	123	494	137
Cuba	828	138	-	-	192	162	1 512	156	-	-	240	175
Dominican Rep.	948	111	787	118	23	127	1 188	130	796	131	140	150
Ecuador	1 500	126	862	106	247	687	1 788	108	864	124	274	135
Mexico	16 704	157	12 574	142	926	191	20 772	152	15 144	154	1 214	144
Panama	912	106	329	171	61	36	3 024	137	700	133	1 398	156
Peru	2 796	117	1 385	117	48	94	2 328	136	1 171	163	301	211
Venezuela	11 400	131	5 297	103	683	474	8 808	111	4 573	116	835	107
Total of above	59 256	126	27 452	124	4 856	133	64 452	132	33 307	139	7 450	140
Share in total trade with LA 20	91		92		88		93		92		92	

(a) In million US \$.

(b) 1979 =100.

Tab. 5.3.3.a - Classification of the Latin American countries in decreasing order of their share of total Community imports from, and exports to, Latin America

Rank	Imports	(a)	(b)	Rank	Exports	(a)	(b)
1	Brazil	30.11	30.11	1	Brazil	20.98	20.98
2	Argentina	12.94	43.05	2	Argentina	18.32	39.30
3	Venezuela	12.45	55.50	3	Mexico	18.29	57.59
4	Chile	9.58	65.08	4	Venezuela	12.72	70.31
5	Mexico	7.74	72.82	5	Chile	4.91	75.22
6	Colombia	7.71	80.53	6	Colombia	4.63	79.85
7	Peru	3.83	84.36	7	Cuba	3.60	83.45
8	Guatemala	1.92	86.28	8	Peru	3.50	86.95
9	Cuba	1.80	88.08	9	Panama	2.75	89.70
10	El Salvador	1.69	89.77	10	Ecuador	2.48	92.18
11	Uruguay	1.67	91.44	11	Uruguay	1.93	94.11
12	Costa Rica	1.35	92.79	12	Guatemala	1.06	95.17
13	Ecuador	1.32	94.11	13	Paraguay	0.88	96.05
14	Bolivia	1.22	95.33	14	Domin. Rep.	0.84	96.89
15	Paraguay	1.08	96.41	15	Costa Rica	0.76	97.65
16	Panama	1.07	97.48	16	Bolivia	0.68	98.33
17	Honduras	0.96	98.44	17	Honduras	0.58	98.91
18	Nicaragua	0.62	99.06	18	El Salvador	0.49	99.40
19	Haiti	0.46	99.52	19	Nicaragua	0.30	99.70
20	Domin. Rep.	0.39	99.91	20	Haiti	0.30	100
	LA 20	100	100		LA 20	100	100

(a) % of total for Latin America (LA = 100)

(b) Cumulative % .

The slight reduction in the concentration in *EC imports* was marked by a sharp cutback in the share of Argentina, which was only partly compensated for by higher imports from Mexico and Venezuela. Other countries whose share increased significantly were Cuba, Haiti, Peru, Colombia and Chile. At the same time Argentina, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay and El Salvador all accounted for a smaller proportion of Community imports in 1980.

On the export side Mexico, Argentina and Cuba showed significantly increased shares, whilst the importance of Bolivia, El Salvador, Ecuador and Peru decreased considerably.

EC imports from Brazil, which is by far the most important Latin American partner holding a share of 30% of imports, grew at a below average rate (+ 17%). This growth was distributed uniformly amongst all product sections, with growth rates between 14 and 19% in the main sectors and 27% for chemicals, which accounted for only 1.7% of the total. Community exports to Brazil increased by only 9% with minor growth in sales of chemical products (+ 4%) and other manufactured goods (+ 5%) which was counter-balanced by an increase of 14% in exports of machinery and transport equipment. The latter amounted to 53% of all sales.

The relatively weak increase in exports led to a further deterioration in the Community's trade balance with Brazil. The Community reported a record deficit of \$ 2 200 million as against \$ 1 800 million for 1979. This figure becomes even more noteworthy when it is compared with the trade balance with the rest of the Latin American countries, which was approximately in equilibrium (1980: — \$ 0.6 mio).

The decrease of 15% in imports from Argentina was caused by a reduction in Community imports of agricultural products (— 19%) and raw materials (excluding oil) (— 23%) which together account for 8.0% of total imports from the country. Whilst imports of chemical products and other manufactured goods decreased by 9% and 6% respectively, the EC increased its purchases of machinery and transport equipment (+ 19%) and, particularly, of fuel products, imports of which were nearly six times as high as in 1979 and accounted for 4.8% of total imports. The impressive increase in EC exports to Argentina resulted from a surge in sales of machinery and transport equipment (+ 36%) and other manufactured goods (+ 59%). Together, these amounted to 79% of total exports.

The considerable decrease in Community imports from and the impressive increase in its exports to Argentina led to a dramatic change in the trade balance; whilst the EC has always had a deficit in the past, reaching a record level of — \$ 1 200 million in 1978 and then being halved to —\$ 600 million in 1979, 1980 saw a complete turn-around to show a *surplus* of \$ 600 million.

Community imports from Mexico (+ 139%) were particularly influenced by purchases of fuel products which jumped from \$ 2 mio in 1979 to \$ 620 mio in 1980 and now account for 42% of total imports. Besides this, there was a substantial increase in EC purchases of raw materials, excluding oil (+ 65%) and other manufactured goods (+ 119%). Against this, imports of food, beverages and tobacco (+ 4%) and chemicals (+ 21%) showed only a relatively small increase, whilst those of machinery and transport equipment, which are only 7% of total imports, were cut back by 22%.

Community exports to Mexico also developed satisfactorily (+ 43%) and were marked by rapid increases in food products (+ 118%), machinery and transport equipment (+ 47% — to reach 61% of total exports), other manufactured goods (+ 38%) and chemical products (+ 23%).

The high growth of imports prevented a further significant improvement in the Community's trade surplus with Mexico, which stood at a relatively high \$ 800 million in 1975, fell to \$ 400 million in 1977 and then increased to \$ 1 100 million in 1978 and \$ 1 500 million in 1979, where it remained in 1980 (\$ 1 560 million).

Community imports from Venezuela consist largely in fuel products and these accounted for 86% of the total in 1980. In that year purchases of crude petroleum and petroleum products increased by 98% leading to a growth in total EC imports from Venezuela of 83%. Compared with this, imports of other manufactured goods (+ 38%) and raw materials (+ 11%) grew relatively slowly. On the export side sales of food, beverages and tobacco showed the highest increase (+ 59%), followed by machinery and transport equipment (+ 14%) and other manufactured goods (+ 10%). Against this, exports of chemical products (—2%) changed little in value terms.

The relatively weak growth (+ 10%) in exports of all manufactured goods, accounting for 82% of EC sales to Venezuela, and the high demand for fuel products resulted in a significant change in the bilateral

trade balance, which had been in the Community's favour since 1969, with a record surplus of \$ 1 800 million in 1977. In 1980, however, the deficit of \$ 221 mio was the highest since 1963.

About 56% of EC imports from Chile consisted of non-ferrous metals (copper), which make up 98% of purchases of other manufactured goods from Chile. The modest growth rate of 16% for this product helped to keep down the overall growth rate of imports from this country (25%), although there was a steep rise in purchases of raw materials (43%) and food products (30%). EC exports were marked by growth rates of 41% for other manufactured goods, 21% for machinery and transport equipment and 16% for chemical products. The Community's trade balance, which has always been negative, deteriorated further and reached a record level of \$ 1 000 million.

Two thirds of Community imports from Colombia consist of coffee, purchases of which increased by 13%. However, the growth rate of total imports (26%) was strongly influenced by a jump in purchases of fuel products from \$ 70 mio to \$ 156 mio (+ 121%). Exports rose by only 7%, leading to a further deterioration of the Community's trade balance, which stood at – \$ 700 million.

The most important products imported from Peru are raw materials (ores and concentrates of lead, zinc, tin and other non-ferrous base metals) and copper with an overall share of 78% of the total. Whilst imports of raw materials only grew by 16%, those of copper increased by 69%. On the export side, there was a considerable cutback in EC sales of machinery and transport equipment (– 47%) which was not balanced by nevertheless appreciable growth rates in other manufactured goods (88%), chemical products (39%) and food, beverages and tobacco (360%). The decrease of 12% in total exports to Peru led to a deficit in EC's trade balance with this country of \$ 153 mio, following a surplus of \$ 82 mio in 1979.

Other important changes in Community trade with Latin America were the considerable deterioration of the trade balance with:

- Bolivia : cutback in EC's total exports of 36% (machinery and transport equipment down 50%). Deficit \$ 222 mio after \$ 33 mio in 1979;
- Ecuador : EC purchases of fuel products rising from \$ 0.7 mio to \$ 42 mio, and exports of machinery and transport equipment falling by 42%. Surplus of the EC \$ 165 mio (1979: + \$ 345 mio);
- Guatemala : rise in Community imports of raw materials by 75%. Deficit \$ 187 mio after \$ 113 mio in 1979;
- Haiti : rise in total imports by 50% (food and live animals up 54%). EC deficit \$ 37 mio after \$ 11 mio in 1979.

On the other hand, the balance of trade of the Community showed a significant improvement with:

- Cuba : where total imports increased by 55% (fuel products up 175%, raw materials up 38%), but total exports grew by 80% (food, beverages and tobacco up 170%, fuel products up from \$ 2.4 mio to \$ 123 mio) leading to a surplus of \$ 265 mio (1979: \$ 109 mio);
- Dominican Rep.: stable EC imports and an export increase of 40% (machinery and transport equipment + 87%). Surplus rising from \$ 25 mio in 1979 to \$ 66 mio in 1980;
- Nicaragua : fall in imports by 26% (food products – 31%, raw materials – 28%) and growth in exports of 53% (chemicals up 54%, manufactured goods up 134%). Deficit reduced from \$ 129 mio in 1979 to \$ 69 mio in 1980;
- Panama : cutback in imports by 23% (machinery and transport equipment down 76%) led to an EC surplus of \$ 260 mio (1979: \$ 156 mio);
- Paraguay : fall in EC imports of 19% (food products – 34%) and rise in exports of 30% (machinery and transport equipment + 65%). Deficit \$ 61 mio after \$ 148 mio in 1979;
- Uruguay : rise in Community imports of raw materials of 60% and fall in exports of chemicals of 13% was matched by an increase in sales of machinery and transport equipment of 56%. EC deficit of \$ 50 mio in 1979 turned into a surplus of \$ 8 mio in 1980.

5.3.4 Community trade with Latin America by category of product

As in recent years, the main developments in the product structure of trade between the EC and Latin America continued in 1980 (see Table 5.A.6).

5.3.4.1 Imports

On the import side the sharp downward movement in the share of food, beverages and tobacco continued. After a record level of 55% in 1977 it stood at 39%, its lowest level in the period 1965 to 1980. This was a result of a cutback in EC purchases of food products from Argentina, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Paraguay and Peru.

The share of raw materials (including non-ferrous metals but excluding fuel products) stabilized at a level of 30%. This rate was not as high as those recorded in 1965 (36%) and 1970 (39%), the year of the highest level, but it was still higher than those pertaining in 1977 and 1978 (28 and 29% respectively). There was again a strong reduction in Community imports from Argentina, but this was balanced by appreciably higher purchases from Mexico, Guatemala, Cuba, Chile and Uruguay.

An exceptional development was reported for fuel products, where rapid increases in imports from all oil producing countries pushed the share of this product to the record level of 16.5% (1979: 7.5%).

Taken together the share of food, fuel products, and raw materials fluctuated between 88.6% and 93.6% in the period 1970 to 1975. This was followed by a fall in subsequent years to reach at 85% in 1980.

On the other hand, there was a steady growth of imports of manufactured goods, with a leap between 1965 and 1970 when their share went up from 2 to 5%. Until then, EC purchases of chemical products (particularly organic chemicals, medicinal and pharmaceutical products, dyeing and tanning extracts) developed more or less at an average rate, holding their share in total imports from Latin American countries approximately constant. In 1980, the growth in imports of this product group was slightly more than the growth in total imports leading to a small increase in its overall share.

Latin America was much more successful in its sales of other manufactured goods (excluding non-ferrous metals) and machinery and transport equipment: EC imports of products from the first group increased from \$ 103 mio in 1970 to \$ 1 657 mio in 1980 with the share of this group rising in the same period from 0.9 to 3.1%. For the second group the absolute values were \$ 39 mio for 1970 and \$ 600 mio for 1980 with the share increasing from 2.3 to 8.7%.

All manufactured goods together showed a small decrease in their share in 1980, falling from 15% in 1979 to 13.5% as a result of stagnation (in value terms) of EC imports of machinery and transport equipment and only a minor growth, of 9%, for other manufactured goods.

5.3.4.2 Exports

The structure of European Community exports to Latin America has been relatively stable during the last ten years, with a certain movement from manufactured goods to the grouping of food, beverages and tobacco together with raw materials. The first group had a share of 91.3% in 1970 and of 86.1% in 1980 whilst the latter had shares of 7.7 and 11.1% respectively. The Community was particularly successful in selling food products, beverages and tobacco to Latin American countries. In value terms their exports grew from \$ 156 mio in 1970 to \$ 1 260 mio in 1980, with an increase in share from 4.4 to 7.5%. Also the share of fuel products rose considerably from 0.5 to 1.2% whilst that of raw materials (including non-ferrous metals) fell slightly from 2.8 to 2.4%. For manufactured goods (non-ferrous metals excluded), the share of other manufactured goods was relatively stable whilst that of chemicals and machinery and transport equipment fell by about 2 percentage points each, although exports of the latter group still account for more than 50% of total exports to the LA 20 countries.

CHAPTER 4 – Trade between the Member States of the Community and Latin America

The below average growth of Community imports from Latin America of 20%, compared with growth of total imports from third countries of 26%, was the result of low growth in rates Germany, the Netherlands and the United Kingdom as well as decreases in purchases by Denmark and Ireland (See Table 5.A.3). EC exports to this region, which increased at the same rate as total exports to third countries, were marked by an above average growth for Germany, the Belgium-Luxembourg Economic Union and Ireland, whilst the United Kingdom and Denmark had a lower growth rate.

The particular causes of the slow increase of imports from Latin America by Germany (+9%) may be seen in the cutback in purchases from Argentina (food products – 12%, raw materials – 19%) and most of the Central American countries (food products) as well as a low growth in imports from Chile, Colombia and Uruguay. The downward trend was not balanced by nevertheless high growth rates in purchases from Venezuela (fuel products up 56%) and Mexico (raw materials up 253%). On the export side Germany was particularly successful in sales of:

- chemical products to Peru (+ 47%);
- machinery and transport equipment to Argentina (+ 63%), Uruguay (+ 55%), Mexico (54%) and Brazil (+ 30%);
- other manufactured goods to Mexico (+ 68%), Argentina (+ 64%) and Peru (+ 53%).

Germany was the only country apart from Ireland showing a positive trade balance with Latin American countries, with high surpluses with Mexico, Argentina and Venezuela and considerable deficits with Colombia, Chile and El Salvador (see Table 5.A.2).

France showed the highest growth rate of imports from LA 20 countries (+ 45%) with large increases in:

- food, beverages and tobacco from Brazil (+ 48%);
- fuel products from Venezuela (+ 68%) and particularly from Mexico (\$ 280 mio after no deliveries in 1979);
- raw materials from Brazil (+ 43%);
- other manufactured goods such as copper etc. from Chile (+ 100%).

Exports were marked by sales of:

- machinery and transport equipment to Cuba (+ 307%), Uruguay (+ 182%) and Brazil (+ 34%);
- other manufactured goods to Peru (+ 115%), Chile (+ 75%).

The French trade balance showed a very high deficit with Brazil which was partly balanced by surpluses with Cuba, Argentina and Mexico.

Italy, which is the second largest partner of the Latin American countries in the EC had a considerable deficit of \$ 1 100 million in 1980 which resulted from high deficits in trade with Brazil, Venezuela and Chile. Their success in exporting machinery and transport equipment to Mexico (+ 99%), Venezuela (+ 49%) and other countries as well as other manufactured goods to Argentina (+ 73%) could not balance the rapid increase in demand for fuel products from Venezuela, Mexico and Colombia as well as for raw materials from Brazil and Chile.

The Netherlands had the highest deficit of the EC countries with \$ 1 300 million resulting from its requirements for food products (Brazil, Colombia and Argentina), raw materials (Brazil, Argentina and Chile), a high oil bill (Venezuela, Argentina and Mexico) but also its relatively low share in EC exports to Latin America.

Similar reasons led to an appreciable deficit for Belgium-Luxembourg's trade balance, although they had an impressive surplus with Mexico resulting from sales of machinery and transport equipment which grew by 98% in 1980.

The United Kingdom which had a more or less balanced trade with Latin America showed only a small increase in trade with a nevertheless important rise in imports from Mexico, Colombia and Peru but a fall of those from Brazil, Argentina and Bolivia. On the export side sales to Peru, Mexico, Argentina and Chile grew rapidly, whilst those to Brazil, which still account for 20% of all exports to LA fell by 16%.

Ireland showed a surplus of \$ 130 mio, particularly due to its trade with Mexico and Venezuela which

were important customers for food, beverages and tobacco.

The deficit of Denmark resulted mainly from imports of food products from Brazil (which nevertheless decreased by 5%), Colombia (+ 18%) and Argentina (+ 42%).

CHAPTER 5 — EC imports of selected products from Latin America

Considering the ten most important products imported by the Community in 1979 it can be seen that substantial changes in the product structure have occurred (see Table 5.A.7) which were particularly due to the rapid growth in fuel product imports and the reduction in purchases of cereals and soya beans. The growth in imports of all ten products (26%) was somewhat above the increase recorded for total imports from Latin America (20%). The highest growth rates were reported for crude petroleum (+ 190%) and petroleum products (+ 139%). Whilst purchases of petroleum had already shown a staggering increase in the decade 1970 to 1979 (about 1 700%), those of crude oil rose only by about 120% in value terms. Crude petroleum is now the second most important import product with a share of 9.2%, followed by petroleum products with a share of 7.2%.

Coffee imports, which increased by nearly 300% between 1970 and 1979, virtually stagnated in 1980 (+ 2%) but still hold the biggest share in total imports (14%).

The rapid growth in purchases of vegetable-oil residues (oil-seed cake) in the last ten years (up 550%) came to a standstill in 1980 when the increase (+ 21%) was only slightly above the average for all imports. With a share of 6.8% this product group fell to fourth rank after having been second in 1979.

Imports of copper, which in 1979 were only 70% higher than in 1970, grew by 17.9% obtaining a share of 6.4% of the total. An even lower growth rate (12.2%) was reported for imports of iron ores and concentrates which had a share of 5.1%. During the previous decade purchases of this product had increased by only 250%.

Imports of fresh fruit (bananas, apples etc.) showed a relatively high growth rate of 30.3% and now occupy sixth position with a share of 4.7%. Purchases of soya beans were marked by a cutback of 27.4% leading to a share of 2.8% (1979: 4.8%). Imports of soya beans grew rapidly between 1970 and 1975 from \$ 24 mio to \$ 529 mio, fell back in 1976 and then re-established an upward path until 1979, when the value of imports was about 30 times higher than in 1970. A dramatic fall of 63.5% was reported for cereals (particularly maize with a share of 71% in 1979). The import value of \$ 127 mio resulted in a share of only 0.7% against 4.9% in 1979.

With stagnation (+ 0.5%) in the value of imports of fresh meat the relative importance of this product measured by its share in total imports, fell from 2.8 to 2.3%.

Tab. 5.A.1 — Trade of the EC and the Member States with Latin America in 1980

\$ 000 000

LA 20	IMPORTS									EXPORTS								
	EUR 9	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK	EUR 9	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK
Mexico	1 480	318	428	286	108	38	290	2	11	3 035	1 226	549	359	104	263	437	70	27
Guatemala	368	121	24	101	33	15	58	0	15	181	78	27	19	10	10	32	2	4
Honduras	184	108	9	17	14	11	21	0	3	95	20	10	9	12	7	28	1	9
El Salvador	324	218	24	22	40	6	9	—	6	84	23	7	17	13	3	11	6	4
Nicaragua	119	51	24	20	8	9	4	0	2	50	16	10	6	6	3	6	1	3
Costa Rica	259	117	39	52	15	12	17	1	7	128	50	19	20	8	6	19	4	4
Panama	205	82	10	56	22	16	14	0	5	465	87	91	138	40	11	56	3	39
Cuba	345	53	66	48	72	39	61	2	3	609	104	269	54	46	28	82	20	7
Haiti	89	10	36	26	2	11	2	0	1	51	10	18	3	10	2	7	0	2
Dominican Rep.	76	8	17	10	4	25	9	0	3	142	32	28	32	11	8	27	2	2
Colombia	1 475	688	146	185	239	58	98	10	52	782	291	170	143	27	37	97	3	14
Venezuela	2 381	370	363	955	175	227	246	1	44	2 160	604	361	583	135	97	306	30	44
Ecuador	254	70	46	37	52	12	20	11	6	419	137	46	121	21	12	72	1	6
Peru	733	169	83	170	28	90	186	1	7	580	193	68	95	49	45	108	13	10
Brazil	5 756	1 575	1 196	980	753	309	735	28	179	3 530	1 544	701	395	203	148	505	9	25
Chile	1 832	583	277	293	140	225	309	0	6	829	277	191	111	51	46	130	6	19
Bolivia	234	27	44	5	18	57	81	0	0	117	40	15	10	15	11	20	2	3
Paraguay	208	56	28	70	30	8	5	0	10	147	63	26	10	12	3	31	2	1
Uruguay	319	138	23	65	36	16	39	0	3	328	117	61	46	15	17	62	1	9
Argentina	2 475	673	297	499	434	156	280	3	133	3 092	1 261	433	636	183	125	402	11	41
LA 20	19 116	5 435	3 180	3 896	2 222	1 341	2 485	59	498	16 826	6 169	3 098	2 806	971	882	2 436	188	276

Tab. 5.A.2 - Trade balance of the EC and the Member States with Latin America in 1980

\$ 000 000

LA 20	EUR 9	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK
Mexico	1 555	908	121	73	- 3	225	148	67	16
Guatemala	- 187	- 43	3	- 83	- 23	- 5	- 26	2	- 11
Honduras	- 88	- 89	2	- 8	- 2	- 4	6	0	6
El Salvador	- 241	-194	- 17	- 5	- 27	- 3	2	6	- 2
Nicaragua	- 69	- 36	- 14	- 14	- 1	- 7	1	1	1
Costa Rica	- 131	- 67	- 20	- 33	- 7	- 7	3	3	- 3
Panama	260	4	82	83	18	- 5	42	2	34
Cuba	265	51	202	6	- 26	- 12	21	18	4
Haiti	- 37	0	- 18	- 23	8	- 8	4	0	0
Dominican Rep.	66	24	10	22	7	- 17	18	2	- 1
Colombia	- 694	-397	24	- 42	- 213	- 21	0	- 6	- 39
Venezuela	- 221	233	- 2	- 372	- 40	-129	59	30	0
Ecuador	165	66	1	84	- 31	1	51	- 9	2
Peru	- 153	24	- 15	- 75	21	- 46	- 77	13	2
Brazil	- 2 226	- 32	-495	- 585	- 550	-161	- 230	- 19	-154
Chile	- 1 003	-306	- 86	- 183	- 88	-179	- 180	6	13
Bolivia	- 118	13	- 29	5	- 3	- 47	- 61	2	2
Paraguay	- 58	7	- 2	- 59	- 18	- 5	25	1	- 7
Uruguay	10	- 21	38	- 18	- 21	2	23	1	6
Argentina	618	588	136	138	- 251	- 31	122	8	- 92
LA 20	- 2 290	734	- 79	- 1 090	-1 251	-459	- 49	128	- 223

Tab. 5.A.3 – Indices of growth of EC and Member States trade with Latin America, 1980/79

(1979 = 100)

LA 20	IMPORTS									EXPORTS								
	EUR 9	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK	EUR 9	D	F	I	NL	B/L	UK	IRL	DK
Mexico	239	138	371	295	306	87	347	723	75	143	150	111	158	106	225	153	243	61
Guatemala	122	89	187	150	100	78	340	15	97	95	85	87	92	121	172	114	156	100
Honduras	105	120	41	72	84	125	230	143	73	103	110	50	99	118	79	144	10	510
El Salvador	84	91	116	108	48	64	102	–	401	67	53	52	101	65	42	54	n.a.	104
Nicaragua	74	69	177	57	71	71	108	75	19	153	143	435	118	134	347	81	114	211
Costa Rica	100	92	134	99	82	99	185	86	62	95	93	130	78	87	83	93	112	141
Panama	77	128	2	120	20	87	238	63	136	110	78	121	111	126	113	100	276	289
Cuba	155	225	165	104	130	265	195	n.a.	26	180	99	599	94	144	142	107	n.a.	198
Haiti	148	157	148	198	72	111	99	n.a.	115	101	102	130	55	113	47	98	170	153
Dominican Rep.	99	104	114	67	312	103	67	136	609	140	120	136	201	119	142	131	241	98
Colombia	126	103	140	298	126	133	161	318	123	107	101	124	142	67	138	88	25	84
Venezuela	183	156	172	293	206	157	121	12	49	113	103	124	137	102	91	105	176	85
Ecuador	115	88	130	79	247	112	156	86	530	73	102	21	113	121	98	101	79	139
Peru	127	121	116	127	94	151	138	197	115	88	119	164	29	178	114	213	588	151
Brazil	117	116	145	128	116	111	87	87	97	109	119	117	120	88	101	84	78	82
Chile	125	108	167	132	174	129	111	2	81	122	103	130	150	134	111	134	152	138
Bolivia	109	74	94	67	128	297	92	32	179	64	62	109	96	54	26	99	115	115
Paraguay	81	89	64	65	203	117	104	29	77	130	172	139	63	154	49	115	613	93
Uruguay	113	107	98	144	92	108	135	50	152	135	118	208	149	127	117	118	189	192
Argentina	85	90	83	70	94	90	89	67	100	130	142	101	134	116	107	148	104	101
LA 20	120	109	145	137	114	122	115	95	90	117	121	117	117	105	120	114	175	108

Tab. 5.A.4 — Share of Latin American countries in EUR 9 and Member States trade with Latin America in 1980

(LA 20 = 100)

	Total LA 20 \$ 000 000	MEX	GTM	HON	SAL	NIC	CRI	PAN	CUB	HTI	DOM	COL	VEN	ECU	PER	BRA	CHL	BOL	PRY	URY	ARG
IMPORT																					
EUR 9	19 116	7.74	1.92	0.96	1.69	0.62	1.35	1.07	1.80	0.46	0.39	7.71	12.45	1.32	3.83	30.11	9.58	1.22	1.08	1.67	12.94
D	5 435	5.85	2.22	1.99	4.00	0.94	2.15	1.52	0.97	0.18	0.14	12.66	6.81	1.29	3.11	28.99	10.73	0.50	1.04	2.53	12.39
F	3 180	13.47	0.76	0.27	0.76	0.77	1.23	0.30	2.09	1.15	0.54	4.58	11.40	1.43	2.61	37.60	8.71	1.40	0.88	0.73	9.34
I	3 896	7.31	2.60	0.43	0.56	0.51	1.34	1.43	1.22	0.67	0.25	4.74	24.52	0.95	4.36	25.16	7.52	0.13	1.79	1.66	12.81
NL	2 222	4.84	1.50	0.63	1.80	0.35	0.67	0.99	3.25	0.07	0.20	10.77	7.87	2.32	1.27	33.89	6.28	0.81	1.36	1.61	19.53
B/L	1 341	2.82	1.10	0.83	0.45	0.69	0.90	1.20	2.93	0.81	1.85	4.35	16.92	0.87	6.72	23.04	16.76	4.26	0.59	1.18	11.62
UK	2 485	11.65	2.35	0.86	0.35	0.17	0.67	0.56	2.45	0.10	0.36	3.93	9.92	0.82	7.46	29.57	12.45	3.27	0.21	1.58	11.27
IRL	59	3.47	0.05	0.20	—	0.08	1.08	0.64	3.64	0.00	0.10	16.21	1.01	18.51	1.11	48.05	0.00	0.03	0.51	0.23	5.06
DK	498	2.20	3.10	0.63	1.20	0.40	1.32	1.04	0.58	0.28	0.56	10.52	8.86	1.28	1.44	36.00	1.10	0.06	2.06	0.61	26.71
EXPORT																					
EUR 9	16 826	18.29	1.06	0.58	0.49	0.30	0.76	2.75	3.60	0.30	0.84	4.63	12.72	2.48	3.50	20.98	4.91	0.68	0.88	1.93	18.32
D	6 169	19.87	1.26	0.32	0.38	0.25	0.81	1.41	1.68	0.15	0.52	4.72	9.78	2.21	3.13	25.02	4.49	0.65	1.03	1.89	20.43
F	3 098	17.72	0.86	0.33	0.22	0.33	0.60	2.94	8.67	0.58	0.89	5.47	11.64	1.49	2.19	22.61	6.17	0.49	0.83	1.97	13.98
I	2 806	12.79	0.66	0.32	0.61	0.21	0.70	4.93	1.92	0.11	1.14	5.09	20.79	4.30	3.37	14.07	3.94	0.35	0.37	1.64	22.68
NL	971	10.73	1.06	1.28	1.35	0.67	0.81	4.09	4.70	0.98	1.15	2.75	13.92	2.17	5.03	20.88	5.28	1.57	1.21	1.50	18.88
B/L	882	29.84	1.07	0.79	0.31	0.28	0.62	1.28	3.14	0.28	0.88	4.22	11.05	1.40	5.05	16.81	5.17	1.20	0.31	1.98	14.21
UK	2 436	17.96	1.32	1.13	0.44	0.23	0.79	2.29	3.36	0.27	1.10	4.00	12.56	2.94	4.44	20.73	5.32	0.83	1.26	2.54	16.49
IRL	188	36.92	1.16	0.30	3.11	0.55	1.99	1.42	10.87	0.22	1.28	1.82	16.00	0.74	7.14	4.95	3.12	1.30	0.80	0.51	5.80
DK	276	10.78	1.45	3.28	1.47	1.07	1.39	14.31	2.61	0.60	0.73	4.93	15.80	3.07	3.48	9.13	6.74	0.96	0.20	3.16	14.72

Tab. 5.A.5 – Share of Member States in EUR 9 trade with Latin America in 1980

(EUR = 100)

	'Total LA 20		MEX	GTM	HON	SAL	NIC	CRI	PAN	CUB	HTI	DOM	COL	VEN	ECU	PER	BRA	CHL	BOL	PRY	URY	ARG
	\$ 000 000	%																				
IMPORT																						
EUR 9	19 116	100	1 480	368	184	324	119	259	205	345	88	76	1 475	2 381	254	733	5 756	1 832	234	208	319	2 475
D	5 434	28	21	33	59	67	43	45	40	15	11	10	47	16	28	23	27	32	12	27	43	27
F	3 180	17	29	7	5	7	20	15	5	19	41	23	10	15	18	11	21	15	19	13	7	12
I	3 896	20	19	28	9	7	17	20	27	14	29	13	13	40	15	23	17	16	2	34	20	20
NL	2 222	12	7	9	8	12	7	6	11	21	2	6	16	7	20	4	13	8	8	15	11	18
B/L	1 341	7	2	4	6	2	8	5	8	11	12	33	4	10	5	12	5	12	24	4	5	6
UK	2 485	13	20	16	12	3	4	6	7	18	3	12	7	10	8	25	13	17	35	3	12	11
IRL	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DK	498	3	1	4	2	2	2	3	2	1	2	4	4	2	3	1	3	0	0	5	1	5
EXPORT																						
EUR 9	16 826	100	3 035	181	95	84	50	128	466	609	51	142	782	2 160	419	580	3 530	829	117	147	328	3 092
D	6 169	37	40	43	21	28	31	39	19	17	19	23	37	28	33	33	43	33	35	43	36	41
F	3 098	18	18	15	11	8	20	14	20	44	35	19	22	17	11	12	20	23	13	18	19	14
I	2 806	17	12	10	9	20	12	15	30	7	6	23	18	27	29	16	11	13	8	7	14	21
NL	971	6	3	6	13	16	13	6	8	5	19	8	3	6	5	8	6	6	13	8	4	6
B/L	882	5	9	5	7	3	5	4	2	4	5	5	5	5	3	8	4	6	9	2	5	4
UK	2 436	14	14	18	29	13	11	15	12	13	13	19	12	14	17	19	14	16	17	21	19	13
IRL	188	1	2	1	1	7	2	3	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	0
DK	276	2	1	2	9	5	6	3	8	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	0	3	1

Tab. 5.A.6 – EC trade with Latin America by section (SITC Rev. 2) and product groups

SITC Rev. 2		I M P O R T S			E X P O R T S			Balance \$ 000 000
		\$ 000 000	Indices 80/79 (79=100)	Share of total in %	\$ 000 000	Indices 80/79 (79=100)	Share of total in %	
TOTAL 0-9		19 116	120	100	16 826	117	100	- 2 290
0	Food and live animals chiefly for food	7 189	140	38	907	157	5	- 6 282
1	Beverages and tobacco	275	97	1	353	139	2	78
2	Crude materials, inedible, ex. fuel	3 793	116	20	162	129	1	- 3 631
3	Mineral fuels, lubricants	3 159	264	16	208	146	1	- 2 951
4	Animal and vegetable oils, fats	286	93	1	15	69	0	- 271
5	Chemicals and related products, n.e.s.	331	125	2	2 572	122	15	2 241
6	Manufactured goods classified	3 019	125	16	2 485	122	15	- 533
7	Machinery and transport equipment	600	100	3	8 561	123	51	7 961
8	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	343	102	2	1 085	131	6	742
9	Commodities and transactions n.e.s.	121	257	1	478	37	3	357
0 + 1	Food, beverages and tobacco	7 463	103	39.0	1 260	152	7.5	- 6 203
2 + 4 + 6.8	Raw materials	5 784	120	30.3	400	137	2.4	- 5 384
6 + 6.8 + 8	Other manufactured goods	1 657	109	8.7	3 348	123	19.9	1 694

Tab. 5.A.7 – EC and Member States imports from Latin America by group of products (SITC Rev. 2) in 1980

	SITC Rev. 2	Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen	Fruit & nuts, fresh or dried	Coffee, green or roasted	Oil-cake	Cereals	Soya beans	Iron ore & concentrates	Petroleum crude	Petroleum products	Copper	Total of the 10 products
		011	057	071.1	081.3	04	222.2	281.5+281.6	333	334+335	682	
1980	EUR 9	431 863	895 793	2 671 505	1 292 856	126 847	538 928	968 796	1 755 834	1 374 754	1 229 708	11 286 884
	Indices '80/79	100.6	130.3	102.0	121.3	36.5	72.6	112.2	290.0	239.1	117.9	125.7
	D	158 402	358 170	1 185 458	242 219	11 008	172 659	424 425	255 342	92 885	329 096	3 229 648
	F	70 767	112 058	387 351	541 082	7 248	40 568	131 924	450 960	179 455	197 723	2 119 136
	I	49 477	132 874	409 779	88 798	87 304	132 192	161 849	496 630	656 311	324 545	2 539 759
	NL	67 334	153 167	331 978	182 640	17 188	164 632	70 011	134 130	256 365	8 801	1 386 246
	B/L	36 041	37 626	150 166	71 142	—	10 864	120 461	139 789	66 278	104 767	737 135
	UK	49 842	65 458	51 401	14 672	1 164	5 985	60 126	275 545	75 603	264 718	864 554
	IRL	—	21 495	975	4 431	5	—	—	—	—	—	26 906
	DK	—	14 905	154 397	147 872	2 930	12 028	—	3 438	47 857	58	383 485

EUROSTAT-PUBLIKATIONER

De europæiske Fællesskabers statistiske Kontors program vedrørende de publikationer, der udgives i løbet af året, offentliggøres, inddelt efter emner, i årets første nummer af brochuren »Eurostat News« (»Informations de l'Eurostat«), der udkommer hvert kvartal.

De publikationer, der netop er udkommet, eller som er under forberedelse, er nævnt i en meddelelse, der er indhæftet i »Eurostat News« under overskrifterne »Published« (»Vient de Paraître«) og »To be published« (»Va paraître«).

EUROSTAT-VERÖFFENTLICHUNGEN

Das Veröffentlichungsprogramm des Statistischen Amtes der Europäischen Gemeinschaften für das jeweilige Kalenderjahr ist, nach Themenkreisen gegliedert, im ersten Heft jedes Jahrgangs der vierteljährlich erscheinenden Broschüre „Eurostat-Mitteilungen“ enthalten.

Auf die neuerschienenen oder in Vorbereitung befindlichen Veröffentlichungen wird in den „Eurostat-Mitteilungen“ unter den Rubriken „Erschienen“ und „In Vorbereitung“ hingewiesen.

EUROSTAT PUBLICATIONS

The programme of publications by the Statistical Office of the European Communities to appear during the year is published, using the classification based on themes, in the first number each year of the quarterly booklet 'Eurostat News'.

'Eurostat News' also lists the latest publications and publications being prepared under the headings 'Published' and 'To be published'.

PUBLICATIONS DE L'EUROSTAT

Le programme de l'Office statistique des Communautés européennes relatif aux publications qui seront éditées en cours d'année est publié, selon le classement par thèmes traités, dans le premier numéro de l'année de la brochure trimestrielle intitulée « Informations de l'Eurostat ».

Les publications nouvellement sorties de presse ou celles qui sont en préparation font l'objet d'une annonce insérée dans ces mêmes « Informations de l'Eurostat » sous les rubriques « Vient de paraître » ou « Va paraître ».

PUBBLICAZIONI DELL'EUROSTAT

L'Istituto statistico delle Comunità europee pubblica ogni anno, nel primo numero del fascicolo trimestrale «Informations de l'Eurostat» («Eurostat News»), il programma delle pubblicazioni previste nel corso dell'anno, classificate per argomenti.

Inoltre, in ogni numero delle «Informations de l'Eurostat» le rubriche «Vient de paraître» («Published») e «Va paraître» («To be published») annunciano rispettivamente le ultime pubblicazioni uscite e quelle in preparazione.

PUBLIKATIES VAN EUROSTAT

Het programma van het Bureau voor de Statistiek van de Europese Gemeenschappen met de publikaties die in de loop van het jaar worden uitgegeven, is, ingedeeld naar onderwerp, opgenomen in het eerste nummer van de driemaandelijks brochure „Eurostat News“ („Eurostat Mitteilungen“).

De zojuist verschenen publikaties en de in voorbereiding zijnde publikaties worden in deze brochure aangekondigd in de rubrieken „Published“ („Erschienen“) of „To be published“ („In Vorbereitung“).

European Communities — Commission

Analysis of trade between the European Community and the Latin American countries 1965-1980

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

1981 — X, 424 pp.; num. ill. — 21.0 x 29.7 cm

Foreign trade (red cover)

EN, FR

ISBN 92-825-2576-7

Catalogue number: CA-32-81-245-EN-C

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg:

ECU 12.10 BFR 500 IRL 8.40 UKL 6.65 USD 12.70

The publication presents a detailed study of the development and the structure of trade between the European Community and the countries of Latin America.

The place of Latin America in world trade, trade by broad categories of products and trade in the most important products between the EC and the Latin American States are analysed in turn in this study.

**Salgs- og abonnementskontorer · Vertriebsbüros · Γραφεία πώλησας ·
Sales Offices · Bureaux de vente · Uffici di vendita · Verkoopkantoren**

Belgique — België

Moniteur belge — Belgisch Staatsblad
Rue de Louvain 40-42 — Leuvensestraat 40-42
1000 Bruxelles — 1000 Brussel
Tél. 512 00 26

Sous-dépôts — Agentschappen :

Librairie européenne — Europese Boekhandel
Rue de la Loi 244 — Wetstraat 244
1040 Bruxelles — 1040 Brussel

CREDOC

Rue de la Montagne 34 - Bte 11 — Bergstraat 34
- Bus 11
1000 Bruxelles — 1000 Brussel

Danmark

Schultz Forlag
Montergade 21
1115 København K
Tlf. (01) 12 11 95

Underagentur :

Europa Bøger
Gammel Torv 6 — Postbox 137
1004 København K
Tlf. (01) 15 62 73

BR Deutschland

Verlag Bundesanzeiger
Breite Straße — Postfach 10 80 06
5000 Köln 1
Tel. (0221) 21 03 48
(Fernschreiber : Anzeiger Bonn 8 882 595)

Ελλάς

Γ. Κ. Ἐλευθερουδάκης Α.Ε.
Νίκης 4
Ἀθήνα (126)
Τηλ. 3226323
Τέλεξ 219410 eief

Πρακτόρευση :

Βιβλιοπωλείο Μόλχο
ὁδός Τσιμισκή 10
Θεσσαλονίκη
Τηλ. 275 271
Τέλεξ 412885 limo

France

*Service de vente en France des publications des
Communautés européennes*

Journal officiel
26, rue Desaix
75732 Paris Cedex 15
Tél. (1) 578 61 39

« Service de documentation »

D.E.P.P. — Maison de l'Europe
37, rue des Francs-Bourgeois
75004 Paris
Tél. 887 96 50

Ireland

Government Publications

Sales Office
G.P.O. Arcade
Dublin 1

or by post

Stationery Office

Dublin 4
Tél. 78 96 44

Italia

Libreria dello Stato
Piazza G. Verdi, 10
00198 Roma — Tel. (6) 8508
Telex 62008

Nederland

Staatsdrukkerij- en uitgeverijbedrijf

Christoffel Plantijnstraat
Postbus 20014
2500EA 's-Gravenhage
Tel. (070) 78 99 11

United Kingdom

H.M. Stationery Office
P.O. Box 569
London SE1 9NH
Tel. (01) 928 69 77 ext. 365

España

Libreria Mundi-Prensa
Castelló 37
Madrid 1
Tel. 275 46 55

Portugal

Livraria Bertrand, s.a.r.l.
Rua João de Deus — Venda Nova
Amadora
Tel. 97 45 71
Telex 12 709 — litran — p.

Schweiz - Suisse - Svizzera

Librairie Payot

6, rue Grenus
1211 Geneve
Tél. 31 89 50

Sverige

Librairie C.E. Fritzes

Regeringsgatan 12
Box 16356
103 27 Stockholm
Tel. 08-23 89 00

United States of America

European Community Information Service

2100 M Street, N.W.
Suite 707
Washington, D.C. 20 037
Tel. (202) 862 95 00

Grand-Duché de Luxembourg

..

Andre lande · Andere Länder · Άλλες χώρες · Other countries · Autres pays · Altri paesi · Andere landen

Kontoret for De europæiske Fællesskabers officielle Publikationer · Amt für amtliche Veröffentlichungen der Europäischen Gemeinschaften ·
Υπηρεσία Ἐπίσημων Ἐκδόσεων των Εὐρωπαϊκῶν Κοινοτήτων · Office for Official Publications of the European Communities ·
Office des publications officielles des Communautés européennes · Ufficio delle pubblicazioni ufficiali delle Comunità europee ·
Bureau voor officiële publikaties der Europese Gemeenschappen

L-2985 Luxembourg · 5, rue du Commerce · Tél. 49 00 81

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg

ECU 12.10

BFR 500

IRL 8.40

UKL 6.65

USD 12.70



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

ISBN 92-825-2576-7

L - 2985 Luxembourg

Catalogue number: CA-32-81-245-EN-C